Descendants of
William Markham, Sr.

by

Timothy Marcum
Breeden, West Virginia

Descendants of William Markham Sr.

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM[1] MARKHAM SR.** was born in 1665. She was born in 1696.

William Markham Sr. and Elizabeth Wharton had the following child:

2. i. WILLIAM[2] MARKHAM was born in 1733. He died in 1778 in Bedford,Va. She was born in 1737.

Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM[2] MARKHAM** (William[1] Sr.) was born in 1733. He died in 1778 in Bedford,Va. She was born in 1737.

William Markham and Mary Walton had the following child:

3. i. JOSIAH[3] MARCUM was born on 02 May 1759 in Chesterfield Co.Va. He died in Mar 1846 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) EADA MAE MCDONALD, daughter of Jared McDonald and Eleanor Atchinson in 1779. She was born on 02 May 1759 in Scottland. She died in 1818 in Cabell Co.VA.

Generation 3

3. **JOSIAH[3] MARCUM** (William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 May 1759 in Chesterfield Co.Va. He died in Mar 1846 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) **EADA MAE MCDONALD**, daughter of Jared McDonald and Eleanor Atchinson in 1779. She was born on 02 May 1759 in Scottland. She died in 1818 in Cabell Co.VA.

Josiah Marcum and Eada Mae McDonald had the following children:

4. i. JACOB[4] MARCUM was born on 24 Feb 1780. He died on 29 Jan 1872 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) RACHEL MARTIN on 18 Jul 1797 in Lee Co.Va. She was born in 1772. She died in 1816 in Floyd Co.KY. He married (2) RHODA SADLER on 20 Feb 1817 in Floyd Co.KY. She was born on 18 Aug 1787. She died in 1890.

5. ii. STEPHEN MARCUM was born on 31 Jan 1783 in Washington VA. He died on 06 May 1838 in Lawrence Co. KY. He married (1) REBECCA ELIZABETH (KERR) SADLER in 1803 in Washington Co.VA. She was born in 1783 in Scotland. She died in 1861 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) RHODA VINCENT in 1831 in Lawr.Co.KY.

iii. WILLIAM MARCUM was born in 1784. He married Lydia Jane Sutherland in 1809. She was born in 1789.

6. iv. MOSES MARCUM was born in 1785 in Va. He died in 1861 in Breeden, WV. He married (1) EDA BRYANT on 11 Jun 1819 in Floyd Co.KY. She was born in 1786. She died in 1831 in Breeden WV. He married (2) SARAH C. WILEY in 1831. She was born in 1814.

Josiah Marcum and Polly Belcher had the following children:

v. RANDALL MARCUM was born in 1787. He died in 1821. He married Anna Sutherland on 05 Aug 1811 in Floyd Co.KY.

vi. JOSIAH (JOSEPH) MARCUM JR. was born in 1792 in aft.1861. He married Frances Stephens on 14 Mar 1821 in Floyd Co.KY.

7. vii. JAMES MARCUM was born in 1795 in Va. He died in 1852 in Lawr.Co.KY. He married Dicy Adeline Chapman on 19 Feb 1817 in Floyd Co.KY. She was born in 1800.

8. viii. JOHN C. MARCUM was born in 1798. He died in Apr 1860 in Wayne Co.WV. He

married Clarinda "Copley" Stephens on 18 Mar 1819 in Floyd Co.KY. She was born in 1803 in TN. She died in 1871.

9. ix. REBECCA J. MARCUM was born in 1801. She died in 1851. She married James Copley on 20 Feb 1817 in Floyd Co.KY. He was born in 1793.

10. x. CLARA C. MARCUM was born in 1803. She married John M. Kirk, son of James A. Kirk and Martha Elswick on 26 Sep 1821 in Floyd Co.KY. He was born in 1797 in Va. He died on 18 Nov 1860 in Lawr.Co.KY.

Generation 4

4. **JACOB**[4] **MARCUM** (Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Feb 1780. He died on 29 Jan 1872 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) **RACHEL MARTIN** on 18 Jul 1797 in Lee Co.Va. She was born in 1772. She died in 1816 in Floyd Co.KY. He married (2) **RHODA SADLER** on 20 Feb 1817 in Floyd Co.KY. She was born on 18 Aug 1787. She died in 1890.

Jacob Marcum and Rachel Martin had the following children:

11. i. JOSEPH[5] MARCUM was born in 1807. He married (1) MARY (POLLY) BRANHAM in 1834 in Lawr.Co.KY. She was born in 1804 in Va. She died after 1870. He married MARY "POLLY" J. KIRK. She was born about 1834 in Pike Co.KY.

12. ii. JACOB MARCUM JR. was born about 1808. He married (1) ELIZA BREWER, daughter of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade on 01 Feb 1838 in Lawr.Co.KY. She was born in 1825. He married (2) MATILDA LAMBERT on 08 Dec 1857 in Tazewell Co.Va.

iii. MARY POLLY MARCUM was born in 1809. She married Benjamin Evans in 1832. He was born in 1803.

13. iv. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born in 1810.

v. JOHN MARCUM was born in 1815.

Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Sadler had the following children:

14. vi. REBECCA MARCUM was born on 02 Apr 1821. She died on 25 Nov 1867 in Ashland KY. She married Lewis Brewer, son of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade on 28 Jun 1841 in Lawr.Co.KY. He was born on 12 Mar 1812. He died on 29 Dec 1899 in Ashland KY.

15. vii. JACOB M. MARCUM was born on 09 Mar 1824. He died in 1902. He married (1) EVALINE BREWER, daughter of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade on 08 Jun 1843 in Logan Co.VA. She was born on 29 May 1829. She died on 06 Dec 1846. He married (2) POLLY ANN PECK on 14 Jul 1847 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (3) MARY ELIZABETH HATFIELD on 11 Feb 1849 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1829.

viii. BETHANY MARCUM was born in 1831. She died in 1896. She married JAMES RILEY HERALD. He was born in 1824. He died in 1879.

16. ix. MOSES DEE MARCUM was born in 1834 in Va. He died in 1916. He married SUSANNAH COLLINS. She was born in 1822 in Va. She died in 1897. He married MARGARET LUCY JUSTICE. She was born about 1840 in Va.

17. x. NANCY MARCUM was born in 1836. She married Richard Damron, son of Moses Damron and Rebecca Herald on 02 Nov 1854 in Logan Co. VA. He was born in

1834.

5. **STEPHEN[4] MARCUM** (Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Jan 1783 in Washington VA. He died on 06 May 1838 in Lawrence Co. KY. He married (1) **REBECCA ELIZABETH (KERR) SADLER** in 1803 in Washington Co.VA. She was born in 1783 in Scotland. She died in 1861 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) **RHODA VINCENT** in 1831 in Lawr.Co.KY.

Stephen Marcum and Rebecca Elizabeth (Kerr) Sadler had the following children:

i. MARY[5] MARCUM was born in 1802. She married John Cox on 08 Aug 1821 in Lawr.Co.KY.

ii. ---- MARCUM was born about 1803 in Va.

iii. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born in 1804. She died on 10 Sep 1892. She married Jesse Workman on 21 May 1828 in Lawr.Co.KY. He was born in 1809.

iv. NANCY MARCUM was born in 1805. She died in 1882. She married Alfred Jones on 16 Jan 1823 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

v. ---- MARCUM was born about 1811 in Va or Ky.

vi. ---- MARCUM was born about 1813 in Va or Ky.

18. vii. LUCINDA MARCUM was born on 25 Dec 1814.

viii. ---- MARCUM was born about 1816 in Va or Ky.

ix. THOMAS MARCUM was born in 1817.

19. x. STEPHEN M. MARCUM was born on 08 Aug 1818 in Lawrence Co. KY. He died on 24 Jul 1893 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Jane Damron, daughter of Moses Damron and Polly Preston on 15 Sep 1839 in Lawr.Co.KY (by: Thomas Kirk).. She was born on 27 Jan 1822. She died on 31 Dec 1906.

20. xi. WILLIAM WELCOME MARCUM was born in 1820. He died on 13 Oct 1897 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Nancy Crum in 1837 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

21. xii. JAMES HARRISON MARCUM was born about 1823 in Ky. He married Sarah Thompson about 1850. She was born about 1830.

6. **MOSES[4] MARCUM** (Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1785 in Va. He died in 1861 in Breeden, WV. He married (1) **EDA BRYANT** on 11 Jun 1819 in Floyd Co.KY. She was born in 1786. She died in 1831 in Breeden WV. He married (2) **SARAH C. WILEY** in 1831. She was born in 1814.

Moses Marcum and Eda Bryant had the following children:

22. i. MALINDA[5] MARCUM was born on 22 Sep 1814. She married Elias Williamson, son of Alden Williamson and Mary "Polly" Elizabeth Jackson on 26 Jun 1828 in Lawr.Co.KY. He was born on 15 Mar 1809 in Floyd Co.KY. He died on 16 May 1880 in Martin Co.KY.

23. ii. MAHALA MARCUM was born in 1817 in Va. She married Hugh Kirk, son of James A. Kirk and Martha Elswick on 13 Dec 1833 in Lawrence County, KY. He was born on

08 Aug 1810 in Va. He died on 21 Feb 1891 in Breeden, (Mingo Co. WV).

24. iii. CLARISSA MARCUM was born in 1818. She married Alden Washington Williamson, son of Richard Williamson and Mary Jane Wiley on 14 Oct 1833 in Louisa KY. He was born in 1819 in Cassville, Wayne Co.. He died on 07 Feb 1903 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

25. iv. MOSES MARCUM JR. was born in 1819. He died before 1910. She was born in 1827. She died in 1866. He married (2) ZEMANY PACK on 31 Aug 1867 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1847. She died after 1910.

26. v. MARINDA MARCUM was born on 11 Apr 1825. He was born on 14 Mar 1822.

27. vi. GIDEON DAILEY MARCUM was born on 11 Apr 1825 in Va. He died about 1900. He married Mary Jane Hampton on 23 Oct 1847 in Lawr.Co.KY. She was born in 1831. She died about 1901.

28. vii. CARTER T. MARCUM was born about 1829 in Va. She was born in 1842.

Moses Marcum and Sarah C. Wiley had the following children:

29. viii. MALENDA MARCUM was born in 1832. She died in 1908. She married William Brown in 1850. He was born about 1824.

30. ix. MOSES MARCUM was born in 1835 in Logan Co. VA. He married Martha Jane Vance, daughter of Meekin Vance and Pheobe Workman on 16 Aug 1854 in Logan Co.VA. She was born in 1841.

31. x. JAMES MARCUM was born in 1835. She was born in 1841.

xi. HARVEY MARCUM was born in 1837.

xii. WATSON MARCUM was born in 1839 in Va. He died in Mar 1864 in Prisoner of War.

xiii. EKINAH MARCUM was born in 1841. She married William Endicott in 1859.

xiv. STEPHEN MARCUM was born in 1846 in Va. He died on 06 Jun 1934. He married (1) NANCY BELCHER on 08 Dec 1865. She was born in 1845 in Va. She died after 1910.

32. xv. JOHN MARCUM was born in 1848. He died before 1920. He married Jincy Brewer, daughter of John Calvin Brewer and Martha Jane Messer on 16 Sep 1874 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in 1849 in Ky. She died after 1920.

xvi. WILLIAM W. MARCUM was born in 1853. He married Sarah Jane Adkins, daughter of James Adkins and S. ---- on 21 Mar 1879 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1855.

xvii. EDMOND N. MARCUM was born in 1855 in Logan Co. VA. He married Martha Jane Chapman on 09 Feb 1882 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1861 in Lawrence Co. KY.

7. **JAMES[4] MARCUM** (Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1795 in Va. He died in 1852 in Lawr.Co.KY. He married Dicy Adeline Chapman on 19 Feb 1817 in Floyd Co.KY. She was born in 1800.

James Marcum and Dicy Adeline Chapman had the following children:

i. ALFRED[5] MARCUM was born about 1820 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He married Antely Adkins on 29 Nov 1871 in Martin Co. KY.

33. ii. FLEMING MARCUM was born about 1824 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He married Eliza Pack in 1849 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born about 1828 in Ky.

iii. REBECCA MARCUM was born about 1832 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She married David Terrell on 03 Aug 1851 in Lawrence Co. OH.

iv. NANCY MARCUM was born about 1834 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She married James Craft on 07 Aug 1856 in Wayne Co. WV.

v. CYNTHIA MARCUM was born about 1838 in Lawreence Co.Ky.

vi. JANE MARCUM was born about 1840 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

vii. DICY MARCUM was born about 1843 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

8. **JOHN C.**[4] **MARCUM** (Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1798. He died in Apr 1860 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Clarinda "Copley" Stephens on 18 Mar 1819 in Floyd Co.KY. She was born in 1803 in TN. She died in 1871.

John C. Marcum and Clarinda "Copley" Stephens had the following children:

34. i. JOSHUA[5] MARCUM was born in 1822. He died on 17 Jan 1903. He married Mahala Fluty, daughter of Francis Fluty and Betsy Endicott on 07 Aug 1844 in Lawr.Co.KY. She was born in 1822. She died in 1895 in Wayne Co. WV.

35. ii. SALLY MARCUM was born in 1824. She married Jesse Parsley on 02 Feb 1843 in Lawr.Co.KY. He was born in 1823.

iii. JOHN WESLEY MARCUM was born in 1828. He married LUCINDA HAMMONDS. He married (2) EMMA MARCUM on 22 May 1886 in Martin Co. KY.

36. iv. VAN BUREN MARCUM was born in 1830. He died in 1866. He married (1) LUCINDA F. CRUM about 1854. She was born on 02 Oct 1834. She died on 06 Sep 1914. He married (2) MILLEY QUEEN on 10 Apr 1871 in Martin Co. KY. He married (3) BELLE DORA MARCUM on 19 May 1891 in Martin Co. KY.

v. NAOMI MARCUM was born about 1836 in Va.

vi. MARY JANE MARCUM was born in 1837. She married John W. Perry on 27 Oct 1854 in Wayne Co.VA. He was born in 1830.

vii. REBECCA MARCUM was born in 1838. She married William W. Perry on 19 Aug 1854 in Wayne Co.VA.

viii. STEPHEN MARCUM was born in 1846 in Va.

37. ix. MARTHA JANE MARCUM was born about 1849 in Va. She married William (Mack) Fain, son of Daniel Fain and Sarah Handy in 1867 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born in 1850 in Va. He died on 21 Jan 1926 in Crum WV (Wayne Co.).

9. **REBECCA J.[4] MARCUM** (Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1801. She died in 1851. She married James Copley on 20 Feb 1817 in Floyd Co.KY. He was born in 1793.

   James Copley and Rebecca J. Marcum had the following children:

   i. SYLVESTER[5] COPLEY was born in 1834.

   ii. THOMAS COPLEY was born in 1836.

   iii. SARAH A. COPLEY was born in 1840. He was born in 1839.

   iv. REBECCA COPLEY was born in 1841.

   v. ELIZABETH COPLEY was born in 1842. She married Thomas Damron, son of Moses Damron and Rebecca Herald in 1861 in Crum, WV. He was born about 1841.

10. **CLARA C.[4] MARCUM** (Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1803. She married John M. Kirk, son of James A. Kirk and Martha Elswick on 26 Sep 1821 in Floyd Co.KY. He was born in 1797 in Va. He died on 18 Nov 1860 in Lawr.Co.KY.

    John M. Kirk and Clara C. Marcum had the following children:

    38. i. MAHALA[5] KIRK was born on 24 Oct 1819. She died on 25 Apr 1893. She married Andrew Jackson Spaulding on 20 Feb 1837 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1816.

    39. ii. JOSEPH MARCUM KIRK SR. was born on 11 Dec 1821 in Ky. He died on 17 Oct 1882 in Martin Co.KY. He married Nancy Jane Dingess on 26 Oct 1843 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born in Aug 1827. She died on 04 Feb 1909 in Martin Co.KY.

    40. iii. MARY "POLLY" KIRK was born about 1827. She married James Chapman on 24 Mar 1846 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1821 in Ky.

    41. iv. THOMAS KIRK was born in Mar 1828. He married (1) ELIZABETH MAYNARD on 23 Oct 1856 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1837 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) MARY EVANS on 30 Jul 1874 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Apr 1851 in Logan Co.VA.

    42. v. JAMES T. KIRK was born about 1830 in Va. He died about 1887. She was born about 1832 in Pike Co.KY. She was born in Feb 1847 in NC. She died about 1930 in Martin Co.KY.

    43. vi. ELSIE KIRK was born about 1833. He was born about 1829 in Ky.

    44. vii. CYNTHIA KIRK was born about 1836. She married (1) WILLIAM MARTIN WEDDINGTON on 12 Jul 1855 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1829 in Pike Co.KY. He was born in Mar 1845 in Va.

    45. viii. PRICIE KIRK was born about 1839. She married (1) WILLIAM H. DAVIS on 20 Sep 1857 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1828 in Fayette Co.VA. She married (2) RUSH FLOYD on 23 Nov 1874 in Martin Co.KY. He was born about 1835 in Va.

    46. ix. MARTHA VASHTI "BASH" KIRK was born in Jun 1844. She married James Augustus "Lush" Payne on 23 Jan 1868 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1845 in Va.

11. **JOSEPH[5] MARCUM** (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1807. He married (1) **MARY (POLLY) BRANHAM** in 1834 in Lawr.Co.KY. She was born in 1804 in Va. She died after 1870. He married **MARY "POLLY" J. KIRK**. She was born about 1834 in Pike Co.KY.

Joseph Marcum and Mary (Polly) Branham had the following children:

47. i. JACOB[6] MARCUM was born in 1831 in Ky. He died in 1880 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born on 10 Oct 1830. She died on 18 May 1923.

ii. JOHN MARCUM was born in 1834. He died in 1864 in Gauley Bridge WV. He married Polly Fluty on 01 Apr 1856 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1831.

48. iii. SYLVESTER MARCUM was born about 1835. She was born about 1845.

iv. MARTHA MARCUM was born in 1836. He was born in 1840.

49. v. MIRANDA MARCUM was born in 1838 in Cabell Co.VA. She married John M. Kirk, son of William R. Kirk and Nancy Mullins on 11 May 1856 in Wayne Co.VA. He was born about 1837 in Ky.

50. vi. ELIZABETH "ELIZA" MARCUM was born about 1842 in Wayne Co.WV. She married (2) THORNBERRY "THOMAS B." KIRK, son of William R. Kirk and Nancy Mullins on 08 Jan 1860 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born in Jun 1839 in Ky.

vii. JAMES MARCUM was born in 1843.

Joseph Marcum and Mary "Polly" J. Kirk had the following children:

viii. LUEMMA MARCUM was born in 1854.

ix. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born in 1856. She married Melvin Crum on 14 Feb 1875 in Wayne Co. WV.

51. x. JOSEPH MARCUM JR. was born about 1860 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Minerva Marcum, daughter of Gideon Dailey Marcum and Mary Jane Hampton on 24 Feb 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 18 Jan 1859. She died on 19 Feb 1911.

52. xi. HENRY C. MARCUM was born in Aug 1861 in Logan Co.VA. He married (1) RHODA YORK on 13 Dec 1880 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1859 in Logan Co.VA. She died about 1891 in Logan Co.WV. He married (2) LOUELLA THOMPSON on 28 Apr 1892 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1864 in WV.

53. xii. MONTERVILLE MARCUM was born in Nov 1864. He died in 1936. He married Fanny Salmons, daughter of William Salmons and America Nelson on 08 Nov 1884 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1858 in Va. She died about 1930.

xiii. RACHEL MARCUM was born in 1865. She married William R. Spaulding Jr. in 1889.

54. xiv. TOLBERT MARCUM was born in 1867 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (1) VIRGINIA MAYNARD on 12 Sep 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1866 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (2) JANE SAMMONS in Nov 1893 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1875 in WV.

xv. WILLIAM MARCUM was born in 1869. He married Jane Dingess, daughter of Sylvanis Dingess and Jane Marcum in Nov 1892 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1877.

55. xvi. RHODA MARCUM was born about 1872 in WV. She married Albert Meade about 1889. He was born about 1870 in WV.

12. **JACOB[5] MARCUM JR.** (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1808. He married (1) **ELIZA BREWER**, daughter of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade on 01 Feb 1838 in Lawr.Co.KY. She was born in 1825. He married (2) **MATILDA LAMBERT** on 08 Dec 1857 in Tazewell Co.Va.

Jacob Marcum Jr. and Eliza Brewer had the following children:

i. JAMES[6] MARCUM was born in 1841.

ii. JOHN BURNLY MARCUM was born in 1844.

13. **ELIZABETH[5] MARCUM** (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1810.

John Damron and Elizabeth Marcum had the following children:

i. JESSE[6] DAMRON.

ii. MARION DAMRON. He married Virginia Wigington in 1880.

56. iii. STEPHEN DAMRON.

iv. JAMES MADISON DAMRON was born in 1857. He died in 1942.

14. **REBECCA[5] MARCUM** (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Apr 1821. She died on 25 Nov 1867 in Ashland KY. She married Lewis Brewer, son of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade on 28 Jun 1841 in Lawr.Co.KY. He was born on 12 Mar 1812. He died on 29 Dec 1899 in Ashland KY.

Lewis Brewer and Rebecca Marcum had the following children:

57. i. MARTHA ANN[6] BREWER was born on 16 Jul 1842 in Logan Co.VA. She died on 22 Jan 1925 in Boyd Co.KY. She married Richard P.R. Elswick Sr., son of Bradley Elswick and Elizabeth Basil on 08 May 1862 in Lawrence Co.Ohio. He was born on 01 Oct 1837 in Pike Co.KY. He died on 24 Nov 1887 in Lawrence Co.Ohio.

ii. SARAH JANE BREWER was born on 12 Nov 1844 in Logan Co.VA. She died on 05 Sep 1930 in Hocking Co.Ohio. She married John William Darby on 24 Oct 1865 in Boyd Co.KY.

58. iii. REBECCA BREWER was born on 08 Jul 1846 in Logan Co.VA. She died on 18 Jul 1911 in Boyd Co.KY. She married Isaac Marcum, son of Jacob M. Marcum and Evaline Brewer on 07 Aug 1865 in Lawrence Co.Ohio. He was born on 01 Feb 1844 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 06 Sep 1917 in Wayne Co.WV.

iv. ALJALANA ELIZA BREWER was born on 19 Dec 1848 in Logan Co.VA. She died on 22 Apr 1906 in Boyd Co.KY. She married James Anderson Brewer, son of Johnston Brewer and Nancy Newsome on 16 Jun 1874 in Boyd Co.KY. He died on 21 May 1918.

v. LEWIS BREWER JR. was born on 18 Jun 1850 in Wayne Co.WV. He died in Feb 1909 in Boyd Co.KY. He married Alice Ann Cazad on 12 Feb 1872 in Boyd Co.KY. She was born on 01 Nov 1852 in WV. She died on 09 Feb 1922 in Boyd Co.KY.

vi. RHODA BREWER was born on 01 Oct 1852 in Wayne Co.VA. She died on 05 Dec 1930 in Boyd Co.KY. She married David J. Sims on 07 May 1874 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born in 1847. He died in 1910.

vii. JAMES BREWER was born on 30 Sep 1854 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 01 Oct 1854 in Logan Co.VA.

viii. JOHN CHADWELL BREWER was born on 25 Jan 1854 in Wayne Co.. He died in Grayson Co..

ix. MELVIN BREWER was born on 03 Sep 1855 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 22 Oct 1856 in Logan Co.VA.

x. ISAIAH BREWER was born on 12 Feb 1857 in Warfield,Logan Co.Va. He died on 13 Nov 1930 in Lawrence Co.Ohio. He married Annie Eliza Palmer, daughter of Cyrus Lemuel Palmer and Eliza Elizabeth Nelson on 07 Mar 1882. She was born on 04 Apr 1862 in Ironton,Ohio. She died on 18 Sep 1943 in Coal Grove,Ohio.

xi. WILLIAM PUGH BREWER was born on 02 Dec 1858 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 15 Jul 1937 in Ashland, Ky. He married Emma Wheatley on 10 Jul 1884. She was born on 14 Nov 1859 in WV. She died on 14 May 1929.

xii. ELIZABETH BREWER was born on 26 Aug 1860 in Logan Co.WV. She died on 02 Oct 1923 in Baltimore MD. She married William Hall about 1880 in Ashland KY. He was born about 1858. He died on 30 Sep 1923 in Parkersburg WV.

xiii. RICHARD BURRELL BREWER was born on 01 Dec 1863 in Boyd Co.KY. He died on 16 Apr 1949 in Parkersburg WV. She died before 1948.

xiv. JACOB ISAAC BREWER was born on 15 Apr 1866 in Boyd Co.KY. He died on 01 Jul 1934 in Port Henry,NY.

15. **JACOB M.**[5] **MARCUM** (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Mar 1824. He died in 1902. He married (1) **EVALINE BREWER**, daughter of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade on 08 Jun 1843 in Logan Co.VA. She was born on 29 May 1829. She died on 06 Dec 1846. He married (2) **POLLY ANN PECK** on 14 Jul 1847 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (3) **MARY ELIZABETH HATFIELD** on 11 Feb 1849 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1829.

Jacob M. Marcum and Evaline Brewer had the following children:

59. i. ISAAC[6] MARCUM was born on 01 Feb 1844 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 06 Sep 1917 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Rebecca Brewer, daughter of Lewis Brewer and Rebecca Marcum on 07 Aug 1865 in Lawrence Co.Ohio. She was born on 08 Jul 1846 in Logan Co.VA. She died on 18 Jul 1911 in Boyd Co.KY.

60. ii. JOSEPH M. MARCUM was born on 31 Dec 1846. He died on 17 Aug 1933. She was born on 15 Dec 1860 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 23 Mar 1950. He married (2) ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON on 09 Feb 1893 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born in 1870. He married (3) MARY (POLLY) MARCUM, daughter of Moses Dee Marcum and Susannah Collins on 27 Oct 1877 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born on 27 Apr 1860 in Logan Co.VA.

Jacob M. Marcum and Mary Elizabeth Hatfield had the following children:

iii. RHODA J. MARCUM was born in 1852 in Logan Co. WV. She married Elias Perry on 12 Apr 1869 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1852.

61. iv. MARY ANN MARCUM was born in Apr 1854. She died in 1940. She married Darby Kelly Vance, son of Richard A. Vance Jr. and Matilda Browning on 29 Sep 1869 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1848. He died in 1927.

v. ANDREW MARCUM was born in 1856. He married Sarah Maynard, daughter of Charles Maynard and Lucinda - - - on 08 May 1881 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born in 1849.

vi. MARTHA JANE MARCUM was born on 20 Feb 1857. She died on 30 Apr 1942. She married John S. Jarrell in 1878 in Wayne Co.WV.

vii. WILLIAM ANDERSON MARCUM was born about 1859. He married Elizabeth Damron, daughter of Richard Damron and Nancy Marcum on 14 Nov 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1863.

viii. JACOB N. MARCUM was born on 18 Oct 1862. He died on 29 Mar 1932. He married TENNESSEE MEADE. She was born on 25 Mar 1867. She died on 13 Dec 1928.

ix. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born about 1862 in Wayne Co. WV. She married (1) KELLY FERGUSON, son of Richard Ferguson and Mary Jane Williamson on 28 Jul 1887 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1861 in Va. She married (2) LARKIN MAYNARD, son of Lewis Maynard and Catherine Fluty on 10 Mar 1881 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1858 in Wayne Co. WV.

x. REBECCA N. MARCUM was born in 1865. She married (2) SYLVESTER TABOR on 23 Dec 1880 in Wayne Co. WV.

xi. ALLEN J. MARCUM was born on 10 Feb 1865. He died on 21 Apr 1944. He married (1) AMANDA FERGUSON, daughter of Richard Ferguson and Mary Jane Williamson on 19 Aug 1886 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1866. He married (2) NANCY E. ROMANS, daughter of Greenville Romans and Elizabeth --- on 25 Mar 1883 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1862. He married (3) VIRGINIA MAYNARD on 10 Sep 1894 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1866 in Wayne Co. WV.

16. **MOSES DEE**[5] **MARCUM** (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1834 in Va. He died in 1916. He married **SUSANNAH COLLINS**. She was born in 1822 in Va. She died in 1897. He married **MARGARET LUCY JUSTICE**. She was born about 1840 in Va.

Moses Dee Marcum and Susannah Collins had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[6] MARCUM was born on 19 Aug 1852 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 12 Jun 1942. She married Joshua Pack in 1873. He was born in 1853.

ii. JAMES HARRISON MARCUM was born on 02 May 1854 in Wayne Co.VA. He died on 16 Jan 1930. He married Margaret A. Nelson in 1878. She was born on 03 May 1851. She died on 15 Nov 1908 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. ANNA MARCUM was born about 1856 in Wayne Co. Va.

iv. NANCY MARCUM was born about 1856 in Wayne Co.VA.

62. v. SOLOMON MARCUM was born on 21 Mar 1858 in Wayne Co. Va. He died on 03 Jul 1910. He married Perlina Pack on 06 Dec 1878 in Wayne Co.W WV. She was born about 1863.

vi. MARY (POLLY) MARCUM was born on 27 Apr 1860 in Logan Co.VA. She married Joseph M. Marcum, son of Jacob M. Marcum and Evaline Brewer on 27 Oct 1877 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born on 31 Dec 1846. He died on 17 Aug 1933.

Moses Dee Marcum and Margaret Lucy Justice had the following children:

63. vii. LEWIS R. MARCUM was born about 1868 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Mary Jane Copley on 14 Oct 1886 in Wayne Co. WV.

viii. MARGARET MARCUM.

ix. RHODA MARCUM was born in 1870.

64. x. CASSEL MARCUM was born in 1873.

xi. NEVADA MARCUM was born on 02 Aug 1876.

xii. GEORGE MARCUM was born in 1878. He married (2) AMANDA B. MEADE on 19 Nov 1901 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1879.

xiii. BETHANA MARCUM was born in 1880.

65. xiv. MOSES DEE MARCUM JR. was born in 1883.

17. **NANCY**[5] **MARCUM** (Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1836. She married Richard Damron, son of Moses Damron and Rebecca Herald on 02 Nov 1854 in Logan Co. VA. He was born in 1834.

Richard Damron and Nancy Marcum had the following children:

i. JOHN H.[6] DAMRON was born about 1856 in Wayne Co.VA.

ii. BETHANY DAMRON was born about 1858 in Wayne Co.VA.

iii. HULDA DAMRON was born about 1862 in Wayne Co.VA.

iv. ELIZABETH DAMRON was born in 1863. She married William Anderson Marcum, son of Jacob M. Marcum and Mary Elizabeth Hatfield on 14 Nov 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1859.

66. v. GEORGE RILEY (BLACK GEORGE) DAMRON was born in 1866 in Wayne Co. WV. He died in 1957. She was born in 1893. She died in 1941.

67. vi. ARNOLD DAMRON was born on 14 Apr 1868 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 14 Jun 1962. She was born on 16 Jan 1879 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 30 Sep 1964.

18. **LUCINDA**[5] **MARCUM** (Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Dec 1814.

R. Brown and Lucinda Marcum had the following child:

68. i. JAMES HARRISON "BROWN"[6] MARCUM was born about 1846 in Lawrence Co. KY. He married Rebecca Dempsey on 12 May 1875 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1845 in Logan Co. VA.

19. **STEPHEN M.**[5] **MARCUM** (Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on

08 Aug 1818 in Lawrence Co. KY. He died on 24 Jul 1893 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Jane Damron, daughter of Moses Damron and Polly Preston on 15 Sep 1839 in Lawr.Co.KY (by: Thomas Kirk).. She was born on 27 Jan 1822. She died on 31 Dec 1906.

Stephen M. Marcum and Jane Damron had the following children:

69. i. THOMAS D.[6] MARCUM was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He died on 23 Nov 1921 in Catlettsburg. He married Mary Bromley on 19 Jan 1865. She was born in 1840. She died in 1910.

ii. JAMES H. MARCUM was born on 14 Sep 1842. He died on 24 Nov 1921.

iii. WILLIAM W. MARCUM was born on 12 Dec 1844. He died in 1911.

iv. ELIZABETH F. MARCUM was born on 12 May 1847.

v. PEMBROKE S. MARCUM was born on 29 May 1849. He married Sue H. Goble on 21 May 1871 in Lawrence Co. KY.

vi. JOHN S. MARCUM was born on 14 Jul 1851. He married Emma Z. Wellman on 21 Dec 1880 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1855.

vii. LAZARUS MARCUM was born on 24 Jan 1853 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Nancy Damron on 24 Apr 1879 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1859.

viii. ANN MARCUM was born on 13 Apr 1855. She married Morgan Baker in 1876 in Wayne Co. WV.

ix. ELIZA MARCUM was born on 12 Jul 1857. She died on 18 Aug 1858.

x. NANNIE S. MARCUM was born on 13 Aug 1859.

xi. EUNICE VICTORIA MARCUM was born on 26 Feb 1866.

xii. JOHN KALE MARCUM was born about 1869 in Wayne Co. WV.

20. **WILLIAM WELCOME[5] MARCUM** (Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1820. He died on 13 Oct 1897 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Nancy Crum in 1837 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

William Welcome Marcum and Nancy Crum had the following children:

i. RANDOLPH[6] MARCUM was born about 1838 in Cabell Co.VA.

70. ii. DOCTOR L. MARCUM was born about 1842. He married (1) MARY KIRK, daughter of William R. Kirk and Nancy Mullins on 13 Dec 1880 in Wayne Co.VA. She was born about 1836. He married (2) EDA WILLIAMSON, daughter of Elias Williamson and Malinda Marcum on 11 May 1858 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1838.

iii. ISOM MARCUM was born about 1843 in Ky.

71. iv. KELLY MARCUM was born about 1846 in Wayne Co. Va. He married (1) NANCY JANE FAIN, daughter of William (Mack) Fain and Martha Jane Marcum on 19 Oct 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born in 1870 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1849 in Va.

v. MARTHA A. MARCUM was born about 1847 in Wayne Co.VA.

vi. RACHEL MARCUM was born about 1848 in Wayne Co.VA.

21. **JAMES HARRISON[5] MARCUM** (Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1823 in Ky. He married Sarah Thompson about 1850. She was born about 1830.

James Harrison Marcum and Sarah Thompson had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[6] MARCUM was born about 1851.

72. ii. STEPHEN M. MARCUM was born about 1854. He died on 19 Feb 1932 in Whitman,Logan Co.WV. He married (1) ROSA SHEPHERD on 24 Feb 1875 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1861 in Va. He married (2) EMMA VANNATTER, daughter of J. Vannatter and B. Sheppard in Jun 1895 in Logan Co. WV. She was born in May 1864.

73. iii. JOHN M. MARCUM was born on 14 Aug 1855 in Wayne Co.VA (Book-K-M-Page-5).. He married Margaret Damron, daughter of Samuel Damron Jr. and Evaline Marcum on 09 Nov 1876 in Wayne County, WV (Book -1-page-60).. She was born in Nov 1857 in Minnesota.

74. iv. THOMAS T. MARCUM was born about 1856 in WV. He died on 16 Feb 1912 in Logan Co. WV. He married (1) NANCY PORTER on 18 Apr 1876 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She was born about 1857. He married (2) MARGARET J. LANE on 16 Jan 1881 in Logan Co.WV. He married (3) EVELINE BRYANT on 25 Aug 1894 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1872.

v. MARGARET MARCUM was born in 1857 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 15 Nov 1908 in Wayne Co. WV.

vi. WILLIAM W. MARCUM was born about 1857.

vii. FERIBA MARCUM was born about 1861.

viii. MELODY MARCUM was born about 1864.

ix. JANE MARCUM was born about 1866.

x. SARAH MARCUM was born on 31 Mar 1867 in Wayne Co. WV.

xi. FRANKY MARCUM was born about 1869.

xii. LUCINDA MARCUM was born about 1872 in Wayne Co. WV. She married Finley Sheppard, son of Allen Sheppard and Julia A. Runyon on 16 Dec 1890 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1869 in Logan Co. WV.

xiii. ZERRILDA MARCUM was born on 26 Dec 1873 in Wayne Co.WV.

22. **MALINDA[5] MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Sep 1814. She married Elias Williamson, son of Alden Williamson and Mary "Polly" Elizabeth Jackson on 26 Jun 1828 in Lawr.Co.KY. He was born on 15 Mar 1809 in Floyd Co.KY. He died on 16 May 1880 in Martin Co.KY.

Elias Williamson and Malinda Marcum had the following children:

75. i. JAMES H.[6] WILLIAMSON was born about 1834 in Logan Co. VA. He married Cassie Williamson, daughter of James Williamson and Cynthia James on 04 Dec 1854 in Logan Co. VA. She was born about 1837 in Lawrence Co. KY.

ii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON was born about 1836.

76. iii. EDA WILLIAMSON was born about 1838. She married (1) THOMAS MAY KIRK, son of Thomas L. Kirk and Cynthia James on 05 Feb 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1835. She married (2) DOCTOR L. MARCUM, son of William Welcome Marcum and Nancy Crum on 11 May 1858 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1842.

77. iv. ELIAS (YELLOW BUG) WILLIAMSON JR. was born in Ohio. She was born about 1851 in Va.

78. v. MINERVA WILLIAMSON was born about 1842.

79. vi. MALENDA JANE WILLIAMSON was born about 1844. She married Francis D. Vance, son of Richard A. Vance Jr. and Matilda Browning in 1860. He was born in Jul 1842 in Logan Co. VA.

vii. GIDEON WILLIAMSON was born about 1845. He married (2) ELIZABETH MARCUM, daughter of Joshua Marcum and Mahala Fluty on 13 Aug 1897 in Martin Co. KY. She was born about 1853.

80. viii. MOSES "PREACHER MOSE" WILLIAMSON was born about 1851 in Wayne Co. WV. He died in 1928 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born on 15 Apr 1847. She died in 1908. He married (2) MINERVA MCCLOUD on 02 Nov 1910 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1854 in Lincoln Co. WV.

81. ix. EMMA WILLIAMSON.

x. POLLY WILLIAMSON was born about 1853. She married Aaron Marcum, son of Joshua Marcum and Mahala Fluty on 03 Jul 1870 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1849.

xi. ASA "LONG ACE" WILLIAMSON was born about 1873. He married (1) ELIZABETH WARD in 1865. He married (2) MARGARET BROWNING on 09 Dec 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1880.

23. **MAHALA[5] MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1817 in Va. She married Hugh Kirk, son of James A. Kirk and Martha Elswick on 13 Dec 1833 in Lawrence County, KY. He was born on 08 Aug 1810 in Va. He died on 21 Feb 1891 in Breeden, (Mingo Co. WV).

Hugh Kirk and Mahala Marcum had the following children:

82. i. EDA[6] KIRK was born on 24 Dec 1834 in Va. She died on 07 Nov 1860 in Jenny's Creek. She married Aaron Brewer, son of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade on 12 Apr 1855 in Logan Co.VA. He was born on 01 Sep 1834 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 30 Jun 1906 in Mingo Co. WV.

83. ii. AARON ELLIS KIRK was born in 1838 in Logan Co. VA. He married Margaret L. Evans, daughter of Richard Evans and Sarah Johnson on 26 Feb 1859 in Logan Co.VA. She was born in 1841 in Logan Co. VA.

84. iii. MARTHA JANE KIRK was born in 1841 in Logan Co. VA. She married (1) JOHN W. EVANS, son of Richard Evans and Sarah Johnson on 18 Sep 1856 in Logan Co. VA. He was born about 1832 in Logan Co. VA. He died about 1870. She married (2) JOHN SARTAIN on 04 Nov 1876 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1841 in Pike Co. Ky.

iv. JACKSON KIRK was born in 1842. He died after 1880.

v. POLLY KIRK was born in 1844.

vi. ELIZABETH PATSY KIRK was born on 05 May 1845 in Va.

85. vii. RICHARD D. KIRK SR. was born on 05 May 1845 in Va. He died on 12 May 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) MARTHA ELIZABETH FAIN, daughter of Daniel Fain and Sarah Handy on 18 Mar 1868 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 08 May 1852 in Raleigh Co.VA. She died on 11 Oct 1887 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (2) MARY A. "BROWN" PORTER on 15 Dec 1888 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1858 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (3) SARAH JANE DILLON in Sep 1893 in Logan Co.WV.. She was born in 1856. He married (4) SARAH ANN MCCLOUD, daughter of John McCloud and P. Farmer on 03 Jul 1890 in Logan Co. WV. She was born in 1870 in Logan Co. WV.

86. viii. CLARISSA (CLARA) KIRK was born in 1846. She married William "McDonald" Vance, son of Lewis McDonald and Polly Vance on 27 Nov 1869 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1848.

ix. MALINDA JANE KIRK was born in 1849 in Va.

87. x. CLARINDA (CHLOE) KIRK was born in Mar 1853 in Logan County, WV. She died in Oct 1926 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (1) ASA WILLIAMSON, son of Wiley Williamson and Lettie Cook on 09 Sep 1875 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1854. She married (2) THOMAS JOHNSON JR. on 26 Apr 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in Nov 1840. He was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Lawrence Co. KY. He died on 24 May 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1845 in Logan Co.VA. He died in 1902 in Mingo Co.Wv.

xi. REBECCA KIRK was born on 05 May 1854 in 12-Pole Cr.,Logan Co. VA.

xii. ------ KIRK was born on 12 Mar 1855 in Logan Co.VA.

88. xiii. RHODA J. KIRK was born in 1858. She married John Wesley Evans, son of H. Patton Evans and Polly Meade on 09 Nov 1877 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1854 in Logan Co. VA.

24. **CLARISSA**[5] **MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1818. She married Alden Washington Williamson, son of Richard Williamson and Mary Jane Wiley on 14 Oct 1833 in Louisa KY. He was born in 1819 in Cassville, Wayne Co.. He died on 07 Feb 1903 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Alden Washington Williamson and Clarissa Marcum had the following children:

89. i. JOSEPH[6] WILLIAMSON was born about 1836. He married Sarah "Sally" Ray in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1840 in Va.

ii. ALDEN W. WILLIAMSON was born about 1842.

iii. ALIAS WILLIAMSON was born about 1845.

iv. HIRAM WILLIAMSON was born about 1848. He married Lisa Ann Johnson on 08 Jul 1867. She was born about 1850.

90. v. NANCY WILLIAMSON was born in 1852. She married (1) MORGAN MESSER, son of Bryant Messer and Martha "Patsy" Newsome on 13 Nov 1871 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1852.

91. vi. JAMES HARRISON WILLIAMSON was born in 1854.

vii. MOSES WILLIAMSON was born on 01 Jan 1855 in Logan Co.VA.

viii. MELINDA WILLIAMSON was born in 1860.

ix. MAHALA WILLIAMSON was born in 1862. She married Lewis Dawson in 1881 in Nicholas Co. WV. He was born about 1850.

92. x. MARY JANE WILLIAMSON was born in 1864. She married RICHARD FERGUSON. He was born about 1840 in Va.

25. **MOSES[5] MARCUM JR.** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1819. He died before 1910. She was born in 1827. She died in 1866. He married (2) **ZEMANY PACK** on 31 Aug 1867 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1847. She died after 1910.

Moses Marcum Jr. and Mariah Hensley had the following children:

i. JAMES W.[6] MARCUM was born in 1846.

ii. MARY A. MARCUM was born in 1847.

iii. ELIZA MARCUM was born in 1850.

93. iv. RICHARD MARCUM was born in 1853. He married (1) MARINDA HENSLEY on 18 Feb 1875 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in 1858. She was born about 1878.

v. CLARA C. MARCUM was born in 1855. She married Reubin Gideon Hensley, son of Abraham Hensley and Jane Ball on 29 Aug 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 08 Jan 1859 in Pike Co.KY. He died on 06 Jan 1927.

vi. DEMIAH MARCUM was born in 1858. She married (1) JOSEPH DOWDEN on 26 Nov 1874 in Martin Co.KY. She married (2) FLOYD BRYANT on 26 Dec 1889.

94. vii. MARIAH MARCUM was born in 1863. She married George W. Hensley, son of Samuel David Hensley and Marinda Ball on 17 Aug 1879 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in Feb 1860.

viii. JACOB MARCUM was born in 1866. He married Mary Pack, daughter of G.A. Pack on 25 Dec 1897 in Martin Co.KY.

Moses Marcum Jr. and Zemany Pack had the following children:

95. ix. SAMUEL MARCUM was born in 1868. He married (1) COMFORT M. HENSLEY on 21 Feb

1889 in Martin Co.KY. He married (2) MARGARET "SALMONS" about 1908. She was born in 1878 in Ky.

96. x. GIDEON DEE MARCUM was born in 1870 in Ky. He died on 30 May 1964 in Pike Co.KY. She was born about 1887 in Ky.

97. xi. MOSES (BANJER MOSE) MARCUM was born on 02 Mar 1874 in Oppy Ky, (Martin Co.). He died on 08 Jan 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1883. She died after 1920. She was born on 07 May 1890. She died on 04 May 1953.

xii. JANE W. MARCUM was born on 18 Mar 1876.

98. xiii. KELLY MARCUM was born about 1883. He married Mollie - - - about 1901. She was born about 1885.

xiv. WILLIAM K. MARCUM was born about 1899.

26. **MARINDA[5] MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Apr 1825. He was born on 14 Mar 1822.

Jesse Perry and Marinda Marcum had the following children:

i. KELLY[6] PERRY was born about 1851. He married Elizabeth Maynard in 1871. She was born about 1849.

99. ii. ANDREW PERRY. He married (2) DORCAS - - - about 1850. She was born about 1824 in Ky.

100. iii. SOLOMAN PERRY was born in 1858. He died in 1932. She was born about 1868.

iv. MILTON PERRY.

v. LUCINDA PERRY.

vi. CHLOE PERRY.

27. **GIDEON DAILEY[5] MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Apr 1825 in Va. He died about 1900. He married Mary Jane Hampton on 23 Oct 1847 in Lawr.Co.KY. She was born in 1831. She died about 1901.

Gideon Dailey Marcum and Mary Jane Hampton had the following children:

i. EDA[6] MARCUM was born in 1848.

101. ii. JANE MARCUM was born in 1851. She married Sylvanis Dingess, son of William Anderson Dingess and Gertrude Smith on 03 Sep 1875 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1848.

iii. JINCY MARCUM was born in 1852.

102. iv. POLLY MARCUM was born on 01 Mar 1854 in Logan Co. WV. She married Samuel S. Spaulding about 1873.

103. v. HENRY H. MARCUM was born in 1854. He died on 26 Nov 1929. He married Verlena F. Hager on 27 Aug 1888 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1871.

104. vi. WADE H. MARCUM was born on 10 Feb 1856 in Logan Co. WV. He died on 16 Jul 1933 in WV. He married Martha Brewster, daughter of Arminta Brewster on 30 Apr 1891 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1862. She died in 1926 in killed by,Son-in-Law.

105. vii. MINERVA MARCUM was born on 18 Jan 1859. She died on 19 Feb 1911. She married Joseph Marcum Jr., son of Joseph Marcum and Mary "Polly" J. Kirk on 24 Feb 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1860 in Wayne Co.WV.

viii. MELINDA MARCUM was born in 1862 in Logan Co. VA. She married James Bailey on 19 Sep 1879 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1857 in Logan Co. WV.

106. ix. BIDDY MARCUM was born in 1864. She married (1) ELIAS VANCE, son of Francis D. Vance and Malenda Jane Williamson on 05 Nov 1880 in Logan Co.WV. He was born on 01 Sep 1861 in Vullens Rid. He died on 06 Aug 1906 in Lincoln Co. WV. She married (2) RICHARD HERALD on 10 May 1888 in Logan Co.WV. She married (3) CAIN MCCLOUD in Aug 1892 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1867.

x. AMANDA MARCUM was born in 1866 in Logan Co. WV. She died in 1936. She married William Perry, son of Nathan Perry and Emma Williamson on 27 Jul 1883 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1861 in Wayne Co. WV.

107. xi. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born in 1869. She died in 1911. She married Thompson B. Deskins, son of Nathaniel Deskins and Sarah Phillips on 03 Mar 1888 in Logan Co.WV. He was born on 17 Mar 1865. He died on 11 May 1939 in Mingo Co. WV.

108. xii. GIDEON D. MARCUM was born in 1872. He died on 26 Nov 1963. He married (1) ESTHER DESKINS, daughter of Nathaniel Deskins and Sarah Phillips in Mar 1891 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1871. He married (2) JEANETTE HAGER, daughter of Charlie M. Hager and Minerva - - - - on 12 Mar 1921 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 20 May 1896. She died on 18 Jan 1969.

28. **CARTER T.**[5] **MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1829 in Va. She was born in 1842.

Carter T. Marcum and Elizabeth ------- had the following child:

i. WILLIAM[6] MARCUM was born in 1870.

29. **MALENDA**[5] **MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1832. She died in 1908. She married William Brown in 1850. He was born about 1824.

William Brown and Malenda Marcum had the following children:

109. i. CLARINDA[6] BROWN was born on 28 Nov 1860. She died on 26 Mar 1936. She married Mitchell Brewer, son of Isaac Brewer Jr. and Keziah Spaulding on 19 Oct 1878 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 04 May 1847. He died on 07 Nov 1896 in Breeden WV.

ii. JOHN W. BROWN.

iii. LETCHER BROWN.

iv. JOSEPH BROWN.

v. MARION BROWN.

vi. JOSHUA BROWN.

vii. ANDERVILLE BROWN.

viii. THOMAS BROWN.

ix. J.W. BROWN.

x. LEVICIE BROWN.

xi. SARAH M. BROWN.

xii. LURISSA BROWN.

xiii. MARGARET BROWN.

xiv. ELIZABETH BROWN.

30. **MOSES[5] MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1835 in Logan Co. VA. He married Martha Jane Vance, daughter of Meekin Vance and Pheobe Workman on 16 Aug 1854 in Logan Co.VA. She was born in 1841.

Moses Marcum and Martha Jane Vance had the following children:

110. i. MEEKIN[6] MARCUM was born in 1857. He died on 15 Sep 1934 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Mary Ann Curry, daughter of Jessie Curry and Emily Cartwright on 05 May 1878 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1860.

111. ii. ANDREW JACKSON MARCUM was born on 10 Jun 1860 in Logan Co.VA. He married Sarah Jane Vance, daughter of Andrew Jackson Vance and Rebecca Hensley on 08 Nov 1883 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1865 in Logan Co. VA.

112. iii. WILLIAM H. MARCUM was born in Oct 1863 in WV. He married Mary Jane Tomblin on 08 Jul 1885 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in Apr 1865 in WV.

iv. MILLY MARCUM was born in 1863 in Lawrence Co. KY. She married Eli Workman on 23 Mar 1882 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1858 in Logan Co. VA.

v. PHEOBE MARCUM was born in 1867.

vi. JOHN W. MARCUM was born in 1871. He married Alpha Meade, daughter of George Washington Meade and Sarah Runyon on 13 Aug 1914 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1883 in Logan Co. WV.

vii. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born on 15 Mar 1875 in Logan Co. WV. She died on 15 Sep 1876 in Logan Co.WV.

viii. MARY MARCUM was born in 1876. She married James Rose on 28 Mar 1890 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1869.

31. **JAMES[5] MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1835.

She was born in 1841.

James Marcum and Lydia ------- had the following children:

i. JAMES H. "PUD"[6] MARCUM was born in 1862. He married Liz Carter about 1883.

ii. MILLIE MARCUM was born about 1865.

113. iii. DAVID MARCUM was born about 1870.

iv. LAFEYETTE MARCUM was born about 1871.

v. CLISTY MARCUM was born about 1873.

vi. LYDIA MARCUM was born about 1876.

vii. BIDDIE MARCUM was born about 1877.

viii. RACHEL MARCUM was born about 1879. He was born about 1874.

32. **JOHN[5] MARCUM** (Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1848. He died before 1920. He married Jincy Brewer, daughter of John Calvin Brewer and Martha Jane Messer on 16 Sep 1874 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in 1849 in Ky. She died after 1920.

John Marcum and Jincy Brewer had the following children:

i. JOSEPH[6] MARCUM was born about 1871 in W.V..

ii. JAMES MARCUM was born about 1874.

iii. WILLIAM E. MARCUM was born on 02 Oct 1876 in Logan Co. WV.

114. iv. MARTHA JANE MARCUM was born in Aug 1879 in WV. She married Abraham Hensley, son of Lorenzo Dow Hensley and Rebecca Parsley on 19 Jun 1894 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 01 Jun 1875 in Ky. He died on 22 Dec 1954.

115. v. HEANON? MARCUM was born about 1882 in Ky. He married Rhoda - - - - - about 1910. She was born about 1889 in Ky.

vi. JOHN CALHOON MARCUM was born on 28 Feb 1883. He died on 05 Mar 1965 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Florence Kirk, daughter of Sylvester Kirk and Rhoda Muncy on 06 Aug 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1885 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

116. vii. SYLVESTER MARCUM was born on 18 Dec 1888 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 31 Jul 1969 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 30 Jan 1886. She died on 10 Nov 1964 in Logan Co. WV. She was born in 1898. She died in 1988.

33. **FLEMING[5] MARCUM** (James[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1824 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He married Eliza Pack in 1849 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born about 1828 in Ky.

Fleming Marcum and Eliza Pack had the following child:

i. DICY[6] MARCUM was born about 1850.

34. **JOSHUA[5] MARCUM** (John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1822. He died on 17 Jan 1903. He married Mahala Fluty, daughter of Francis Fluty and Betsy Endicott on 07 Aug 1844 in Lawr.Co.KY. She was born in 1822. She died in 1895 in Wayne Co. WV.

Joshua Marcum and Mahala Fluty had the following children:

117. i. FRANCES[6] MARCUM was born about 1846 in Va. She was born about 1844 in Va. He married (2) MALINDA STROUD on 14 May 1890 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1863.

118. ii. JESSE MARCUM was born about 1847. He married (1) NAOMI "OMA" CRUM on 17 Oct 1868 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1850. He married (2) RHODA HERALD on 18 Jun 1897 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. AARON MARCUM was born about 1849. He married Polly Williamson, daughter of Elias Williamson and Malinda Marcum on 03 Jul 1870 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1853.

iv. SAMUEL MARCUM was born about 1851.

v. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born about 1853. She married Gideon Williamson, son of Elias Williamson and Malinda Marcum on 13 Aug 1897 in Martin Co. KY. He was born about 1845.

vi. JOHN W. MARCUM was born about 1855. He married Nancy Roberts, daughter of James Roberts and Biddy - - - on 21 May 1881 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1863.

119. vii. SARAH MARCUM was born on 05 Oct 1858. She died on 15 Jul 1926. He was born on 14 Jan 1850. He died in Aug 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) JOSHUA MARCUM, son of Van Buren Marcum and Lucinda F. Crum on 19 Jun 1878 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born on 31 Dec 1857 in Wayne Co. WV.

120. viii. WILLIAM M. MARCUM was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Rachel Crum on 14 Nov 1885 in Martin Co. KY. She was born on 01 Jul 1857 in Wayne Co. W.V..

121. ix. KELLY MARCUM was born in 1863. He died in 1926. She was born in 1859 in Wayne Co. WV.

122. x. LEE MARCUM was born about 1864. He died in Jennie's Cr.. He married Belle - - - - about 1904. She was born about 1887.

xi. SEYMOUR MARCUM was born about 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Rachel Salmons on 16 Aug 1894 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1875 in WV.

35. **SALLY[5] MARCUM** (John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1824. She married Jesse Parsley on 02 Feb 1843 in Lawr.Co.KY. He was born in 1823.

Jesse Parsley and Sally Marcum had the following child:

123. i. ELIZABETH[6] PARSLEY was born about 1851 in Va. He was born in Ohio.

36. **VAN BUREN[5] MARCUM** (John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1830. He died in 1866. He married (1) **LUCINDA F. CRUM** about 1854. She was born on 02 Oct 1834. She died on 06 Sep 1914. He married (2) **MILLEY QUEEN** on 10 Apr 1871 in Martin Co. KY.

He married (3) **BELLE DORA MARCUM** on 19 May 1891 in Martin Co. KY.

Van Buren Marcum and Lucinda F. Crum had the following children:

i. NANCY J.[6] MARCUM was born about 1855 in Wayne Co.WV.

ii. RANDOLPH MARCUM was born about 1856 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. JOSHUA MARCUM was born on 31 Dec 1857 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Sarah Marcum, daughter of Joshua Marcum and Mahala Fluty on 19 Jun 1878 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born on 05 Oct 1858. She died on 15 Jul 1926.

iv. REBECCA MARCUM was born on 19 Jul 1860 in Wayne Co. WV.

124. v. RILEY MARCUM was born on 13 Dec 1873. He died on 15 Mar 1950 in Mingo Co. WV.

Van Buren Marcum and Milley Queen had the following child:

vi. GUS E. MARCUM was born about 1874 in Ky. He married Matilda Hatfield on 07 Nov 1898 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1881 in WV.

37. **MARTHA JANE[5] MARCUM** (John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1849 in Va. She married William (Mack) Fain, son of Daniel Fain and Sarah Handy in 1867 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born in 1850 in Va. He died on 21 Jan 1926 in Crum WV (Wayne Co.).

William (Mack) Fain and Martha Jane Marcum had the following children:

i. WESLEY[6] FAIN was born in 1868 in Wayne Co. WV.

ii. NANCY JANE FAIN was born in 1870 in Wayne Co. WV. She married (1) KELLY MARCUM, son of William Welcome Marcum and Nancy Crum on 19 Oct 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1846 in Wayne Co. Va. She married (2) WILLIAM PRINCE on 10 Apr 1885 in Martin Co. KY.

iii. AARON FAIN was born about 1873. He died on 15 Aug 1956.

iv. RICHARD FRANKLIN FAIN was born in 1874 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 08 Apr 1948 in Kermit, WV. He married Jennie Bowen on 04 Jan 1896 in Martin Co. KY.

125. v. ROSIE FAIN was born about 1875. She married Harlan Parsley on 08 Mar 1898 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1874.

vi. ALICE FAIN was born on 16 Nov 1880. She died about 1966. She married (1) JOHN HENRY KIRK, son of Richard D. Kirk Sr. and Martha Elizabeth Fain on 12 Aug 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 10 Mar 1875 in Logan Co.WV. He died on 13 Nov 1953 in Breeden (Mingo Co.WV).. She married (2) RICHARD VANCE, son of Darby Kelly Vance and Mary Ann Marcum on 15 Nov 1901 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 23 Aug 1876.

vii. WILLIAM FAIN JR..

viii. REBECCA FAIN.

126. ix. VICIE FAIN.

38. **MAHALA[5] KIRK** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Oct 1819. She died on 25 Apr 1893. She married Andrew Jackson Spaulding on 20 Feb 1837 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1816.

Andrew Jackson Spaulding and Mahala Kirk had the following children:

127. i. JOHN R.[6] SPAULDING was born about 1838 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 09 Mar 1878 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1843 in Va.

128. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON SPAULDING was born about 1840 in Va.

129. iii. WILLIAM H. SPAULDING was born on 10 Mar 1842 in Va. He died on 23 Apr 1923. She was born on 10 Apr 1843 in Va. She died on 06 Feb 1901 in Wayne Co.WV.

iv. VIRGINIA SPAULDING was born about 1842 in Va.

v. IRA SPAULDING was born about 1848 in Va.

130. vi. LEVICY ALICE SPAULDING was born on 24 Sep 1851 in Va. She died on 23 Apr 1925. He was born on 16 May 1839 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 24 Nov 1904 in Wayne Co.WV.

vii. ANDREW JACKSON SPAULDING JR. was born about 1857 in Va.

131. viii. FRANCIS MARION SPAULDING was born on 12 Feb 1861 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 23 May 1865 in WV. She died on 26 Mar 1965 in Wayne Co.WV.

39. **JOSEPH MARCUM[5] KIRK SR.** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Dec 1821 in Ky. He died on 17 Oct 1882 in Martin Co.KY. He married Nancy Jane Dingess on 26 Oct 1843 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born in Aug 1827. She died on 04 Feb 1909 in Martin Co.KY.

Joseph Marcum Kirk Sr. and Nancy Jane Dingess had the following children:

132. i. JAMES DINGESS[6] KIRK SR. was born in Jul 1845 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 19 Jun 1922 in Martin Co.KY. He married (1) MAHALA C. CAUFFIELD on 04 Jan 1886 in Boyd Co.KY. She was born on 20 Jan 1848 in Greenup Co.KY. She died on 20 Oct 1880. He married (2) ELIZABETH PRESTON on 26 Jan 1882 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born about 1861 in Lawr.Co.KY. He married (3) MARTELIA PORTER on 10 Oct 1889 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1848. He married (4) ROXIE BELLE CRUM on 12 Jun 1895 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1868. She was born in Mar 1878.

ii. ALWILDA A. KIRK was born about 1847.

iii. LAFAYETTE KIRK was born about 1849.

133. iv. JOHN LLOYD KIRK was born in Jul 1852 in Wayne Co.WV. He died in Martin Co.KY. He married Alice Margaret Cain on 29 Apr 1875 in Pulaski Co.Va. She was born in Oct 1855 in Norfolk, Va.

134. v. MARY JANE "POLLY" KIRK was born on 07 Apr 1854. She married (1) WILLIAM PORTER on 08 Aug 1873 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1847 in Harrons Co.IN. She married (2) CHARLES WASHINGTON FINLEY, son of James W. Finley and Elizabeth Maynard on 11 Apr 1878 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1854 in Wayne Co..

135. vi. WILLIAM RATCLIFF KIRK was born on 04 Aug 1856 in Trouts Hill (now Wayne) WV. He died on 09 Oct 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) FLORENCE CAIN, daughter of Matthew Cain and Alice McCarthy on 02 May 1877 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Wythe Co.Va. She died on 23 Aug 1889 in Ky. He married (2) LAURA PORTER on 13 Aug 1890 in Martin Co.KY. He married (3) STELLA PRICE on 03 Feb 1892 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1872 in Johnson Co.KY. He married (4) CORDELIA BORDERS on 11 May 1894 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1871 in Ky.

136. vii. JOSEPH MARCUM KIRK JR. was born on 11 Nov 1859. He married Tilitha Lawson on 08 Mar 1883 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in Oct 1868 in Logan Co.WV.

137. viii. THOMAS SHERMAN KIRK was born in Aug 1864. He married Edna J. Harris on 23 Dec 1887 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Apr 1862 in Ky.

138. ix. ANDREW JACKSON KIRK SR. was born in Mar 1866 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 25 May 1933 in Martin Co.KY. He married Elizabeth Goble, daughter of Drewry Goble and Naomi Kistner on 31 Dec 1888 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Sep 1874.

40. **MARY "POLLY"[5] KIRK** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1827. She married James Chapman on 24 Mar 1846 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1821 in Ky.

James Chapman and Mary "Polly" Kirk had the following children:

i. JOHN[6] CHAPMAN was born about 1847.

139. ii. MELVIN CHAPMAN was born about 1849. He married Mary Muncy on 16 May 1872 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1854.

140. iii. GEORGE W. CHAPMAN was born on 13 Jul 1855. He married Lydia Aldridge on 28 Sep 1878 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Mar 1861.

iv. BENJAMIN R. CHAPMAN was born about 1860.

41. **THOMAS[5] KIRK** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1828. He married (1) **ELIZABETH MAYNARD** on 23 Oct 1856 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1837 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) **MARY EVANS** on 30 Jul 1874 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Apr 1851 in Logan Co.VA.

Thomas Kirk and Elizabeth Maynard had the following children:

i. CLARISSA[6] KIRK was born about 1856 in Wayne Co.. She married Robert Workman on 07 Dec 1882 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1862 in Logan Co..

141. ii. JOSEPH M. KIRK was born about 1858. He married Cordelia Borders on 25 Dec 1886 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1871 in Ky.

142. iii. MELVIN KIRK SR. was born on 18 Feb 1862 in Ky. He died on 25 Feb 1911 in Harts WV. He married Susan Thompson, daughter of Patton Thompson and Mellina Tomblin on 18 Jun 1885. She was born on 15 Jun 1867 in Harts WV. She died on 08 May 1953 in Harts WV.

iv. VASTI KIRK was born about 1864 in Lincoln Co.WV. She married W.C. Fry, son of William Fry and R. Workman on 26 Oct 1884 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1862.

143. v. SHERMAN KIRK was born about 1867. He married (1) MARY A. ALDRIDGE on 20 May 1892 in Martin Co.KY. He married (2) BASHATI "BASH" EVANS on 08 Oct 1897 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1876 in Martin Co.KY.

vi. ANN KIRK was born about 1870 in Ky.

vii. MARY KIRK was born about 1872 in Ky..

144. viii. JAMES KIRK was born about 1875 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He married (1) C. THOMPSON, daughter of John Thompson and Mary Price on 18 May 1896 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1887. He married (2) MARGARET BROWNING in Dec 1893 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in Oct 1878 in WV.

Thomas Kirk and Mary Evans had the following children:

ix. ALBERT KIRK was born about 1875.

x. REBECCA KIRK was born in Nov 1877 in Ky.

145. xi. MILLARD KIRK was born in Nov 1878 in Ky. He married Annie Brumfield on 27 Dec 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

xii. THOMAS KIRK was born in Dec 1881 in Martin Co. KY. He married Emma Asbury on 01 Aug 1918 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1900 in Logan Co. WV.

xiii. LAURA KIRK was born in May 1884 in Ky.

xiv. FANNY KIRK was born about 1886 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 24 Jun 1910 in Martin Co.KY. She married Alexander Reed on 09 May 1909 in Martin Co.KY.

xv. WILLIAM KIRK was born in Aug 1889 in Ky.

42. **JAMES T.**[5] **KIRK** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1830 in Va. He died about 1887. She was born about 1832 in Pike Co.KY. She was born in Feb 1847 in NC. She died about 1930 in Martin Co.KY.

James T. Kirk and Mary "Polly" Maynard had the following children:

i. AMY[6] KIRK was born about 1852. She married (1) SAMUEL B. ALDRIDGE on 31 Dec 1868 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She married (2) EDWARD MEEKS JR. on 25 Oct 1875 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1850 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

146. ii. JOHN F. KIRK was born about 1854. He married (1) MARIAH J. CRUM on 17 Mar 1875 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1856 in Ky. He married (2) LYDIA "LIDDIE" STEPP on 26 May 1886 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1865 in Ky.

147. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON KIRK was born on 06 Nov 1855 in Logan Co.VA. He died about 1927 in Travis Co.TX. He married Nancy Ann Whitt on 24 Dec 1885 in Williamson Co.Texas. She was born about 1866 in Minnesota. She died on 18 Jun 1941 in Austin,Texas.

iv. MARTHA KIRK was born about 1858 in Ky.

v. THOMAS J. KIRK was born on 15 Dec 1860 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

vi. IDA PRICIE KIRK was born about 1863 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She married David Adkins on 03 Sep 1879 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1856 in Carter Co.Tenessee.

James T. Kirk and Sarah C. Mash had the following children:

148. vii. MCCLELLAN CALVIN KIRK was born in Nov 1867. He married Bessie Cassady on 13 Jul 1889 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Mar 1873.

149. viii. LEE KIRK was born in Sep 1876. He married Vergie Copley on 27 Jan 1895 in Martin Co.KY.

150. ix. NONA KIRK was born in Jan 1879. She married Peter Fountain Ward on 05 Nov 1892 in Martin Co.KY. He was born in Mar 1869 in Ky.

x. EFFIE MYRTLE KIRK was born in Jul 1882 in Martin Co.KY.

43. **ELSIE[5] KIRK** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1833. He was born about 1829 in Ky.

James Smith and Elsie Kirk had the following children:

i. F. MARION[6] SMITH was born about 1851 in Ky.

ii. IRA CARL SMITH was born about 1853 in Ky. He married Lieucresea Vinson, daughter of Lafayette F. Vinson and Amanda Frasher on 13 Apr 1880 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1861.

151. iii. JEANETTE "NETTIE" SMITH was born about 1855. She married Edward Damron, son of Moses G. Damron Sr. and Elizabeth "Betty" Kirk on 04 Jul 1883 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1856 in Va.

iv. ALBERT SMITH was born about 1857.

v. LINDSEY SMITH was born about 1859. He married (1) CORILDA FERGUSON on 27 Sep 1886 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1868 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1868 in Va.

vi. WAYNE SMITH was born about 1862. He married Laura Belle Mead on 18 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1870.

vii. THOMAS SMITH was born about 1864 in WV.

viii. LAURA SMITH was born about 1869. She married Albert Thompson on 29 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1862.

44. **CYNTHIA[5] KIRK** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1836. She married (1) **WILLIAM MARTIN WEDDINGTON** on 12 Jul 1855 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1829 in Pike Co.KY. He was born in Mar 1845 in Va.

William Martin Weddington and Cynthia Kirk had the following children:

i. WILLIAM S.[6] WEDDINGTON was born on 09 Jun 1857 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

152. ii. JOHN B. WEDDINGTON was born in Mar 1859. He married Isabelle Branham on 02 Dec 1879 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Sep 1857.

iii. JOSEPHINE WEDDINGTON was born about 1863.

153. iv. FRANK M. WEDDINGTON was born in Dec 1866. He married Elizabeth Parsley on 24 Jun 1897 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in May 1877 in Ky.

James M. Muncy and Cynthia Kirk had the following children:

i. JAMES A.[6] MUNCY was born in Nov 1871 in Ky.

154. ii. AGNES "AGIE" J. MUNCY was born in Feb 1873. She married Thomas Marcum, son of Josiah Marcum and Sarah Arthur on 01 Aug 1891 in Martin Co.KY. He was born in Mar 1869 in Ky.

iii. LAURA BELLE MUNCY was born about 1876.

iv. THOMAS MUNCY was born in Dec 1879.

45. **PRICIE[5] KIRK** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1839. She married (1) **WILLIAM H. DAVIS** on 20 Sep 1857 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1828 in Fayette Co.VA. She married (2) **RUSH FLOYD** on 23 Nov 1874 in Martin Co.KY. He was born about 1835 in Va.

William H. Davis and Pricie Kirk had the following children:

i. MARY[6] DAVIS was born on 01 Oct 1859 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

ii. LUCIAN B. DAVIS was born in Apr 1867.

Rush Floyd and Pricie Kirk had the following child:

i. EMILY[6] FLOYD was born in Mar 1875.

46. **MARTHA VASHTI "BASH"[5] KIRK** (Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jun 1844. She married James Augustus "Lush" Payne on 23 Jan 1868 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1845 in Va.

James Augustus "Lush" Payne and Martha Vashti "Bash" Kirk had the following children:

i. LUCIAN B.[6] PAYNE was born in Feb 1870 in Ky.

ii. LAURA BELLE PAYNE was born in Mar 1875 in Martin Co.KY.

Generation 6

47. **JACOB[6] MARCUM** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1831 in Ky. He died in 1880 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born on 10 Oct 1830. She died on 18 May 1923.

Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding had the following children:

155. i. JOSEPH[7] MARCUM SR. was born on 25 May 1854. He died on 25 Mar 1945. She was born on 27 Nov 1857. She died on 16 Sep 1936.

156. ii. POLLY MARCUM was born on 15 Dec 1860 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 23 Mar 1950. He was born on 31 Dec 1846. He died on 17 Aug 1933.

iii. JAMES MARCUM was born on 03 Feb 1862. He died on 18 Dec 1899.

157. iv. JOHN L. "PINHOOK" MARCUM was born about 1867 in WV. He married (1) ANNIE SPAULDING, daughter of William H. Spaulding and Mary Sidney McCoy before 1891. She was born about 1872 in WV.

v. ANNA MARCUM was born in 1869. She died in 1891.

158. vi. ULYSSES GRANT MARCUM was born on 20 Jan 1870. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) MARY K. CHAFFINS, daughter of James "Jim" Chaffins and Vicie Spaulding before 1911. She was born on 16 May 1893 in Ky. She died on 11 Mar 1969 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) FRANCES SPAULDING, daughter of William H. Spaulding and Mary Sidney McCoy on 28 Oct 1895 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 15 May 1873. She died on 23 Jan 1906 in Wayne Co.WV.

159. vii. GABRIEL MARCUM SR. was born in 1889 in WV. He died in 1951 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Margaret Spaulding, daughter of Francis Marion Spaulding and Mary Adaline Marcum before 1911. She was born on 18 Aug 1892 in WV. She died on 18 Oct 1974 in Wayne Co.WV.

48. **SYLVESTER[6] MARCUM** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1835. She was born about 1845.

Sylvester Marcum and Sarah Ann Vinson had the following child:

i. MELISSA[7] MARCUM was born on 30 Jun 1860 in Wayne Co. WV.

49. **MIRANDA[6] MARCUM** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1838 in Cabell Co.VA. She married John M. Kirk, son of William R. Kirk and Nancy Mullins on 11 May 1856 in Wayne Co.VA. He was born about 1837 in Ky.

John M. Kirk and Miranda Marcum had the following children:

160. i. SYLVESTER[7] KIRK was born about 1857 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Rhoda Muncy on 23 Aug 1878 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born on 04 Apr 1856. She died on 14 Feb 1929 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. JOHN Y.M. KIRK was born about 1858 in Wayne Co.VA. He died before 1870 in Wayne Co.WV.

iii. JEANETTE KIRK was born on 25 Sep 1860 in Wayne Co.WV. She married (1) JACKSON WARD on 27 Feb 1882 in Martin Co.KY. She married (2) MARTIN SPENCE on 16 Oct 1894 in Martin Co.KY.

161. iv. THOMAS KIRK was born about 1865 in WV. He married Haley --- about 1888. She was born in Mar 1865 in Ky.

162. v. WILLIAM KIRK was born on 01 May 1866. He married Nancy Jane Maynard on 30 May 1889 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Oct 1875 in WV.

163. vi. ULYSSES "LIS" KIRK was born in Dec 1869 in WV. He married Mary "Polly" Jarrell on 24 Feb 1890 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Nov 1869 in Ky.

164. vii. EUGENE KIRK was born in Aug 1870 in Ky. He married Jenny B. Maynard on 24 Sep 1891 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Aug 1872 in Ky.

165. viii. ALBERT E. KIRK was born on 17 Mar 1873. He died on 02 May 1960. He married Sarah Pelphrey on 14 Dec 1895 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 03 Nov 1879 in

Ky. She died on 30 Apr 1899 in Martin Co.KY.

ix. JOHN C.H. KIRK was born about 1878.

x. LORA TELA KIRK was born in Oct 1879 in Martin Co.KY.

50. **ELIZABETH "ELIZA"[6] MARCUM** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1842 in Wayne Co.WV. She married (2) **THORNBERRY "THOMAS B." KIRK**, son of William R. Kirk and Nancy Mullins on 08 Jan 1860 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born in Jun 1839 in Ky.

Gabriel Endicott and Elizabeth "Eliza" Marcum had the following children:

166. i. SARAH[7] ENDICOTT was born on 27 Nov 1857. She died on 16 Sep 1936. He was born on 25 May 1854. He died on 25 Mar 1945.

ii. BENJAMIN J. ENDICOTT was born on 27 Mar 1863. He died on 10 Jul 1929.

Thornberry "Thomas B." Kirk and Elizabeth "Eliza" Marcum had the following children:

167. i. JOHN JOSEPH[7] KIRK was born on 11 Sep 1861 in Ky. He died on 26 Nov 1926 in Robertsburg WV. He married (1) LES LAVIDA BARTRUM on 26 Nov 1881. She was born in May 1863 in Boyd Co.KY. He married (2) BESSIE JANE TAYLOR on 15 Oct 1918. She was born on 03 Aug 1899 in Roane Co.WV. She died on 02 May 1981 in Orlando Florida.

ii. NANCY KIRK was born about 1863.

51. **JOSEPH[6] MARCUM JR.** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1860 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Minerva Marcum, daughter of Gideon Dailey Marcum and Mary Jane Hampton on 24 Feb 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 18 Jan 1859. She died on 19 Feb 1911.

Joseph Marcum Jr. and Minerva Marcum had the following child:

168. i. POLLY[7] MARCUM was born on 07 Oct 1886. She died in Dec 1981. She married Wilson Damron Kirk, son of William E. Kirk and Martha Jane Damron about 1912. He was born on 05 Mar 1889 in Breeden WV. He died on 20 May 1987 in Mingo Co. WV.

52. **HENRY C.[6] MARCUM** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1861 in Logan Co.VA. He married (1) **RHODA YORK** on 13 Dec 1880 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1859 in Logan Co.VA. She died about 1891 in Logan Co.WV. He married (2) **LOUELLA THOMPSON** on 28 Apr 1892 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1864 in WV.

Henry C. Marcum and Rhoda York had the following child:

i. ROSA[7] MARCUM was born in Jul 1889 in WV.

Henry C. Marcum and Louella Thompson had the following children:

ii. MAUD MARCUM was born in Sep 1892 in WV.

169. iii. WILLARD MARCUM was born in Apr 1897 in WV.

iv. SADIE MARCUM was born in Jul 1899 in WV.

170. v. ALONZO MARCUM was born on 08 Dec 1901 in WV. He died on 01 Aug 1973 in Mingo Co. WV.

53. **MONTERVILLE[6] MARCUM** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Nov 1864. He died in 1936. He married Fanny Salmons, daughter of William Salmons and America Nelson on 08 Nov 1884 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1858 in Va. She died about 1930.

Monterville Marcum and Fanny Salmons had the following children:

i. JOSEPH[7] MARCUM was born about 1886 in WV.

171. ii. WILLIAM C. MARCUM was born about 1888 in WV. He married (1) JANIE MARCUM, daughter of Gideon D. Marcum and Esther Deskins on 15 Jul 1913 in Mingo,Co.WV. She was born on 06 Oct 1892 in WV. She died on 04 May 1952 in Mingo Co. WV.

172. iii. WADE MARCUM JR. was born on 25 Oct 1893 in WV. He died on 07 Jan 1935 in Mingo Co.Wv. He married MYRTIE MAE BURCHETT. She was born on 01 Jun 1899 in West Virginia. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Mingo,Co.WV.

iv. LILY MARCUM was born about 1895 in WV.

v. MARY MARCUM was born about 1898 in WV.

173. vi. RHODA MARCUM was born on 10 Oct 1899 in WV. She died on 27 May 1993. She married Bryant Messer, son of Reese B. Messer and Lucinda Borders on 26 Jan 1921 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 27 Nov 1892. He died on 19 Apr 1963.

54. **TOLBERT[6] MARCUM** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1867 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (1) **VIRGINIA MAYNARD** on 12 Sep 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1866 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (2) **JANE SAMMONS** in Nov 1893 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1875 in WV.

Tolbert Marcum and Jane Sammons had the following children:

i. FLURRY[7] MARCUM was born on 13 Jan 1898 in WV. He died on 01 May 1979 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. BLANCH MARCUM was born after 1899 in WV.

174. iii. ROBERT MARCUM was born on 19 Nov 1921 in Logan Co. WV. He died on 01 May 2008 in Charleston, WV. She died before 2008.

iv. ARTHUR MARCUM.

v. WOODROW MARCUM.

vi. JOHN MARCUM.

vii. ABRAHAM MARCUM.

viii. RUBY MARCUM.

ix. RHODA MARCUM.

55. **RHODA[6] MARCUM** (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born

about 1872 in WV. She married Albert Meade about 1889. He was born about 1870 in WV.

Albert Meade and Rhoda Marcum had the following children:

i. WILLIAM J.[7] MEADE was born about 1890 in WV.

ii. ROSA MEADE was born about 1893 in WV.

56. **STEPHEN[6] DAMRON** (Elizabeth[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., John, Moses, Lazarus).

Stephen Damron and Polly Perry had the following child:

175. i. LINDA[7] DAMRON was born on 25 Oct 1888. She died on 06 Aug 1982. He was born on 18 Mar 1878. He died on 03 Jan 1968.

57. **MARTHA ANN[6] BREWER** (Rebecca[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Jul 1842 in Logan Co.VA. She died on 22 Jan 1925 in Boyd Co.KY. She married Richard P.R. Elswick Sr., son of Bradley Elswick and Elizabeth Basil on 08 May 1862 in Lawrence Co.Ohio. He was born on 01 Oct 1837 in Pike Co.KY. He died on 24 Nov 1887 in Lawrence Co.Ohio.

Richard P.R. Elswick Sr. and Martha Ann Brewer had the following child:

i. DAISY B. ELSWICK was born about 1889. She married S. X. Marcum, son of Joseph M. Marcum and Polly Marcum on 21 Feb 1911 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1887 in WV.

58. **REBECCA[6] BREWER** (Rebecca[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jul 1846 in Logan Co.VA. She died on 18 Jul 1911 in Boyd Co.KY. She married Isaac Marcum, son of Jacob M. Marcum and Evaline Brewer on 07 Aug 1865 in Lawrence Co.Ohio. He was born on 01 Feb 1844 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 06 Sep 1917 in Wayne Co.WV.

Isaac Marcum and Rebecca Brewer had the following children:

i. PATSY[7] MARCUM was born about 1866 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. LEWIS MARCUM was born about 1867 in Logan Co. WV. He married Nary Williamson on 23 Dec 1876 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1876.

iii. JOSEPH MARCUM was born about 1869 in Logan Co. WV.

176. iv. ANDREW MARCUM was born on 18 Mar 1878. He died on 03 Jan 1968. She was born on 25 Oct 1888. She died on 06 Aug 1982.

v. ANTHONY MARCUM was born on 16 Apr 1887. He died on 26 Sep 1926.

59. **ISAAC[6] MARCUM** (Jacob M.[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Feb 1844 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 06 Sep 1917 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Rebecca Brewer, daughter of Lewis Brewer and Rebecca Marcum on 07 Aug 1865 in Lawrence Co.Ohio. She was born on 08 Jul 1846 in Logan Co.VA. She died on 18 Jul 1911 in Boyd Co.KY.

Isaac Marcum and Rebecca Brewer had the following children:

i. PATSY[7] MARCUM was born about 1866 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. LEWIS MARCUM was born about 1867 in Logan Co. WV. He married Nary Williamson on 23 Dec 1876 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1876.

iii. JOSEPH MARCUM was born about 1869 in Logan Co. WV.

176. iv. ANDREW MARCUM was born on 18 Mar 1878. He died on 03 Jan 1968. She was born on 25 Oct 1888. She died on 06 Aug 1982.

v. ANTHONY MARCUM was born on 16 Apr 1887. He died on 26 Sep 1926.

60. **JOSEPH M.**[6] **MARCUM** (Jacob M.[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Dec 1846. He died on 17 Aug 1933. She was born on 15 Dec 1860 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 23 Mar 1950. He married (2) **ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON** on 09 Feb 1893 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born in 1870. He married (3) **MARY (POLLY) MARCUM**, daughter of Moses Dee Marcum and Susannah Collins on 27 Oct 1877 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born on 27 Apr 1860 in Logan Co.VA.

Joseph M. Marcum and Polly Marcum had the following child:

i. S. X.[7] MARCUM was born about 1887 in WV. He married Daisy B. Elswick, daughter of Richard P.R. Elswick Sr. and Martha Ann Brewer on 21 Feb 1911 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1889.

61. **MARY ANN**[6] **MARCUM** (Jacob M.[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Apr 1854. She died in 1940. She married Darby Kelly Vance, son of Richard A. Vance Jr. and Matilda Browning on 29 Sep 1869 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1848. He died in 1927.

Darby Kelly Vance and Mary Ann Marcum had the following children:

178. i. ELIZABETH[7] VANCE was born in 1868 in WV. She married (1) RICHARD W. KIRK, son of Aaron Ellis Kirk and Margaret L. Evans on 22 Oct 1889 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in Jul 1862 in WV. He died on 07 Mar 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in Mar 1879 in WV.

ii. TENNESSEE VANCE was born in 1872.

179. iii. JACOB M. VANCE was born on 23 Nov 1874. He married Ellen Vance, daughter of Floyd F. Vance and Bessie --- in 1894. She was born in 1881 in WV. She died on 15 Jun 1948 in Breeden WV.

iv. RICHARD VANCE was born on 23 Aug 1876. He married (1) ALICE FAIN, daughter of William (Mack) Fain and Martha Jane Marcum on 15 Nov 1901 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 16 Nov 1880. She died about 1966. He married (2) LINA JANE STAFFORD, daughter of Bud Stafford and Lydia Jane "Liddie" Kirk on 01 May 1899 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in Mar 1884 in Logan Co. WV.

v. MATILDA VANCE was born in 1879. She married James Lackey on 13 Jun 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1869.

vi. FARRA BELLE VANCE was born on 11 Jul 1886.

vii. GROVER VANCE was born about 1886. She was born about 1887.

viii. ANDREW VANCE was born in 1888. He died in 1918.

ix. GEORGIA VANCE was born in Mar 1890.

x. NANCY JANE VANCE was born in 1894.

xi. TOBETHENY VANCE was born on 07 Aug 1894 in Mingo Co.Wv.

180. xii. DARBY KELLY VANCE JR. was born on 22 Feb 1897 in WV. He died on 02 Jul 1950 in Mingo, Co. WV. She died in 1927. She was born on 12 Apr 1902 in Ky. She died on 27 Mar 1941.

62. **SOLOMON[6] MARCUM** (Moses Dee[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Mar 1858 in Wayne Co. Va. He died on 03 Jul 1910. He married Perlina Pack on 06 Dec 1878 in Wayne Co.W WV. She was born about 1863.

Solomon Marcum and Perlina Pack had the following children:

181. i. JAMES H.[7] MARCUM was born about 1880. She was born about 1876.

182. ii. SARAH E. MARCUM was born about 1888 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1887.

63. **LEWIS R.[6] MARCUM** (Moses Dee[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1868 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Mary Jane Copley on 14 Oct 1886 in Wayne Co. WV.

Lewis R. Marcum and Mary Jane Copley had the following child:

i. LAWRENCE[7] MARCUM was born in 1887. He died on 15 May 1955.

64. **CASSEL[6] MARCUM** (Moses Dee[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1873.

Cassel Marcum and Lucy Workman had the following child:

i. PHYLLIS NOREEN[7] MARCUM was born on 31 Dec 1936 in Chattaroy, WV.

65. **MOSES DEE[6] MARCUM JR.** (Moses Dee[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1883.

Moses Dee Marcum Jr. and Ida Belle Simmons had the following child:

i. BERTLEY[7] MARCUM was born about 1900 in WV. He died on 02 Apr 1954 in Mingo Co. WV.

66. **GEORGE RILEY (BLACK GEORGE)[6] DAMRON** (Nancy[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1866 in Wayne Co. WV. He died in 1957. She was born in 1893. She died in 1941.

George Riley (Black George) Damron and Nancy Jane Walker had the following child:

i. NANCY J. DAMRON was born on 17 Aug 1924 in Kermit WV. She married Herman Marcum, son of Leonard Marcum and Lydia May Damron on 26 Sep 1942 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 17 Oct 1922 in Stonecoal WV.

67. **ARNOLD[6] DAMRON** (Nancy[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Apr 1868 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 14 Jun 1962. She was born on 16 Jan 1879 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 30 Sep 1964.

Arnold Damron and Ida Finley had the following child:

i. BERNARD E.[7] DAMRON was born on 10 May 1919. He died on 27 Jul 1951.

68. **JAMES HARRISON "BROWN"[6] MARCUM** (Lucinda[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1]

Markham Sr.) was born about 1846 in Lawrence Co. KY. He married Rebecca Dempsey on 12 May 1875 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1845 in Logan Co. VA.

James Harrison "Brown" Marcum and Rebecca Dempsey had the following children:

i. WILLIAM[7] MARCUM was born about 1865 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. CAUSBY MARCUM was born about 1866 in Logan Co. WV.

183. iii. THOMAS MARCUM was born about 1869 in Logan Co. WV. He married Matilda - - - - - about 1886. She was born in Apr 1867 in WV.

iv. ALEXANDER MARCUM was born about 1871 in Logan Co. WV.

184. v. SILAS MARCUM was born in May 1873 in Logan Co. WV. He married Rosa J. Runyon about 1892. She was born in Apr 1875 in WV.

vi. BENJAMIN MARCUM was born about 1876. He married Sarah Marcum, daughter of Stephen M. Marcum and Rosa Shepherd on 15 May 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in Jan 1880 in Logan Co. WV.

vii. SYLVANAS MARCUM was born on 06 Jan 1876 in Logan Co. WV.

viii. MARTHA MARCUM was born about 1879 in Logan Co. WV.

ix. JAMES MARCUM JR. was born in Apr 1880 in Logan Co. WV.

x. LAWRENCE MARCUM was born about 1886 in WV.

69. **THOMAS D.**[6] **MARCUM** (Stephen M.[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He died on 23 Nov 1921 in Catlettsburg. He married Mary Bromley on 19 Jan 1865. She was born in 1840. She died in 1910.

Thomas D. Marcum and Mary Bromley had the following child:

i. J.F.[7] MARCUM was born after 1865.

70. **DOCTOR L.**[6] **MARCUM** (William Welcome[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1842. He married (1) **MARY KIRK**, daughter of William R. Kirk and Nancy Mullins on 13 Dec 1880 in Wayne Co.VA. She was born about 1836. He married (2) **EDA WILLIAMSON**, daughter of Elias Williamson and Malinda Marcum on 11 May 1858 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1838.

Doctor L. Marcum and Eda Williamson had the following children:

185. i. EMARY[7] MARCUM was born in 1859 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born in 1863. He died in 1926.

186. ii. LAFAYETTE MARCUM was born about 1862. He married Virginia Pasley on 04 Jan 1880 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1864.

71. **KELLY**[6] **MARCUM** (William Welcome[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1846 in Wayne Co. Va. He married (1) **NANCY JANE FAIN**, daughter of William (Mack) Fain and Martha Jane Marcum on 19 Oct 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born in 1870 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1849 in Va.

Kelly Marcum and Eliza --- had the following child:

i. VIRGINIA[7] MARCUM was born in Jan 1870 in Logan Co. WV.

72. **STEPHEN M.[6] MARCUM** (James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1854. He died on 19 Feb 1932 in Whitman,Logan Co.WV. He married (1) **ROSA SHEPHERD** on 24 Feb 1875 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1861 in Va. He married (2) **EMMA VANNATTER**, daughter of J. Vannatter and B. Sheppard in Jun 1895 in Logan Co. WV. She was born in May 1864.

Stephen M. Marcum and Rosa Shepherd had the following children:

i. PARLINA[7] MARCUM was born about 1876 in Logan Co. WV. She married James Gilman in Jan 1893 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1872.

ii. ALLEN MARCUM was born about 1878 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. SARAH MARCUM was born in Jan 1880 in Logan Co. WV. She married (1) BENJAMIN MARCUM, son of James Harrison "Brown" Marcum and Rebecca Dempsey on 15 May 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1876. She married (2) JOHN EVANS on 11 Mar 1899 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1878.

187. iv. TENNESSEE MARCUM was born in Dec 1883 in Logan Co. WV. She married Albert Newsome on 17 Dec 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1882.

v. WILLIAM W. MARCUM was born in Sep 1885 in Logan Co. WV. He married Lilly Sturgell, daughter of Eli Sturgell and A. Belcher on 14 Oct 1910 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1892 in Logan Co. WV.

vi. SPURLOCK MARCUM was born in Jan 1888 in Logan Co. WV.

vii. LAURA MARCUM was born in Jun 1892 in Logan Co. WV.

Stephen M. Marcum and Emma Vannatter had the following children:

viii. BERTHA MARCUM was born in Dec 1895 in Logan Co. WV.

ix. ELIZABETH "BETTY" MARCUM was born in May 1898.

73. **JOHN M.[6] MARCUM** (James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Aug 1855 in Wayne Co.VA (Book-K-M-Page-5).. He married Margaret Damron, daughter of Samuel Damron Jr. and Evaline Marcum on 09 Nov 1876 in Wayne County, WV (Book -1-page-60).. She was born in Nov 1857 in Minnesota.

John M. Marcum and Margaret Damron had the following children:

i. SAMUEL[7] MARCUM was born on 19 Aug 1877 in Wayne County, WV.

188. ii. JAMES HARRISON MARCUM was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Wayne County, WV. He died on 31 Mar 1956 in Logan Co.WV. He married (1) LOU VINIA DENT, daughter of William Lee Dent and Mary Jane Williamson on 23 Jul 1910 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 06 Feb 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 08 Jun 1970 in Breeden, WV. He married (2) JULIA A. PRINCE on 24 Nov 1905 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1888.

iii. LAFAYETTE MARCUM was born in Apr 1880.

189. iv. WAYNE MARCUM was born on 22 Dec 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He died in Nov 1970 in WV. He married Amanda Ferguson, daughter of Samuel Ferguson and Rachel

Johnson on 01 Jul 1910 in Wayne Co. ?. She was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Breeden, WV. She died on 09 Jan 1969 in S.Williamson Ky.

v. VIRGINIA MARCUM was born in Apr 1885 in Wayne County, WV.

190. vi. NORA MARCUM was born in Jun 1886 in Wayne County, WV. She married (1) ISOM SPAULDING, son of Jackson Spaulding and Martha Jane Messer on 20 Apr 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) JOHN HARMON MESSER, son of Preston Messer and Frances Lowe about 1907. He was born about 1875. He died on 27 Feb 1941 in Mingo Co. WV.

vii. RICHARD MARCUM was born in Oct 1888 in Wayne County, WV.

viii. TAYLOR MARCUM was born on 28 Jun 1894 in Wayne County, WV. He died in Apr 1965 in WV.

191. ix. MARY JANE MARCUM was born on 04 Mar 1898 in Wayne County, WV. She died on 19 Aug 1960. He was born on 11 Feb 1891. He died on 06 Feb 1956.

74. **THOMAS T.**[6] **MARCUM** (James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1856 in WV. He died on 16 Feb 1912 in Logan Co. WV. He married (1) **NANCY PORTER** on 18 Apr 1876 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She was born about 1857. He married (2) **MARGARET J. LANE** on 16 Jan 1881 in Logan Co.WV. He married (3) **EVELINE BRYANT** on 25 Aug 1894 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1872.

Thomas T. Marcum and Nancy Porter had the following children:

i. ROSA ANN[7] MARCUM was born about 1873 in WV.

192. ii. CALAWAY MARCUM was born in 1876 in WV. He died on 06 May 1954 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Mary Elizabeth Selby about 1896. She was born about 1879 in WV.

iii. JOHN W. MARCUM was born about 1878 in Logan Co. WV.

iv. THOMAS MARCUM was born in Apr 1880 in Logan Co. WV.

193. v. LAZARUS MARCUM was born about 1889 in WV. He married Cora Sturgell on 24 Mar 1910 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1893 in WV.

75. **JAMES H.**[6] **WILLIAMSON** (Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1834 in Logan Co. VA. He married Cassie Williamson, daughter of James Williamson and Cynthia James on 04 Dec 1854 in Logan Co. VA. She was born about 1837 in Lawrence Co. KY.

James H. Williamson and Cassie Williamson had the following children:

i. LYDIA[7] WILLIAMSON was born about 1856.

ii. JOHN WILLIAMSON was born about 1859.

iii. MALINDA WILLIAMSON was born on 18 Jul 1860.

iv. VINA WILLIAMSON was born in 1867.

v. CYNTHIA WILLIAMSON was born in 1868.

vi. ELIAS WILLIAMSON was born about 1869 in Lincoln Co. WV. He married Elizabeth "Bettie" Likens on 28 Jan 1911 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1889 in Wayne Co. WV.

vii. LUEMMA WILLIAMSON.

viii. MOSES WILLIAMSON was born about 1873 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Polly Adams on 15 Nov 1912 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1877 in Logan Co. WV.

ix. GIDEON WILLIAMSON was born about 1874.

x. ALY WILLIAMSON was born about 1875 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Catherine Messer, daughter of James M. Messer and Margaret Jane Vance on 03 Mar 1920 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 16 Apr 1899 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 12 Feb 1952.

76. **EDA[6] WILLIAMSON** (Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1838. She married (1) **THOMAS MAY KIRK**, son of Thomas L. Kirk and Cynthia James on 05 Feb 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1835. She married (2) **DOCTOR L. MARCUM**, son of William Welcome Marcum and Nancy Crum on 11 May 1858 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1842.

Doctor L. Marcum and Eda Williamson had the following children:

185. i. EMARY[7] MARCUM was born in 1859 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born in 1863. He died in 1926.

186. ii. LAFAYETTE MARCUM was born about 1862. He married Virginia Pasley on 04 Jan 1880 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1864.

77. **ELIAS (YELLOW BUG)[6] WILLIAMSON JR.** (Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Ohio. She was born about 1851 in Va.

Elias (Yellow Bug) Williamson Jr. and Elizabeth Parsley had the following child:

i. JESSE[7] WILLIAMSON was born about 1869 in Wayne Co. WV.

78. **MINERVA[6] WILLIAMSON** (Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1842.

Absalom P. Maynard and Minerva Williamson had the following child:

196. i. SARAH JANE[7] MAYNARD was born on 29 Mar 1870 in WV. She died on 28 May 1963 in Logan Co. WV. She married Reuben Gideon Kirk Sr., son of Thomas May Kirk and Mahalia Damron on 14 Sep 1888 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 03 Feb 1857. He died about 1933.

79. **MALENDA JANE[6] WILLIAMSON** (Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1844. She married Francis D. Vance, son of Richard A. Vance Jr. and Matilda Browning in 1860. He was born in Jul 1842 in Logan Co. VA.

Francis D. Vance and Malenda Jane Williamson had the following child:

197. i. ELIAS[7] VANCE was born on 01 Sep 1861 in Vullens Rid. He died on 06 Aug 1906 in Lincoln Co. WV. He married (1) BIDDY MARCUM, daughter of Gideon Dailey Marcum

and Mary Jane Hampton on 05 Nov 1880 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1864. She was born on 26 May 1855 in Peter's Creek, Ky. She died on 29 Oct 1931 in Earling, WV.

80. **MOSES "PREACHER MOSE"[6] WILLIAMSON** (Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1851 in Wayne Co. WV. He died in 1928 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born on 15 Apr 1847. She died in 1908. He married (2) **MINERVA MCCLOUD** on 02 Nov 1910 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1854 in Lincoln Co. WV.

Moses "Preacher Mose" Williamson and Rebecca Parsley had the following child:

198. i. ELIZABETH[7] WILLIAMSON was born on 08 Jun 1881 in Wayne Co. WV. She died in Feb 1965 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 09 Aug 1890 in Wayne Co. WV. He died in Oct 1966 in Logan Co. WV.

81. **EMMA[6] WILLIAMSON** (Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Elias, Alden, Hugh).

Nathan Perry and Emma Williamson had the following children:

i. JAMES[7] PERRY. He married Rebecca Stepp, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Stepp and Mary (Polly) Williamson on 10 Feb 1886 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in 1868.

ii. WILLIAM PERRY was born in 1861 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Amanda Marcum, daughter of Gideon Dailey Marcum and Mary Jane Hampton on 27 Jul 1883 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1866 in Logan Co. WV. She died in 1936.

82. **EDA[6] KIRK** (Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Dec 1834 in Va. She died on 07 Nov 1860 in Jenny's Creek. She married Aaron Brewer, son of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade on 12 Apr 1855 in Logan Co.VA. He was born on 01 Sep 1834 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 30 Jun 1906 in Mingo Co. WV.

Aaron Brewer and Eda Kirk had the following children:

199. i. ANTHONY WAYNE[7] BREWER was born in 1856 in Logan Co. VA. He married (1) SALLIE -- about 1886. He married (2) LOUINDA --- about 1910. She was born about 1885 in WV.

ii. ELIZABETH BREWER was born on 15 Jan 1857 in Logan Co.VA.

83. **AARON ELLIS[6] KIRK** (Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1838 in Logan Co. VA. He married Margaret L. Evans, daughter of Richard Evans and Sarah Johnson on 26 Feb 1859 in Logan Co.VA. She was born in 1841 in Logan Co. VA.

Aaron Ellis Kirk and Margaret L. Evans had the following children:

i. JOHN GREEN[7] KIRK was born in 1855. He married (1) NANCY MARGARET ADKINS, daughter of Tilmon Adkins and Henrietta --- on 24 Feb 1911 in Mingo Co.WV.. She was born in Aug 1895 in WV. She died on 14 Dec 1915 in WV. He married (2) MYRTLE TENNESSEE DENT, daughter of William Lee Dent and Mary Jane Williamson on 14 Oct 1920 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 26 Feb 1907. She died on 02 Sep 1970 in Ohio.

ii. POLLY A. KIRK was born on 29 Jul 1860 in Logan Co.VA. She married John Brewer, son of John Calvin Brewer and Martha Jane Messer on 16 Sep 1885 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1865.

200. iii. SARAH KIRK was born on 29 Jul 1860 in Logan Co.WV. She married (1) VAN BUREN KIRK, son of Thornbury Kirk and Sarah A. Ratcliff on 24 Sep 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1856 in Wayne Co.VA. He died in 1937 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) JACOB M. HERALD in 1880. He was born in Feb 1849.

201. iv. RICHARD W. KIRK was born in Jul 1862 in WV. He died on 07 Mar 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) ELIZABETH VANCE, daughter of Darby Kelly Vance and Mary Ann Marcum on 22 Oct 1889 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1868 in WV. He married (2) MARY J. MCCLOUD on 01 Jun 1884 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1867 in WV.

v. VICTORIA KIRK was born in 1867.

vi. ALPHA KIRK was born in 1870.

202. vii. LYDIA JANE "LIDDIE" KIRK was born on 20 Jun 1872 in Logan Co. WV. She married (1) BUD STAFFORD on 28 Apr 1888 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1870 in Logan Co. WV. She married (2) SAMUEL F. FERGUSON on 31 Dec 1897 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1872 in Wayne Co. WV.

viii. JENIE KIRK was born about 1873 in Logan Co. WV. She married Ira Tipton in Dec 1892 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1865 in Logan Co. WV.

203. ix. HUGH "HUEY" KIRK was born in Apr 1875 in WV. He married Tennessee Meade on 26 Nov 1901 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1884.

204. x. DOCK KELLY KIRK was born on 20 Oct 1876 in Logan Co.WV. He died before 1930. He married Tennessee Damron on 26 Aug 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1879 in Wayne Co.WV.

xi. WILLIAM "MACK" KIRK was born in Oct 1879. He died in 1918.

84. **MARTHA JANE[6] KIRK** (Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1841 in Logan Co. VA. She married (1) **JOHN W. EVANS**, son of Richard Evans and Sarah Johnson on 18 Sep 1856 in Logan Co. VA. He was born about 1832 in Logan Co. VA. He died about 1870. She married (2) **JOHN SARTAIN** on 04 Nov 1876 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1841 in Pike Co. Ky.

John W. Evans and Martha Jane Kirk had the following children:

205. i. RICHARD[7] EVANS was born on 10 Jul 1857 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 05 Jun 1943. He married Mary Stafford, daughter of Compton Stafford and Eleanor McCoy on 20 Dec 1877 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1860.

ii. MAHALA EVANS was born about 1859 in Logan Co.VA. She married Levi Evans, son of James Evans and Alpha Taylor on 25 Jan 1878 in Logan Co. WV. He was born in Mar 1855 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. HUGH EVANS was born about 1860. He married Vicy Stafford on 16 Sep 1884 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1868 in Logan Co. WV.

John Sartain and Martha Jane Kirk had the following child:

i. ELIJAH[7] SARTAIN was born about 1877.

85. **RICHARD D.[6] KIRK SR.** (Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham,

William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 May 1845 in Va. He died on 12 May 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) **MARTHA ELIZABETH FAIN**, daughter of Daniel Fain and Sarah Handy on 18 Mar 1868 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 08 May 1852 in Raleigh Co.VA. She died on 11 Oct 1887 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (2) **MARY A. "BROWN" PORTER** on 15 Dec 1888 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1858 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (3) **SARAH JANE DILLON** in Sep 1893 in Logan Co.WV.. She was born in 1856. He married (4) **SARAH ANN MCCLOUD**, daughter of John McCloud and P. Farmer on 03 Jul 1890 in Logan Co. WV. She was born in 1870 in Logan Co. WV.

Richard D. Kirk Sr. and Martha Elizabeth Fain had the following children:

206. i. WILLIAM E.[7] KIRK was born on 18 Apr 1868. He died on 18 Oct 1934. He married (1) MARTHA JANE DAMRON, daughter of Samuel Damron Jr. and Evaline Marcum on 27 Sep 1887 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in Aug 1869. She died on 13 Mar 1913. He married (2) MARGARET PHELPS, daughter of John Calvin Phelps and Margaret Wells on 13 Jun 1913 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1872.

207. ii. AARON ELLIS KIRK was born in Apr 1872 in WV. He died in 1932 in WV. He married (1) DAISY STAFFORD in Mar 1893 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1876. He married (2) DEBORAH ISAACS on 09 Apr 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in May 1873 in WV. He married (3) COSBIE ELLIS, daughter of Riley Ellis and Martha --- on 12 Oct 1908 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1892. She died on 12 Jan 1923 in Mingo Co. WV.

208. iii. MARY ETTA KIRK was born in 1874 in Logan Co. WV. She married (1) EDWARD THOMAS on 15 Nov 1890 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1867 in Logan Co. WV. She married (2) JOSEPH DANIEL MCNAMARA in Jan 1893 in Logan Co. WV. He was born in Apr 1872 in Ky.

209. iv. JOHN HENRY KIRK was born on 10 Mar 1875 in Logan Co.WV. He died on 13 Nov 1953 in Breeden (Mingo Co.WV).. He married (1) EVALINE MESSER, daughter of Stephen Messer and Thursa Ann Brewer on 19 Dec 1901 in Mingo County WV. She was born on 02 Aug 1880 in Logan Co.WV. She died on 10 Jun 1958 in Breeden (Mingo Co.WV).. He married (2) ALICE FAIN, daughter of William (Mack) Fain and Martha Jane Marcum on 12 Aug 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 16 Nov 1880. She died about 1966.

v. CYNTHIA KIRK.

210. vi. MOLLIE ANN KIRK was born on 11 Dec 1878 in Logan Co. WV. She died on 18 Jun 1921 in Scioto Co. Ohio. She married Merideth Calvin Burchett, son of Solomon Burchett and Samantha Hatfield on 16 May 1895 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Lincoln County, West Virginia. He died on 22 Dec 1961 in Scioto Co. Ohio.

211. vii. ALTA KIRK was born in 1880. She died in 1952. She married William Phelps, son of John Calvin Phelps and Margaret Wells on 28 May 1899 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born in 1876. He died in 1950.

212. viii. LONA MAE KIRK was born in May 1883 in Lincoln County, WV. She married John Morgan Burchett, son of Solomon Burchett and Samantha Hatfield on 07 Jan 1901 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1877 in West Virginia.

ix. SMITH KIRK was born on 08 Jul 1886.

86. **CLARISSA (CLARA)[6] KIRK** (Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1846. She married William "McDonald" Vance, son of Lewis

McDonald and Polly Vance on 27 Nov 1869 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1848.

William "McDonald" Vance and Clarissa (Clara) Kirk had the following children:

i. MARY J.[7] VANCE was born in 1867.

ii. LEWIS VANCE was born in 1870.

213. iii. GOODWIN VANCE was born in 1873. He married (1) FANNIE BURCHETT on 10 Jun 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1870. He married (2) MARY BLESOR, daughter of John Blesor and Annie --- on 01 Aug 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1906.

214. iv. GIDEON VANCE was born on 03 Mar 1874 in WV. He died on 02 Feb 1944 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Ida Vance on 21 Apr 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1883 in WV.

v. LAFAYETTE "LAFE" VANCE was born in 1877 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Jul 1943 in Mingo Co. WV.

vi. STEWART VANCE was born in 1881. He married Thursa Ann Chafin on 17 Jan 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1887 in WV.

215. vii. POLLY VANCE was born in 1883. She married Charles M. Clay on 11 May 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1876 in Lawr.Co. OH. He died in 1962 in WV.

viii. CORA VANCE was born in Sep 1886. She married Mark McCoy on 31 Dec 1901 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1881.

ix. VIRGINIA VANCE was born in 1887.

x. CHLOE VANCE was born in Jul 1889. She married Jackson Coburn on 02 Sep 1911 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1887.

xi. RACHEL VANCE was born in Feb 1893.

87. **CLARINDA (CHLOE)**[6] **KIRK** (Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1853 in Logan County, WV. She died in Oct 1926 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (1) **ASA WILLIAMSON**, son of Wiley Williamson and Lettie Cook on 09 Sep 1875 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1854. She married (2) **THOMAS JOHNSON JR.** on 26 Apr 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in Nov 1840. He was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Lawrence Co. KY. He died on 24 May 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1845 in Logan Co.VA. He died in 1902 in Mingo Co.Wv.

Asa Williamson and Clarinda (Chloe) Kirk had the following children:

216. i. MARY JANE[7] WILLIAMSON was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Harts Creek, Logan County, WV. She died on 11 Jan 1972 in Chesapeake, Lawrence Co., OH. She married William Lee Dent, son of Wiley Pope Dent and Matilda L. Walton on 06 Feb 1892 in Logan County, WV. He was born on 28 Sep 1867 in Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1948 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV.

ii. CASSIE WILLIAMSON was born in Aug 1879.

Thomas Johnson Jr. and Clarinda (Chloe) Kirk had the following child:

i. LUSETTA[7] JOHNSON was born in Mar 1887.

George Washington "Kade" Kirk and Clarinda (Chloe) Kirk had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[7] KIRK was born in 1874.

217. ii. DOCK KELLY KIRK was born in Aug 1875. He died about 1951. He married (1) MARIETTA BROWNING, daughter of John W. Browning and Elissa Presley on 25 Oct 1897 in Mingo Co.WV.. She was born on 12 Feb 1879. She died on 07 Feb 1930. He married (2) RACHEL E. WILLIAMS on 14 May 1930 in Breeden, WV. She was born about 1887 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (3) MINIE SPURLOCK, daughter of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer on 05 Apr 1935 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1906.

Francis C."Frank" Browning and Clarinda (Chloe) Kirk had the following child:

218. i. TENNESSEE (TENNIE)[7] BROWNING was born on 03 May 1889 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Jun 1952. She married (1) OKEY F.BEN HAGER about 1908. He was born about 1886 in WV. She married TROY WELLMAN. He was born about 1899 in WV.

88. **RHODA J.[6] KIRK** (Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1858. She married John Wesley Evans, son of H. Patton Evans and Polly Meade on 09 Nov 1877 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1854 in Logan Co. VA.

John Wesley Evans and Rhoda J. Kirk had the following children:

i. PRICY[7] EVANS was born about 1878.

ii. SAMUEL EVANS was born in Dec 1879.

iii. POLLY EVANS was born about 1888 in Logan Co. WV. She married Floyd Sweeney on 21 Sep 1910 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1888 in Floyd Co. Ky.

89. **JOSEPH[6] WILLIAMSON** (Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1836. He married Sarah "Sally" Ray in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1840 in Va.

Joseph Williamson and Sarah "Sally" Ray had the following children:

i. LEURILLA[7] WILLIAMSON was born about 1862 in Va.

ii. JAMES WILLIAMSON was born about 1864 in Va.

iii. NANCY WILLIAMSON was born about 1866 in Wayne Co. WV.

219. iv. MARY "POLLY" WILLIAMSON was born about 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. She married Lazarus Marcum, son of Frances Marcum and Nancy --- on 10 Mar 1888 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born on 22 Dec 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 21 Feb 1943.

90. **NANCY[6] WILLIAMSON** (Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1852. She married (1) **MORGAN MESSER**, son of Bryant Messer and Martha "Patsy" Newsome on 13 Nov 1871 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1852.

Morgan Messer and Nancy Williamson had the following children:

220. i. JACOB[7] MESSER was born in 1873. He died in 1952. He married (1) MAUDIE (MATILDA) PRESTON on 12 Jul 1898 in Martin Co.KY. He married (2) ELIZA (STAFFORD) COLLINS on 04 Apr 1922 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born in 1878. She died on 02 Sep 1958 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. WILLIAM M. MESSER was born on 07 Dec 1874 in Logan Co. WV.

91. **JAMES HARRISON[6] WILLIAMSON** (Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1854.

James Harrison Williamson and Evaline Adkins had the following child:

221. i. WASHINGTON[7] WILLIAMSON was born about 1877. She was born about 1880.

92. **MARY JANE[6] WILLIAMSON** (Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1864. She married **RICHARD FERGUSON**. He was born about 1840 in Va.

Richard Ferguson and Mary Jane Williamson had the following children:

222. i. DICY[7] FERGUSON was born about 1859 in Va. She married William Francis Maynard on 27 Oct 1877 in Wayne Co. WV.

ii. KELLY FERGUSON was born about 1861 in Va. He married Elizabeth Marcum, daughter of Jacob M. Marcum and Mary Elizabeth Hatfield on 28 Jul 1887 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1862 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. ELIZABETH FERGUSON was born about 1862 in Va. She married Alvis Finley, son of James W. Finley and Elizabeth Maynard on 22 Jun 1878 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1860.

iv. JOHN FERGUSON was born about 1864 in Logan Co. WV. He married (1) MARGARET STAFFORD, daughter of Bud Stafford and Lydia Jane "Liddie" Kirk on 18 Jul 1902 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in Mar 1886 in WV. He married (2) JENNY FRAZIER on 07 Jul 1881 in Wayne Co. WV.

v. AMANDA FERGUSON was born about 1866. She married Allen J. Marcum, son of Jacob M. Marcum and Mary Elizabeth Hatfield on 19 Aug 1886 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 10 Feb 1865. He died on 21 Apr 1944.

vi. ZERILDA FERGUSON was born about 1868 in Va. He was born about 1859.

93. **RICHARD[6] MARCUM** (Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1853. He married (1) **MARINDA HENSLEY** on 18 Feb 1875 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in 1858. She was born about 1878.

Richard Marcum and Marinda Hensley had the following children:

i. ANDREW J.[7] MARCUM was born about 1876 in Martin Co.KY. He married Manerva Salmons on 21 Jul 1894 in Martin Co. KY.

223. ii. MOSES M. MARCUM was born on 23 Sep 1878 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 15 Jan 1962. He married Tennessee Burgett, daughter of John Burgett and Cynthia ----- ? on 18 Jul 1899 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 12 Oct 1884. She died on 13 Jun 1965.

iii. REUBIN GIDEON MARCUM was born in Oct 1880 in Martin Co.KY.

224. iv. JOSEPH K. MARCUM was born on 10 Jun 1884. He died on 10 May 1972 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Kate --- in 1906. She was born about 1887.

Richard Marcum and Dealie --- had the following child:

v. ERMA MARCUM was born about 1906.

94. **MARIAH[6] MARCUM** (Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1863. She married George W. Hensley, son of Samuel David Hensley and Marinda Ball on 17 Aug 1879 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in Feb 1860.

George W. Hensley and Mariah Marcum had the following child:

i. ANDY[7] HENSLEY was born on 07 Aug 1899 in Naugatuck, WV.

95. **SAMUEL[6] MARCUM** (Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1868. He married (1) **COMFORT M. HENSLEY** on 21 Feb 1889 in Martin Co.KY. He married (2) **MARGARET "SALMONS"** about 1908. She was born in 1878 in Ky.

Samuel Marcum and Comfort M. Hensley had the following children:

225. i. GIDEON D.[7] MARCUM was born about 1894. He married Angeline - - - about 1913. She was born about 1899 in Ky.

ii. SARAH J. MARCUM was born about 1896.

iii. DOLLIE MARCUM was born about 1899.

iv. WILLIAM H. MARCUM was born about 1901.

v. REUBIN T. MARCUM was born about 1902.

vi. JAMES ANDERSON MARCUM was born about 1903 in Ky.

vii. MILLARD H. MARCUM was born on 10 Nov 1904. He died in Feb 1978.

96. **GIDEON DEE[6] MARCUM** (Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1870 in Ky. He died on 30 May 1964 in Pike Co.KY. She was born about 1887 in Ky.

Gideon Dee Marcum and Belle --- had the following children:

i. ETHEL[7] MARCUM was born about 1904 in WV.

226. ii. EARNEST MARCUM was born about 1906 in Martin Co.KY.

iii. EVERETT MARCUM was born about 1911 in Martin Co.KY.

227. iv. LILBERN MARCUM was born about 1912 in Martin Co.KY.

v. ALLEN MARCUM was born about 1919 in Martin Co.KY.

97. **MOSES (BANJER MOSE)[6] MARCUM** (Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Mar 1874 in Oppy Ky, (Martin Co.). He died on 08 Jan 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1883. She died after 1920. She was born on 07 May 1890. She died on 04 May 1953.

Moses (Banjer Mose) Marcum and Mary Ann McKinley had the following children:

i. POLLY A.[7] MARCUM was born about 1903.

228. ii. NATHAN MARCUM was born about 1904.

iii. MEEK MARCUM was born about 1906.

iv. ETTA MARCUM was born about 1908.

v. LINDA JANE MARCUM was born in 1908. She married William H. Marcum, son of Henry H. Marcum and Verlena F. Hager on 26 Aug 1929 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 12 Dec 1900. He died on 20 Aug 1948 in Mingo Co. WV.

vi. FLORENCE MARCUM was born about 1912.

229. vii. VEACHER MARCUM was born about 1913. He married (2) MAE BROWNING, daughter of Frank Browning and Rosa Marcum about 1939. She was born on 01 Mar 1921. She died on 10 May 1969.

viii. EFFIE MARCUM was born about 1918.

Moses (Banjer Mose) Marcum and Rhoda Stepp had the following children:

230. ix. JAMES TURNER MARCUM was born on 14 Mar 1910. He died on 15 Jun 1973. He married Minnie Bell Anderson, daughter of Thomas Anderson and Massina --- on 25 Oct 1943 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 09 Apr 1924 in WV. She died on 27 Mar 2002.

x. MARTHA JANE MARCUM was born about 1915. She married THOMAS BAILEY. She married (2) LESLIE ALFORD LEWIS, son of Alex Lewis and Martha Lewis ? on 18 Apr 1931 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1901.

98. **KELLY**[6] **MARCUM** (Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1883. He married Mollie - - - about 1901. She was born about 1885.

Kelly Marcum and Mollie - - - had the following children:

i. IZELLA?[7] MARCUM was born about 1902 in WV.

ii. MYRTLE M. MARCUM was born on 07 Jul 1906 in WV. He was born on 12 Mar 1904. He died on 07 Jun 1969.

iii. MAUD B. MARCUM was born about 1908 in Ky.

iv. GEORGIA MARCUM was born about 1909 in Ky.

v. CECIL MARCUM was born about 1911.

vi. CHARLIE MARCUM was born about 1912 in Ky.

vii. ARNOLD MARCUM was born about 1920.

99. **ANDREW**[6] **PERRY** (Marinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Jesse). He married (2) **DORCAS - - -** about 1850. She was born about 1824 in Ky.

Andrew Perry and Laura Webb had the following child:

i. GEORGIA[7] PERRY was born on 29 Mar 1913 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 21 Nov 1995 in Logan Co. WV.

Andrew Perry and Dorcas - - - had the following children:

ii. CENEY? PERRY was born about 1851 in Va.

iii. HARRISON PERRY was born about 1854 in Va.

iv. PATSY PERRY was born about 1858 in Va.

v. RINDA J. PERRY was born about 1860 in Va.

vi. ABRAHAM PERRY was born about 1865 in WV.

vii. OLIVER PERRY was born about 1968 in WV.

100. **SOLOMAN[6] PERRY** (Marinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1858. He died in 1932. She was born about 1868.

Soloman Perry and Sarah Finley had the following children:

231. i. JAMES W.[7] PERRY was born about 1884 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1890.

232. ii. LUCIAN PERRY was born about 1899 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1902 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. MILLIE B. PERRY was born about 1907.

iv. ETHEL PERRY was born about 1909.

101. **JANE[6] MARCUM** (Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1851. She married Sylvanis Dingess, son of William Anderson Dingess and Gertrude Smith on 03 Sep 1875 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1848.

Sylvanis Dingess and Jane Marcum had the following children:

i. JANE DINGESS was born in 1877. She married William Marcum, son of Joseph Marcum and Mary "Polly" J. Kirk in Nov 1892 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1869.

ii. WILLIAM A. DINGESS was born in 1879. He married Eliza Leota Lane on 02 Sep 1898 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1880.

102. **POLLY[6] MARCUM** (Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Mar 1854 in Logan Co. WV. She married Samuel S. Spaulding about 1873.

Samuel S. Spaulding and Polly Marcum had the following children:

i. VICTORIA[7] SPAULDING was born about 1874.

ii. JOHN SPAULDING was born in 1874. He died in 1940.

iii. JIMMIE SMITH SPAULDING.

iv. ELIZABETH SPAULDING.

103. **HENRY H.[6] MARCUM** (Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.)

was born in 1854. He died on 26 Nov 1929. He married Verlena F. Hager on 27 Aug 1888 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1871.

Henry H. Marcum and Verlena F. Hager had the following children:

233. i. JAMES[7] MARCUM was born on 12 Sep 1889. He died on 14 Jun 1920. She was born about 1897.

234. ii. ROSA MARCUM was born on 10 Feb 1891. She died on 06 Jan 1958. She married Frank Browning about 1908. He was born on 10 Dec 1888. He died on 10 Feb 1949.

iii. LILLY MARCUM was born in 1892. She died on Young.

235. iv. JOHN B. MARCUM was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Dec 1920 in Breeden WV. He married Floria Ellis, daughter of Greenville Ellis and Chloe --- on 27 Feb 1917 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born in 1901.

v. NANNIE MARCUM was born in 1896. She died in 1962. She married ALBERT PATRICK.

vi. MARY JANE MARCUM was born in 1898. She died in 1975. He was born in 1866. He died in 1948.

vii. WILLIAM H. MARCUM was born on 12 Dec 1900. He died on 20 Aug 1948 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Linda Jane Marcum, daughter of Moses (Banjer Mose) Marcum and Mary Ann McKinley on 26 Aug 1929 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born in 1908.

viii. EDNA MARCUM was born on 03 Sep 1902. She died on 15 Oct 1951.

ix. DORA MARCUM was born in 1904.

x. IVY MARCUM was born in 1906.

xi. DIXIE MARCUM was born in 1908.

xii. CLIFFORD MARCUM was born in 1912. He died in 1973.

104. **WADE H.[6] MARCUM** (Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Feb 1856 in Logan Co. WV. He died on 16 Jul 1933 in WV. He married Martha Brewster, daughter of Arminta Brewster on 30 Apr 1891 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1862. She died in 1926 in killed by,Son-in-Law.

Wade H. Marcum and Martha Brewster had the following children:

i. MINERVA J.[7] MARCUM was born in 1885.

ii. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born on 10 Feb 1889. She died on 26 Sep 1932.

236. iii. MARY ETTA MARCUM was born in 1890 in Logan Co. WV. She married Harry Smith, son of William Smith and Emily - - - - on 15 Jul 1910 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1889 in Belmont, Ohio.

iv. GIDEON D. MARCUM was born in 1892. He died on 10 Dec 1911 in Breeden WV.

237. v. JOHN LEE MARCUM was born on 07 Mar 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Dec 1927 in Williamson, WV. He married Sadie Wellman, daughter of Elisha Wellman and Matilda McCloud on 17 Jun 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 28 Dec 1903 in WV. She died on 09 Jan 1987 in Logan Co. WV.

vi. WILLIAM MARCUM was born in 1899. He married Pearl Curnutte on 18 Feb 1921 in Breeden WV. She was born in 1897.

vii. CATHERINE MARCUM was born in 1902. He was born in Nov 1891 in WV.

238. viii. ESTHER FAYE MARCUM was born in 1906. She died in 1961. She married (1) GEORGE HAGER, son of Charlie M. Hager and Minerva - - - - on 11 Jul 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1902. She married (2) ORISON PARSLEY, son of Albert Parsley and Tennessee - - - - - on 10 Oct 1928 in Kirk WV (Mingo Co.). He was born on 08 Sep 1910 in Crum WV. He died on 21 Mar 2003 in St.Mary's Hospital.

105. **MINERVA[6] MARCUM** (Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Jan 1859. She died on 19 Feb 1911. She married Joseph Marcum Jr., son of Joseph Marcum and Mary "Polly" J. Kirk on 24 Feb 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1860 in Wayne Co.WV.

Joseph Marcum Jr. and Minerva Marcum had the following child:

168. i. POLLY[7] MARCUM was born on 07 Oct 1886. She died in Dec 1981. She married Wilson Damron Kirk, son of William E. Kirk and Martha Jane Damron about 1912. He was born on 05 Mar 1889 in Breeden WV. He died on 20 May 1987 in Mingo Co. WV.

106. **BIDDY[6] MARCUM** (Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1864. She married (1) **ELIAS VANCE**, son of Francis D. Vance and Malenda Jane Williamson on 05 Nov 1880 in Logan Co.WV. He was born on 01 Sep 1861 in Vullens Rid. He died on 06 Aug 1906 in Lincoln Co. WV. She married (2) **RICHARD HERALD** on 10 May 1888 in Logan Co.WV. She married (3) **CAIN MCCLOUD** in Aug 1892 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in 1867.

Elias Vance and Biddy Marcum had the following child:

i. HENRY[8] VANCE was born about 1882 in Mingo Co. WV.

Cain McCloud and Biddy Marcum had the following child:

i. BERTHA[7] MCCLOUD was born about 1904 in Mingo Co. WV.

107. **ELIZABETH[6] MARCUM** (Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1869. She died in 1911. She married Thompson B. Deskins, son of Nathaniel Deskins and Sarah Phillips on 03 Mar 1888 in Logan Co.WV. He was born on 17 Mar 1865. He died on 11 May 1939 in Mingo Co. WV.

Thompson B. Deskins and Elizabeth Marcum had the following children:

i. JANIE[7] DESKINS was born in 1889.

ii. SARAH E. DESKINS was born in 1890.

iii. LAURA ALICE DESKINS was born in 1890.

240. iv. NATHANIEL DESKINS was born on 27 Oct 1894 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1895.

v. BIDDY DESKINS was born on 01 May 1897 in Mingo Co. WV.

vi. GIDEON DESKINS was born in 1900.

vii. THOMPSON B. DESKINS JR. was born about 1903.

viii. LUVERNA DESKINS was born about 1910.

108. **GIDEON D.**[6] **MARCUM** (Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1872. He died on 26 Nov 1963. He married (1) **ESTHER DESKINS**, daughter of Nathaniel Deskins and Sarah Phillips in Mar 1891 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1871. He married (2) **JEANETTE HAGER**, daughter of Charlie M. Hager and Minerva - - - - on 12 Mar 1921 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 20 May 1896. She died on 18 Jan 1969.

Gideon D. Marcum and Esther Deskins had the following children:

241. i. JANIE[7] MARCUM was born on 06 Oct 1892 in WV. She died on 04 May 1952 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William C. Marcum, son of Monterville Marcum and Fanny Salmons on 15 Jul 1913 in Mingo,Co.WV. He was born about 1888 in WV.

242. ii. WALLACE MARCUM was born on 16 May 1894. He died on 03 Jun 1985. He married Herma Marcum, daughter of Lazarus Marcum and Mary "Polly" Williamson on 25 Dec 1915 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 28 Oct 1900. She died on 14 Mar 1987.

iii. SARAH MARCUM was born in 1896.

Gideon D. Marcum and Jeanette Hager had the following children:

iv. WADE MARCUM was born on 09 Sep 1921. He died on 08 Mar 2007. He married Jane Vance, daughter of Floyd F. Vance and Bessie --- on 31 Jan 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1923.

v. GIDEON MARCUM was born on 29 Oct 1923. He died on 16 Jun 2001.

vi. BLANCHE MARCUM.

243. vii. MINERVA MARCUM.

viii. GEORGIA MARCUM. He died on 07 Apr 2006.

ix. MARY MARCUM.

244. x. CAROL ROSE MARCUM.

xi. JIM MARCUM. She died on 04 Oct 1999.

245. xii. TOM MARCUM.

246. xiii. HENRY MARCUM was born on 24 Mar 1930. He died on 19 Apr 1994.

xiv. WILLARD MARCUM was born on 08 Nov 1937.

109. **CLARINDA**[6] **BROWN** (Malenda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham,

William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Nov 1860. She died on 26 Mar 1936. She married Mitchell Brewer, son of Isaac Brewer Jr. and Keziah Spaulding on 19 Oct 1878 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 04 May 1847. He died on 07 Nov 1896 in Breeden WV.

Mitchell Brewer and Clarinda Brown had the following children:

247. i. JOSHUA LEE[7] BREWER was born on 23 Nov 1880 in WV. He died on 25 Feb 1963 in Naugatuck, WV.

ii. WILLIAM M. BREWER was born about 1885 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Celia Taylor on 08 Jun 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1891 in Wayne Co. WV.

110. **MEEKIN[6] MARCUM** (Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1857. He died on 15 Sep 1934 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Mary Ann Curry, daughter of Jessie Curry and Emily Cartwright on 05 May 1878 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1860.

Meekin Marcum and Mary Ann Curry had the following child:

i. MOSES[7] MARCUM was born about 1879 in WV. He married (1) ROSETTA ADKINS on 11 Oct 1905 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1880 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (2) MARY ANN VANCE, daughter of Samuel Vance and Nancy Nelson on 03 Aug 1900 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in Sep 1882 in WV.

111. **ANDREW JACKSON[6] MARCUM** (Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jun 1860 in Logan Co.VA. He married Sarah Jane Vance, daughter of Andrew Jackson Vance and Rebecca Hensley on 08 Nov 1883 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1865 in Logan Co. VA.

Andrew Jackson Marcum and Sarah Jane Vance had the following children:

i. REBECCA[7] MARCUM was born in 1884.

248. ii. MARTHA J. MARCUM was born in 1886. She married Lewis Hampton, son of Edward Hampton and Martha --- on 15 Oct 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1864.

249. iii. ANDREW JACKSON MARCUM JR. was born in 1887. He married Charlotte Williamson on 12 Aug 1910 in Breeden WV. She was born in 1889.

250. iv. MARGARET MARCUM was born in 1890. He was born in 1886. He died on 02 Mar 1913.

251. v. MOSES MARCUM was born in 1891. He died in 1955. He married Matilda Vance, daughter of Francis Marion Vance and Rebecca Tiller on 25 Apr 1913 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1895.

252. vi. LEWIS MARCUM was born on 22 Mar 1892. He died on 08 Jun 1968.

vii. NOAH MARCUM was born in 1894. He married JOSIE VANCE.

viii. JOHN W. MARCUM was born on 27 Oct 1895. He married Lula McCloud, daughter of William McCloud and Christina Vance on 12 Oct 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1903.

ix. MEEKIN MARCUM was born on 25 Aug 1896 in WV. He died on 29 Jan 1990 in Logan Co.WV. She was born on 16 Mar 1910. She died on 12 Apr 1994 in Logan

Co. WV.

x. SAMUEL MARCUM was born on 06 Mar 1898 in WV. He died on 08 Oct 1984 in Logan Co. WV. He married Sarah J. Payne, daughter of John Payne and Mary A. Vance on 25 Mar 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1909 in WV.

xi. WILLIAM MARCUM was born in 1901.

xii. MARY A. MARCUM was born in 1903.

xiii. GEORGE W. MARCUM was born on 21 May 1903 in WV. He died in Oct 1978 in WV.

xiv. POLLY MARCUM was born in 1909.

112. **WILLIAM H.[6] MARCUM** (Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Oct 1863 in WV. He married Mary Jane Tomblin on 08 Jul 1885 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in Apr 1865 in WV.

William H. Marcum and Mary Jane Tomblin had the following children:

i. ANTHONY WALLACE[7] MARCUM was born on 02 Oct 1886. He died on 24 Dec 1963 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. VIOLA MARCUM was born in 1890. She married Miles McCloud on 05 Aug 1911 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1884 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. MARTHA MARCUM was born in 1892.

iv. ESTHER MARCUM was born in 1895 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Vance, son of Roland B. Vance and Josie ---- on 23 Apr 1920 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in Dec 1899 in Mingo Co. WV.

v. ROSA MARCUM was born on 26 Dec 1898.

vi. JOHN L. MARCUM was born about 1903 in WV.

vii. BERTHA MARCUM was born about 1907 in WV.

113. **DAVID[6] MARCUM** (James[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1870.

David Marcum and Minnie Bailey had the following child:

i. LUTHER MACK[7] MARCUM was born on 16 Jan 1912. He died on 25 Oct 1964 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 06 May 1918 in Dingess, WV. She died on 28 Apr 1995 in Logan, WV.

114. **MARTHA JANE[6] MARCUM** (John[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1879 in WV. She married Abraham Hensley, son of Lorenzo Dow Hensley and Rebecca Parsley on 19 Jun 1894 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 01 Jun 1875 in Ky. He died on 22 Dec 1954.

Abraham Hensley and Martha Jane Marcum had the following children:

i. MOSES[7] HENSLEY was born about 1898 in Ky.

253. ii. LORENZO DOW (DOC) HENSLEY was born on 12 Mar 1902. He died on 29 Mar 1991. He married Blanch Vanhoose about 1925. She was born in Jan 1910. She died on 04 Mar 1950.

iii. ELIZA HENSLEY was born about 1904 in Ky.

iv. LUCINDA HENSLEY was born about 1905 in Ky.

v. NANCY HENSLEY was born about 1907 in Ky.

vi. NAOMI "OMA" HENSLEY was born about 1910 in Ky.

vii. ULYSSUS HENSLEY was born about 1914 in Ky.

viii. SOLIDA HENSLEY was born about 1916 in Ky.

ix. SARAH HENSLEY was born about 1918 in Ky.

x. RUSHIE HENSLEY was born about 1919 in Ky.

115. **HEANON?[6] MARCUM** (John[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1882 in Ky. He married Rhoda - - - - - about 1910. She was born about 1889 in Ky.

Heanon? Marcum and Rhoda - - - - - had the following children:

i. POLLY[7] MARCUM was born about 1911 in WV.

ii. REBECCA MARCUM was born about 1914 in WV.

iii. CALVIN MARCUM was born about 1916 in Ky.

116. **SYLVESTER[6] MARCUM** (John[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Dec 1888 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 31 Jul 1969 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 30 Jan 1886. She died on 10 Nov 1964 in Logan Co. WV. She was born in 1898. She died in 1988.

Sylvester Marcum and Millie Tilda Belle Nelson had the following children:

254. i. HENRY C.[7] MARCUM was born on 15 Nov 1906 in WV. He died on 31 Jul 1980 in Guyan Valley Hospital.

ii. ROSY MARCUM was born about 1909.

255. iii. HAZEL MARCUM was born on 15 Feb 1910 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 15 Feb 1994. She married Otis Clay, son of Barker G. Clay and Dixie --- on 29 Nov 1930 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 04 Dec 1903 in Logan Co. WV. He died in Jul 1975.

iv. BASIL MARCUM was born in 1913.

v. FLORA MARCUM was born about 1916.

Sylvester Marcum and Ella Etter had the following children:

vi. GEORGE MARCUM.

vii. ORETHA MARCUM.

117. **FRANCES[6] MARCUM** (Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1846 in Va. She was born about 1844 in Va. He married (2) **MALINDA STROUD** on 14 May 1890 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1863.

Frances Marcum and Nancy --- had the following children:

256. i. NAOMI[7] MARCUM was born about 1862 in Va. She married Martin Van Buren Messer, son of William Messer and Nancy Muncy about 1911. He was born in Mar 1886. He died on 02 Feb 1945.

ii. JOSHUA MARCUM was born about 1864 in Va.

iii. GENERAL LEE MARCUM was born about 1866 in WV. He married (1) M. J. BAISDEN in Jan 1895 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1870 in Logan Co. WV. He married (2) SARAH WILLIAMSON on 24 Apr 1888 in Martin Co. KY.

257. iv. LAZARUS MARCUM was born on 22 Dec 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 21 Feb 1943. He married Mary "Polly" Williamson, daughter of Joseph Williamson and Sarah "Sally" Ray on 10 Mar 1888 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1869 in Wayne Co. WV.

118. **JESSE[6] MARCUM** (Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1847. He married (1) **NAOMI "OMA" CRUM** on 17 Oct 1868 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1850. He married (2) **RHODA HERALD** on 18 Jun 1897 in Wayne Co. WV.

Jesse Marcum and Naomi "Oma" Crum had the following children:

258. i. LAFAYETTE[7] MARCUM was born in 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Dolly Muncy, daughter of Samuel William Muncy and Mary Ann M. Hodges in 1892 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1867.

259. ii. ALBERT MARCUM was born on 18 Aug 1889 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 16 Aug 1975 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Rebecca Kirk, daughter of Frederick Kirk and Eliza A. Johnson on 22 Jan 1916 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 09 Nov 1896 in Wayne Co.WV.

Jesse Marcum and Rhoda Herald had the following children:

260. iii. ARLEY MARCUM was born on 11 Jan 1903. He died on 12 Nov 1986 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 26 Mar 1929. She died on 28 Jul 1997. He married (2) MATIE CHAFINS on 16 Mar 1927 in Ragland,WV. She was born about 1896.

iv. BENJAMIN MARCUM was born on 21 Sep 1907. He died on 18 Sep 1984 in Wayne Co. WV.

119. **SARAH[6] MARCUM** (Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Oct 1858. She died on 15 Jul 1926. He was born on 14 Jan 1850. He died in Aug 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) **JOSHUA MARCUM**, son of Van Buren Marcum and Lucinda F. Crum on 19 Jun 1878 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born on 31 Dec 1857 in Wayne Co. WV.

Jesse Damron and Sarah Marcum had the following children:

i. ISOM[7] DAMRON was born on 30 Sep 1881. He died in Feb 1978 in WV.

261. ii. RANSOM DAMRON was born on 15 Oct 1882. He died on 27 Dec 1927. She was born in Aug 1888 in Ky.

iii. EVALINE DAMRON was born on 09 Oct 1888. She died on 27 Apr 1965. She married John Floyd Messer, son of Stephen Messer and Thursa Ann Brewer on 05 Dec 1910 in Mingo Co.WV.. He was born on 06 Oct 1889 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 04 Apr 1967.

262. iv. BIRDIE DAMRON was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Feb 1983 in Chesapeake OH. She was born on 04 Jul 1893. She died on 13 Dec 1969. He married (2) BERTHA VANCE, daughter of William Vance and Matilda Jane ---- on 23 Apr 1920 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 23 Mar 1900 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 28 Apr 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 09 May 1874. She died on 25 Mar 1961. He married (4) LAURA BELL VANCE, daughter of Jacob M. Vance and Ellen Vance on 09 Dec 1972 in Breeden, WV. She was born in Feb 1899. She died in 1973. She was born on 12 Aug 1909. She died on 07 Jul 1984.

263. v. LULA DAMRON was born about 1896. She married (1) LEWIS MULLINS on 08 Mar 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1884 in Wayne Co. WV.

264. vi. TILMAN DAMRON was born on 15 Aug 1897. He died on 31 Mar 1964.

120. **WILLIAM M.[6] MARCUM** (Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Rachel Crum on 14 Nov 1885 in Martin Co. KY. She was born on 01 Jul 1857 in Wayne Co. W.V..

William M. Marcum and Rachel Crum had the following child:

265. i. GROVER CLEVELAND[7] MARCUM SR. was born on 17 May 1888 in Stonecoal,Wayne Co.W.V.. He married Rhoda Salmons, daughter of Frederick Salmons and Mary Elizabeth Mills on 23 Nov 1909 in Martin Co. KY. She was born on 20 Jun 1892 in Wayne Co. W.V..

121. **KELLY[6] MARCUM** (Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1863. He died in 1926. She was born in 1859 in Wayne Co. WV.

Kelly Marcum and Emary Marcum had the following child:

364. i. SHERIDON[7] MARCUM was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (1) BETTY MESSER, daughter of Jacob Messer and Annie - - - - on 01 Oct 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV.

122. **LEE[6] MARCUM** (Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1864. He died in Jennie's Cr.. He married Belle - - - - about 1904. She was born about 1887.

Lee Marcum and Belle - - - - had the following children:

i. ETHEL[7] MARCUM was born about 1904 in WV.

ii. ERNEST MARCUM was born about 1906 in Ky.

123. **ELIZABETH[6] PARSLEY** (Sally[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1851 in Va. He was born in Ohio.

Elias (Yellow Bug) Williamson Jr. and Elizabeth Parsley had the following child:

i. JESSE[7] WILLIAMSON was born about 1869 in Wayne Co. WV.

124. **RILEY[6] MARCUM** (Van Buren[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Dec 1873. He died on 15 Mar 1950 in Mingo Co. WV.

Riley Marcum and Rebecca --- had the following child:

i. THOMAS[7] MARCUM was born about 1908 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Melanie Hager, daughter of Charlie M. Hager and Minerva - - - - on 09 Jun 1930 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1913 in Mingo Co. WV.

125. **ROSIE[6] FAIN** (Martha Jane[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1875. She married Harlan Parsley on 08 Mar 1898 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1874.

Harlan Parsley and Rosie Fain had the following children:

i. FLOYD[7] PARSLEY was born in Feb 1899 in WV.

ii. JEFFERSON PARSLEY was born about 1902 in WV.

iii. WILLIAM PARSLEY was born about 1904 in WV.

iv. TENNESSEE PARSLEY was born about 1909 in WV.

126. **VICIE[6] FAIN** (Martha Jane[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., William (Mack), Daniel, Richard, William).

John Wesley Chafins and Vicie Fain had the following children:

267. i. RICHARD[7] CHAFINS was born on 23 Jun 1905. He died on 06 Jan 2002 in Three Rivers Hospital.

ii. JAMES CHAFINS.

iii. THEODORE CHAFINS.

iv. VIRGINIA CHAFINS.

v. MAXINE CHAFINS.

vi. GRACE CHAFINS.

vii. AUDRA CHAFINS.

viii. LOUISE CHAFINS.

127. **JOHN R.[6] SPAULDING** (Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1838 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 09 Mar 1878 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1843 in Va.

John R. Spaulding and Mary A. Vermillion had the following children:

i. MONTAVILLE[7] SPAULDING was born about 1860.

ii. JOSEPHINE SPAULDING was born about 1863 in Va.

iii. VIRGINIA SPAULDING was born about 1867 in WV.

iv. BABY SPAULDING was born in May 1870 in WV.

128. **THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] SPAULDING** (Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1840 in Va.

Thomas Jefferson Spaulding and Sarah Anna Chapman had the following children:

i. CORA[7] SPAULDING.

268. ii. SENORA SPAULDING was born on 07 Mar 1878. She died in 1968 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1880. He died about 1932 in Wayne Co.WV.

iii. KEN SPAULDING was born about 1881. He died about 1966.

iv. ELSIE SPAULDING was born about 1890. She died about 1932.

269. v. SELONA SPAULDING was born on 02 Mar 1891. She died on 22 Mar 1987. She married Ves Stafford before 1920.

vi. ADA SPAULDING was born on 08 Sep 1893. She died in 1958.

vii. EDWARD SPAULDING was born about 1894.

viii. IONA SPAULDING was born on 28 Aug 1898. She died on 05 Sep 1959. She married Colombus Bowen before 1920. He was born about 1898 in WV.

ix. JOHN H. SPAULDING was born on 01 Mar 1902. He died on 22 Sep 1976.

x. LEWIS J. SPAULDING was born on 09 Nov 1905. He died on 29 Aug 1933 in Wayne Co.WV.

129. **WILLIAM H.[6] SPAULDING** (Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Mar 1842 in Va. He died on 23 Apr 1923. She was born on 10 Apr 1843 in Va. She died on 06 Feb 1901 in Wayne Co.WV.

William H. Spaulding and Mary Sidney McCoy had the following children:

270. i. VICIE[7] SPAULDING was born about 1866 in WV. She married James "Jim" Chaffins before 1893.

ii. ELSIE "ALCIE" SPAULDING was born about 1869.

271. iii. ANNIE SPAULDING was born about 1872 in WV. She married John L. "Pinhook" Marcum, son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding before 1891. He was born about 1867 in WV.

272. iv. WAYNE SPAULDING was born about 1872. He died about 1961. He married Nettie Hammonds before 1911. She was born on 22 Mar 1882 in Ky. She died on 02 Apr 1961 in Wayne Co.WV.

273. v. FRANCES SPAULDING was born on 15 May 1873. She died on 23 Jan 1906 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Ulysses Grant Marcum, son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding on 28 Oct 1895 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 20 Jan 1870. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Wayne Co.WV.

274. vi. MARION SPAULDING was born about 1875. He married Florence Endicott before 1900. She was born on 22 Jun 1882 in WV. She died on 07 May 1957 in Wayne Co.WV.

vii. ALICE SPAULDING was born about 1882.

275. viii. WILLIAM M. SPAULDING was born on 18 Mar 1887. He died on 12 Oct 1961 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Millie Mounts before 1908. She was born on 19 Dec 1887. She died on 29 Oct 1965 in Wayne Co.WV.

130. **LEVICY ALICE[6] SPAULDING** (Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Sep 1851 in Va. She died on 23 Apr 1925. He was born on 16 May 1839 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 24 Nov 1904 in Wayne Co.WV.

Asa H. Romans and Levicy Alice Spaulding had the following children:

276. i. ALBERT[7] ROMANS was born on 12 Jun 1875 in WV. He died on 30 Aug 1963 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Julina Mollett before 1908. She was born on 11 Oct 1884. She died on 20 Jan 1954 in Wayne Co.WV.

277. ii. EMMA ROMANS was born on 25 Sep 1882 in WV. She married Francis Marion Chaffin before 1901. He was born about 1872 in WV.

131. **FRANCIS MARION[6] SPAULDING** (Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Feb 1861 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 20 Aug 1940 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 23 May 1865 in WV. She died on 26 Mar 1965 in Wayne Co.WV.

Francis Marion Spaulding and Mary Adaline Marcum had the following children:

278. i. DAISEY S.[7] SPAULDING was born about 1887 in WV. She died about 1972 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Enos Doughton before 1910. He was born about 1884 in WV. He died about 1969 in Wayne Co.WV.

ii. IRA SPAULDING was born on 02 Jun 1889. He died on 28 Dec 1922 in Wayne Co.WV.

279. iii. MARGARET SPAULDING was born on 18 Aug 1892 in WV. She died on 18 Oct 1974 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Gabriel Marcum Sr., son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding before 1911. He was born in 1889 in WV. He died in 1951 in Wayne Co.WV.

132. **JAMES DINGESS[6] KIRK SR.** (Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jul 1845 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 19 Jun 1922 in Martin Co.KY. He married (1) **MAHALA C. CAUFFIELD** on 04 Jan 1886 in Boyd Co.KY. She was born on 20 Jan 1848 in Greenup Co.KY. She died on 20 Oct 1880. He married (2) **ELIZABETH PRESTON** on 26 Jan 1882 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born about 1861 in Lawr.Co.KY. He married (3) **MARTELIA PORTER** on 10 Oct 1889 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1848. He married (4) **ROXIE BELLE CRUM** on 12 Jun 1895 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1868. She was born in Mar 1878.

James Dingess Kirk Sr. and Mahala C. Cauffield had the following children:

i. NANCY ANNIE[7] KIRK was born on 30 Jan 1867 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She died on 20 Oct 1870 in Ky.

280. ii. ALWILDA "WILDA" KIRK was born in Jan 1869. She married (1) DANIEL PAYNE on 04 Jan 1884 in Martin Co.KY. She married (2) A. ALLEN on 07 Jun 1899 in Martin Co.KY. He was born in Jan 1843 in Ky.

iii. CHARLES H. KIRK was born on 27 Nov 1871. He died on 06 Mar 1873.

281. iv. MILLARD T. KIRK was born in Jul 1876 in Martin Co.KY. He married Sarah Cassady on 05 Dec 1896 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Oct 1875 in Ky.

v. JENNIE J. KIRK was born in Nov 1879.

James Dingess Kirk Sr. and Elizabeth Preston had the following child:

282. vi. MARY KIRK was born in Martin Co.KY.

James Dingess Kirk Sr. and Martelia Porter had the following child:

vii. IRVIN KIRK was born in May 1890 in Ky.

James Dingess Kirk Sr. and Mahala C. Ward had the following children:

283. viii. ROSCOE KIRK was born in Oct 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He died about 1963 in Martin Co.KY. He married Pearl Cassady before 1917. She was born about 1895. She died about 1963 in Martin Co.KY.

284. ix. ROSA B. KIRK was born about 1897 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 28 Dec 1966 in Martin Co.KY.

x. JAMES DINGESS KIRK JR. was born about 1899 in Martin Co.KY.

285. xi. NANCY MAE KIRK was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

286. xii. JAY KIRK was born about 1903 in Martin Co.KY. He married Hazel Frazer on 21 Apr 1947 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1931 in Pike Co.KY.

xiii. FRANCES KIRK was born about 1910 in Martin Co.KY.

287. xiv. LAURA B. KIRK was born in Martin Co.KY.

288. xv. INEZ KIRK was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Martin Co.KY.

xvi. GOLDIA KIRK was born about 1916 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 21 Aug 1932 in Martin Co.KY.

133. **JOHN LLOYD[6] KIRK** (Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jul 1852 in Wayne Co.WV. He died in Martin Co.KY. He married Alice Margaret Cain on 29 Apr 1875 in Pulaski Co.Va. She was born in Oct 1855 in Norfolk, Va.

John Lloyd Kirk and Alice Margaret Cain had the following children:

i. EFFIE F.[7] KIRK was born on 15 Feb 1876 in Wayne Co.WV. She died about 1878 in Wayne Co.WV.

289. ii. EDWARD WALDEN KIRK SR. was born on 15 Apr 1877. He married (1) MARY CASSADY on 17 Sep 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He married (2) CLARA HARMON after 1905. He married (3) JANE SYBIL ANDERSON before 1915.

290. iii. LUCIAN PAYNE KIRK was born in Feb 1880 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Etta M. Hopson on 13 Jun 1900 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Mar 1881 in Ky.

291. iv. WALTER C. KIRK was born in Jan 1882 in Martin Co.KY. He married Leonara May "Nora" Copley on 09 Apr 1908 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 18 Mar 1886. She died on 31 Dec 1961 in Inez,Ky.

292. v. EVERETT BLANE KIRK was born in Sep 1884 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) PINA -- about 1910. She was born about 1892 in Ky.

vi. CARL S. KIRK was born in Oct 1886 in WV. She was born on 18 Feb 1885. She died on 17 Aug 1978.

293. vii. ELMER P. KIRK was born in Oct 1892 in WV.

294. viii. NORMA MCCARTHY KIRK was born in Mar 1895 in Inez,Ky. She died on 15 Sep 1960 in Kermit,WV. She married George Washington Hale Sr. on 27 May 1916 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1895 in Martin Co.KY. He died about 1972.

ix. FRANK A. KIRK was born about 1897.

134. **MARY JANE "POLLY"[6] KIRK** (Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Apr 1854. She married (1) **WILLIAM PORTER** on 08 Aug 1873 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1847 in Harrons Co.IN. She married (2) **CHARLES WASHINGTON FINLEY**, son of James W. Finley and Elizabeth Maynard on 11 Apr 1878 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1854 in Wayne Co..

William Porter and Mary Jane "Polly" Kirk had the following child:

i. MINNIE[7] PORTER was born in Sep 1873 in Wayne Co.WV.

Charles Washington Finley and Mary Jane "Polly" Kirk had the following children:

295. i. IDA[7] FINLEY was born on 16 Jan 1879 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 30 Sep 1964. He was born on 14 Apr 1868 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 14 Jun 1962.

ii. MILLARD C. FINLEY was born in Sep 1885 in Wayne Co.WV.

iii. WAYNE FINLEY was born on 06 Aug 1886 in Wayne Co.WV.

iv. NANCY FINLEY was born on 16 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co.WV.

v. LAURA FINLEY was born on 01 Apr 1892.

vi. JAMES D. FINLEY was born in Jun 1893 in Wayne Co.WV.

135. **WILLIAM RATCLIFF[6] KIRK** (Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Aug 1856 in Trouts Hill (now Wayne) WV. He died on 09 Oct 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) **FLORENCE CAIN**, daughter of Matthew Cain and Alice McCarthy on 02 May 1877 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Wythe Co.Va. She died on 23 Aug 1889 in Ky. He married (2) **LAURA PORTER** on 13 Aug 1890 in Martin Co.KY. He married (3) **STELLA PRICE** on 03 Feb 1892 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1872 in Johnson Co.KY. He married (4) **CORDELIA BORDERS** on 11 May 1894 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1871 in Ky.

William Ratcliff Kirk and Florence Cain had the following children:

296. i. ALBERT[7] KIRK was born on 13 Jun 1878 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Alice Ella Weddington, daughter of John B. Weddington and Isabelle Branham on 20 Aug 1898 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Dec 1880 in Ky.

297. ii. HENRY MATTHEW KIRK was born on 01 Jan 1880 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Jennie Bell Starr on 24 Dec 1898 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1882 in WV.

298. iii. CHARLES A. KIRK was born on 06 Sep 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He died about 1932 in Johnson Co.KY. He married Mable C. Preston on 14 Mar 1901 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1884 in Johnson Co.KY. She died on 17 Apr 1972 in Johnson Co.KY.

299. iv. JAMES P. KIRK SR. was born on 11 Oct 1883 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Cora Newsome on 28 Aug 1903 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1884 in Martin Co.KY.

300. v. HESSIE KIRK was born on 11 Jan 1885 in Inez,Ky. She died on 16 Sep 1942 in Morgantown,WV. She married (1) JAY FRALEY on 20 Jan 1904 in Martin Co.KY. He was born about 1876 in Floyd Co.KY. She married (2) WADE HAMPTON on 12 Dec 1908 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 16 Sep 1883 in Kermit, WV. He died on 15 Nov 1930 in Mingo Co. WV.

William Ratcliff Kirk and Cordelia Borders had the following children:

301. vi. FANNIE KIRK was born in Jul 1894 in Martin Co.KY. She married Harrison Dingess, son of Peter H. Dingess Jr. and Rebecca J. Damron on 13 Jan 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1892 in Mingo Co. WV.

302. vii. WILLIAM MCKINLEY KIRK was born in Oct 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He married Mable Kitty Carnes on 18 Mar 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1900 in Mingo Co. WV.

303. viii. MARTIN "MART" KIRK was born in Jan 1899 in Martin Co.KY. He married Effie Brewer, daughter of Robert E. Lee Brewer and Elizabeth Evans on 19 Apr 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1903 in Mingo Co. WV.

136. **JOSEPH MARCUM[6] KIRK JR.** (Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Nov 1859. He married Tilitha Lawson on 08 Mar 1883 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in Oct 1868 in Logan Co.WV.

Joseph Marcum Kirk Jr. and Tilitha Lawson had the following children:

i. THOMAS[7] KIRK was born in Aug 1885 in Ky.

ii. VIVA KIRK was born in May 1895.

304. iii. JOSEPH MARCUM KIRK was born in Sep 1899 in Martin Co.KY. He married Della Adkins on 12 Mar 1916 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1898 in Mingo Co.Wv.

137. **THOMAS SHERMAN[6] KIRK** (Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1864. He married Edna J. Harris on 23 Dec 1887 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Apr 1862 in Ky.

Thomas Sherman Kirk and Edna J. Harris had the following children:

305. i. RUSHIA[7] KIRK was born in Aug 1895 in Johnson Co.KY.

ii. THOMAS LAWTON KIRK was born in Feb 1900 in Johnson Co.KY.

iii. JAMES DARWIN KIRK.

138. **ANDREW JACKSON[6] KIRK SR.** (Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1866 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 25 May 1933 in Martin Co.KY. He married Elizabeth Goble, daughter of Drewry Goble and Naomi Kistner on 31 Dec 1888 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Sep 1874.

Andrew Jackson Kirk Sr. and Elizabeth Goble had the following children:

306. i. GARNETT M.[7] KIRK was born in Oct 1889 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 02 Dec 1976 in Johnson Co.KY. She married C.T. "Tobe" Rule before 1918. He died on 20 Jun 1948.

307. ii. CONRAD F. KIRK was born in Jan 1892 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 25 Apr 1961. He married Mildred Margaret Powell before 1916. She died on 17 Dec 1966.

iii. LABEN J. KIRK was born in Apr 1894 in Martin Co.KY.

308. iv. ETHEL T. KIRK was born in Dec 1896 in Martin Co.KY.

309. v. ANDREW JACKSON KIRK JR. was born in Feb 1900 in Martin Co.KY.

vi. CHESTER ARTHUR KIRK was born on 10 Oct 1903 in Johnson Co.KY. He died on 16 Sep 1989 in Ohio. She was born on 05 Jun 1905. She died on 30 Mar 1988 in Ohio.

vii. EARL LANGLEY KIRK was born about 1907 in Johnson Co.KY. He married Agnes Allen on 13 Mar 1933 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1912 in Georgia.

viii. LOUIS ALJOE KIRK was born about 1911 in Johnson Co.KY. He married (1) MARY ARLENE WELLMAN on 12 Oct 1930 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1908 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He married (2) LUCY VIRGINIA DAY on 19 Mar 1937 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1913 in Rowan Co.Ky.

ix. ALICE MAYO KIRK was born on 18 Jun 1914.

139. **MELVIN[6] CHAPMAN** (Mary "Polly"[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1849. He married Mary Muncy on 16 May 1872 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1854.

Melvin Chapman and Mary Muncy had the following children:

i. MARY ANN[7] CHAPMAN was born about 1873 in Martin Co.KY.

ii. JULIUS CHAPMAN was born about 1875 in Martin Co.KY.

iii. MARGARETTE CHAPMAN was born about 1878 in Martin Co.KY.

140. **GEORGE W.[6] CHAPMAN** (Mary "Polly"[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Jul 1855. He married Lydia Aldridge on 28 Sep 1878 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Mar 1861.

George W. Chapman and Lydia Aldridge had the following children:

i. PHAROH[7] CHAPMAN was born in Mar 1879 in Martin Co.KY.

ii. ALICE CHAPMAN was born in Aug 1881 in Martin Co.KY..

iii. DIXIE CHAPMAN was born in Jan 1884.

iv. MARY CHAPMAN was born in Mar 1886.

v. WALLACE CHAPMAN was born in May 1888 in Martin Co.KY.

vi. CARRIE CHAPMAN was born in May 1890.

vii. FANNY CHAPMAN was born in May 1892 in Martin Co.KY.

viii. HATTIE CHAPMAN was born in Jul 1894 in Martin Co.KY.

ix. SADIE CHAPMAN was born in Feb 1897 in Martin Co.KY.

x. CORA B. CHAPMAN was born in Feb 1899 in Martin Co.KY.

xi. MCKINLEY CHAPMAN was born about 1900 in Martin Co.KY.

xii. LEO CHAPMAN was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

141. **JOSEPH M.**[6] **KIRK** (Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1858. He married Cordelia Borders on 25 Dec 1886 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1871 in Ky.

Joseph M. Kirk and Cordelia Borders had the following children:

310. i. MARY BELLE[7] KIRK was born in Oct 1887 in Martin Co.KY. She married Adam Harmon before 1904.

311. ii. JAMES B. "BUCK" KIRK was born in 1889 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 19 May 1925 in Kermit, WV. He married Lillian "Lillie" Booth on 10 Nov 1909 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1894 in Ky.

iii. KEN KIRK.

142. **MELVIN**[6] **KIRK SR**. (Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Feb 1862 in Ky. He died on 25 Feb 1911 in Harts WV. He married Susan Thompson, daughter of Patton Thompson and Mellina Tomblin on 18 Jun 1885. She was born on 15 Jun 1867 in Harts WV. She died on 08 May 1953 in Harts WV.

Melvin Kirk Sr. and Susan Thompson had the following children:

i. CORA BELL[7] KIRK was born on 24 Jun 1886 in WV. She died on 16 Oct 1887 in WV.

312. ii. IDA KIRK was born on 07 Aug 1888 in WV. She married William McCann on 09 Jul 1904 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1883.

iii. SHERMAN KIRK was born on 13 Dec 1891 in WV. He died on 14 Jan 1893 in WV.

313. iv. THOMAS PATTON KIRK was born on 11 Jul 1893 in WV. He married Eva Brumfield, daughter of William Brumfield and Tiny Adkins on 30 Aug 1911 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1895.

314. v. WELTHA KIRK was born on 01 Jul 1895 in WV. She married M.T. Gore on 04 Jul 1911 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1888.

315. vi. ALBERT JENKINS KIRK was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Logan Co.WV. He married Pearl Kirk on 12 Nov 1919 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1903.

316. vii. MUSCO KIRK was born on 13 Oct 1901. She was born on 09 Apr 1911 in Harts, WV. She died on 06 Dec 1990 in Logan Co. WV.

viii. MARTHA ANN KIRK was born on 08 Jul 1904 in WV.

ix. LUCIAN KIRK was born on 01 Jun 1907 in Logan Co. WV. He died in Nov 1980. He married Martha Farley, daughter of Will Farley and Margaret - - - - on 08 Aug 1931 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1909 in Logan Co.WV.

317. x. MELVIN KIRK JR. was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Harts, WV. He married Dortha Taylor before 1938. She was born on 13 Jan 1920 in Ranger, WV.

143. **SHERMAN[6] KIRK** (Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1867. He married (1) **MARY A. ALDRIDGE** on 20 May 1892 in Martin Co.KY. He married (2) **BASHATI "BASH" EVANS** on 08 Oct 1897 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1876 in Martin Co.KY.

Sherman Kirk and Mary A. Aldridge had the following children:

i. HARRISON[7] KIRK was born in Jul 1892 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 10 Aug 1910 in Martin Co.KY.

ii. THOMAS KIRK was born in Mar 1894 in Ky.

Sherman Kirk and Bashati "Bash" Evans had the following children:

iii. FREDERICK KIRK was born in May 1898 in Martin Co.KY.

iv. NATHAN KIRK was born about 1900 in Martin Co.KY. He married Agnes Campbell on 07 Jun 1926 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1905 in Mingo Co.Wv.

v. GOLDIE KIRK was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

vi. PEARLIE KIRK was born about 1903 in Martin Co.KY.

vii. ETHEL KIRK was born about 1910 in Martin Co.KY. She married Bill Pickerell on 05 Nov 1928 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1906 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

viii. JOHN L. KIRK was born on 26 Jul 1913 in Martin Co.KY.

144. **JAMES[6] KIRK** (Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1875 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He married (1) **C. THOMPSON**, daughter of John Thompson and Mary Price on 18 May 1896 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1887. He married (2) **MARGARET BROWNING** in Dec 1893 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in Oct 1878 in WV.

James Kirk and Margaret Browning had the following child:

318. i. MELVIN[7] KIRK was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Lincoln Co.WV. She was born about 1901. He married WILLIE MAE MCINTIRE.

145. **MILLARD[6] KIRK** (Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Nov 1878 in Ky. He married Annie Brumfield on 27 Dec 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

Millard Kirk and Annie Brumfield had the following child:

319. i. ROY[7] KIRK was born on 07 Dec 1905 in Martin Co.KY.

146. **JOHN F.[6] KIRK** (James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1854. He married (1) **MARIAH J. CRUM** on 17 Mar 1875 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1856 in Ky. He married (2) **LYDIA "LIDDIE" STEPP** on 26 May 1886 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1865 in Ky.

John F. Kirk and Mariah J. Crum had the following children:

i. M.W.[7] KIRK was born about 1875 in Ky.

ii. J.A. KIRK was born about 1878 in Ky.

iii. G.W. KIRK was born in Feb 1880 in Ky.

320. iv. FLOYD KIRK was born in Jun 1881 in Ky. He married Pina McKenzie on 03 Jan 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1891 in Ky.

John F. Kirk and Lydia "Liddie" Stepp had the following children:

v. FANNIE KIRK was born about 1886 in Martin Co.KY.

vi. INEZ KIRK was born in Dec 1887 in Ky. She married John B. Reed on 10 May 1905 in Naugatuck WV. He was born about 1882 in Martin Co.KY.

vii. MARY KIRK was born in Mar 1890 in Ky.

321. viii. MORDIE KIRK was born in Dec 1893 in Martin Co.KY. He married Maude Maynard on 07 Dec 1918 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1900 in Wayne Co.WV.

ix. GEORGE KIRK was born in Jul 1896 in Ky. He married Mary Brumfield on 18 Apr 1918 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

x. NORA KIRK was born in May 1899 in Ky. She married Young Lawson on 20 Dec 1916 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1893 in Mingo Co.Wv.

147. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] KIRK** (James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Nov 1855 in Logan Co.VA. He died about 1927 in Travis Co.TX. He married Nancy Ann Whitt on 24 Dec 1885 in Williamson Co.Texas. She was born about 1866 in Minnesota. She died on 18 Jun 1941 in Austin,Texas.

George Washington Kirk and Nancy Ann Whitt had the following children:

i. MIRIAM ANNIE[7] KIRK was born about 1886.

ii. DOLLY RHODA KIRK was born about 1888.

iii. MARY MATTIE KIRK was born about 1890.

iv. JESSIE J. KIRK was born about 1892.

322. v. JOHN ERNEST (JOAN) KIRK was born on 11 Dec 1894 in Williamson Co.TX. He died on 17 Jun 1927 in Barston TX. He married Patricia Olivia Bradshaw on 15 Jan 1916 in Georgetown,TX. She was born on 25 Aug 1897 in Burtram,TX. She died on 25 Mar 1976 in Killene,TX.

vi. LOUISE MALISSA KIRK was born about 1896.

323. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KIRK was born about 1898.

viii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE KIRK was born about 1900.

ix. FRED CAIN KIRK was born about 1902.

x. CHARLES CONNIE KIRK was born about 1902.

148. **MCCLELLAN CALVIN[6] KIRK** (James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Nov 1867. He married Bessie Cassady on 13 Jul 1889 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Mar 1873.

McClellan Calvin Kirk and Bessie Cassady had the following children:

324. i. K. RUSSELL[7] KIRK was born in May 1890 in Martin Co.KY. He married Mary Langley before 1914.

325. ii. WENDELL HOLMES KIRK was born in Mar 1894 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1897. He married (2) JOSEPHINE BOWLES on 20 Feb 1924 in Vero Beach, Florida. She was born on 18 Jan 1903.

149. **LEE[6] KIRK** (James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Sep 1876. He married Vergie Copley on 27 Jan 1895 in Martin Co.KY.

Lee Kirk and Vergie Copley had the following children:

i. LUTHER[7] KIRK was born about 1896 in WV.

ii. HOBERT KIRK was born about 1898 in WV.

iii. DOUGLAS KIRK was born about 1902 in WV.

iv. WINNIE KIRK was born about 1904 in WV.

v. MAY KIRK was born about 1907 in WV.

vi. DIXIE KIRK was born about 1909 in WV.

150. **NONA[6] KIRK** (James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jan 1879. She married Peter Fountain Ward on 05 Nov 1892 in Martin Co.KY. He was born in Mar 1869 in Ky.

Peter Fountain Ward and Nona Kirk had the following child:

i. BESSIE[7] WARD was born in Apr 1899 in Ky.

151. **JEANETTE "NETTIE"[6] SMITH** (Elsie[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1855. She married Edward Damron, son of Moses G. Damron Sr. and Elizabeth "Betty" Kirk on 04 Jul 1883 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1856

in Va.

Edward Damron and Jeanette "Nettie" Smith had the following children:

326. i. BERT[7] DAMRON was born about 1888 in WV. She was born about 1888.

ii. BETTY DAMRON was born about 1898.

152. **JOHN B.[6] WEDDINGTON** (Cynthia[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1859. He married Isabelle Branham on 02 Dec 1879 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Sep 1857.

John B. Weddington and Isabelle Branham had the following children:

327. i. ALICE ELLA[7] WEDDINGTON was born in Dec 1880 in Ky. She married Albert Kirk, son of William Ratcliff Kirk and Florence Cain on 20 Aug 1898 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 13 Jun 1878 in Wayne Co.WV.

328. ii. WILLIAM B. WEDDINGTON was born in Dec 1881 in Martin Co.KY. He married Frances Copley about 1906. She was born about 1888 in Wayne Co.WV.

iii. ALICE WEDDINGTON was born in Apr 1884 in Ky.

iv. EDWARD L. WEDDINGTON was born in Jul 1886.

v. EUGENE WEDDINGTON was born in Nov 1889 in Ky.

vi. LAURA J. WEDDINGTON was born in May 1892 in Ky.

vii. GURLETHA WEDDINGTON was born in Jul 1895.

viii. HENRY DEWEY WEDDINGTON was born in May 1898.

ix. HOMER WEDDINGTON was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

153. **FRANK M.[6] WEDDINGTON** (Cynthia[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Dec 1866. He married Elizabeth Parsley on 24 Jun 1897 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in May 1877 in Ky.

Frank M. Weddington and Elizabeth Parsley had the following child:

i. HOBERT[7] WEDDINGTON was born in Jan 1900 in Martin Co.KY.

154. **AGNES "AGIE" J.[6] MUNCY** (Cynthia[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Feb 1873. She married Thomas Marcum, son of Josiah Marcum and Sarah Arthur on 01 Aug 1891 in Martin Co.KY. He was born in Mar 1869 in Ky.

Thomas Marcum and Agnes "Agie" J. Muncy had the following children:

i. MARTIN L.[7] MARCUM was born in Aug 1895.

ii. HAZEL MARCUM was born in Aug 1896.

Generation 7

155. **JOSEPH[7] MARCUM SR.** (Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 May 1854. He died on 25 Mar 1945. She was born on 27 Nov 1857. She died on 16 Sep 1936.

Joseph Marcum Sr. and Sarah Endicott had the following children:

329. i. VICTORIA[8] MARCUM was born in Aug 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. She married James Harrison "Jack" Kirk, son of William Lewis Kirk and Sarah Endicott on 25 May 1899 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 11 May 1878. He died on 09 Sep 1947.

ii. JOSEPH MARCUM JR. was born on 06 Aug 1886. He died on 10 May 1964.

330. iii. RANSOM MARCUM was born on 29 Oct 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 17 May 1976. She was born about 1898 in Ky.

iv. ADA MARCUM was born on 18 May 1899. She died on 02 Jan 1979.

156. **POLLY[7] MARCUM** (Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Dec 1860 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 23 Mar 1950. He was born on 31 Dec 1846. He died on 17 Aug 1933.

Joseph M. Marcum and Polly Marcum had the following child:

i. S. X.[7] MARCUM was born about 1887 in WV. He married Daisy B. Elswick, daughter of Richard P.R. Elswick Sr. and Martha Ann Brewer on 21 Feb 1911 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1889.

157. **JOHN L. "PINHOOK"[7] MARCUM** (Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1867 in WV. He married (1) **ANNIE SPAULDING**, daughter of William H. Spaulding and Mary Sidney McCoy before 1891. She was born about 1872 in WV.

John L. "Pinhook" Marcum and Annie Spaulding had the following children:

331. i. JAMES[8] MARCUM was born about 1891 in WV. He married Martha J. Salmons before 1915. She was born about 1896 in WV.

332. ii. WALLACE MARCUM was born about 1891 in WV. He married (1) NELLIE CHAFFINS before 1916. She was born about 1898 in WV. He married (2) KATIE SPAULDING on 18 May 1908 in Martin Co. KY.

iii. COLUMBIA MARCUM was born about 1905 in WV.

John L. "Pinhook" Marcum and Naomi - - - - had the following children:

333. iv. JOHN MARCUM was born on 13 Dec 1894 in Stonecoal, WV (Wayne Co.). He died on 27 Sep 1973 in Mingo Co. WV. He married UNKNOWN WIFE.

v. MARIAM MARCUM.

vi. EFFIE MARCUM.

vii. LUCY MARCUM.

viii. GEORGIA MARCUM.

158. **ULYSSES GRANT[7] MARCUM** (Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Jan 1870. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) **MARY K. CHAFFINS**, daughter of James "Jim" Chaffins and Vicie Spaulding before 1911. She was born on 16 May 1893 in Ky. She died on 11 Mar 1969 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) **FRANCES SPAULDING**, daughter of William H. Spaulding and Mary Sidney McCoy on 28 Oct 1895 in Martin

Co.KY. She was born on 15 May 1873. She died on 23 Jan 1906 in Wayne Co.WV.

Ulysses Grant Marcum and Mary K. Chaffins had the following children:

i. MERLE[8] MARCUM was born about 1911 in WV.

ii. OPIE MARCUM was born on 13 May 1912 in WV. He died on 29 Jul 1948 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. OPAL MARCUM was born about 1919 in WV.

334. iv. HOMER MARCUM was born on 12 May 1922 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 29 Jun 1948 in Wayne Co. WV.

Ulysses Grant Marcum and Frances Spaulding had the following children:

335. v. LEONARD MARCUM was born about 1895 in WV. He married Lydia May Damron before 1915. She was born on 28 Jul 1893 in WV. She died on 08 Jan 1967 in Wayne Co.WV.

vi. HAZEL MARCUM was born about 1899 in WV. She married (1) NOAH FIELDS, son of Riley Fields and Tamsey - - - - before 1920. He was born in Aug 1897 in WV.

336. vii. JAMES MARCUM was born in 1900 in WV. He died in 1978 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Ellen Damron after 1920. She was born on 19 May 1900 in WV. She died on 10 Feb 1964 in Wayne Co.WV.

337. viii. WILLIAM HOWARD MARCUM was born on 26 Jan 1905 in WV. He died about 1981 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Pricie Barley before 1925. She was born on 15 Jun 1908. She died on 16 Oct 1981 in Wayne Co.WV.

338. ix. ANDERSON MARCUM was born on 23 Jan 1906 in Wayne Co.WV.

159. **GABRIEL[7] MARCUM SR.** (Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1889 in WV. He died in 1951 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Margaret Spaulding, daughter of Francis Marion Spaulding and Mary Adaline Marcum before 1911. She was born on 18 Aug 1892 in WV. She died on 18 Oct 1974 in Wayne Co.WV.

Gabriel Marcum Sr. and Margaret Spaulding had the following children:

339. i. GABRIEL[8] MARCUM JR. was born about 1911 in WV.

ii. BROOKIE MARCUM was born about 1914 in WV.

iii. MARION MARCUM was born about 1916 in WV.

iv. MARTIN MARCUM was born in 1917 in WV. He died in 1949 in Wayne Co.WV.

v. ENOS MARCUM was born about 1920 in WV. He died on 17 Nov 1944 in Wayne Co.WV.

160. **SYLVESTER[7] KIRK** (Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1857 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Rhoda Muncy on 23 Aug 1878 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born on 04 Apr 1856. She died on 14 Feb 1929 in Mingo Co. WV.

Sylvester Kirk and Rhoda Muncy had the following child:

i. FLORENCE[8] KIRK was born about 1885 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She married (1) JOHN CALHOON MARCUM, son of John Marcum and Jincy Brewer on 06 Aug 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 28 Feb 1883. He died on 05 Mar 1965 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) FRANK VICKERS on 27 Nov 1911 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1885 in Italy.

161. **THOMAS[7] KIRK** (Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1865 in WV. He married Haley --- about 1888. She was born in Mar 1865 in Ky.

Thomas Kirk and Haley --- had the following children:

i. MIRANDA[8] KIRK was born in Feb 1890 in Ky.

ii. SYLVESTER "VES" KIRK was born in Apr 1894 in Ky.

iii. ULYSSES KIRK was born about 1901 in Ky.

iv. THORNEY KIRK was born about 1907 in Ky.

162. **WILLIAM[7] KIRK** (Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 May 1866. He married Nancy Jane Maynard on 30 May 1889 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Oct 1875 in WV.

William Kirk and Nancy Jane Maynard had the following children:

340. i. GIRTIE[8] KIRK was born in Feb 1891 in Martin Co.KY. She married Charlie Maynard about 1909 in Martin Co.KY. He was born about 1878 in Martin Co.KY.

ii. JOHN C. KIRK was born in Nov 1893 in Martin Co.KY.

341. iii. WALTER KIRK was born in Jan 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He married (1) MINNIE WHITT before 1917. She was born about 1901 in Ky. He married (2) MYRTLE ARTRIP on 22 Jul 1931 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1913 in Wayne Co.WV.

iv. JAMES ALBERT KIRK was born in Nov 1898 in Martin Co.KY.

v. CLYDE KIRK was born about 1902 in Pike Co.KY. He married Ethel Dotson on 06 Apr 1926 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1911 in Pike Co.KY.

vi. (MALE) KIRK was born on 21 May 1904 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 21 May 1904 in Martin Co.KY.

vii. FRED KIRK was born about 1906 in Ky.

viii. VIRLIE KIRK was born about 1909 in Ky.

ix. CLAUD KIRK was born about 1912 in Ky.

163. **ULYSSES "LIS"[7] KIRK** (Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Dec 1869 in WV. He married Mary "Polly" Jarrell on 24 Feb 1890 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Nov 1869 in Ky.

Ulysses "Lis" Kirk and Mary "Polly" Jarrell had the following children:

342. i. MILLARD[8] KIRK was born in Feb 1891 in Martin Co.KY.

343. ii. ROSA BELL KIRK was born on 06 Apr 1892. She died about 1959. She married (1) --- DELONG before 1918. She married (2) JOHN PATMOS VANDIVER after 1918. He was born on 03 Dec 1890 in Tallulah Falls, Georgia.

iii. SYLVIA KIRK was born in Feb 1894 in Martin Co.KY. She married Riley Crum on 22 Nov 1913 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1891 in Martin Co.KY.

344. iv. JOSEPH KIRK was born in Nov 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He married Ada Horn before 1916. She was born about 1898 in Ky.

v. FLOYD KIRK was born in Mar 1898 in Martin Co.KY.

vi. THOMAS KIRK was born in Feb 1900 in Martin Co.KY.

vii. PEARLY KIRK was born about 1903 in Martin Co.KY.

viii. BERTHA KIRK was born on 21 Feb 1904 in Martin Co.KY.

ix. BESSIE KIRK was born about 1906 in Martin Co.KY.

x. JOHN L. KIRK was born on 02 Oct 1909 in Martin Co.KY.

xi. ALBERT KIRK was born on 09 Jan 1912 in Martin Co.KY.

xii. DELPHIA KIRK was born on 14 Feb 1914 in Martin Co.KY.

164. **EUGENE[7] KIRK** (Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1870 in Ky. He married Jenny B. Maynard on 24 Sep 1891 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Aug 1872 in Ky.

Eugene Kirk and Jenny B. Maynard had the following children:

i. ALLEN[8] KIRK was born in Jul 1892 in Ky.

345. ii. JOHN KIRK was born in Aug 1894 in Ky. She was born about 1895 in Ky.

iii. LUCINDA A. "LUCY" KIRK was born in Jul 1898 in Ky.

iv. KEITHER "KEITH" KIRK was born about 1907 in Pike Co.KY. He married Zona Lawson on 06 Oct 1926 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1909 in Mingo Co. WV.

165. **ALBERT E.[7] KIRK** (Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Mar 1873. He died on 02 May 1960. He married Sarah Pelphrey on 14 Dec 1895 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 03 Nov 1879 in Ky. She died on 30 Apr 1899 in Martin Co.KY.

Albert E. Kirk and Sarah Pelphrey had the following children:

i. EDGAR[8] KIRK was born about 1897 in Ky.

ii. VERLIE KIRK was born in May 1898 in WV. She died about 1984 in Martin Co.KY.

166. **SARAH**[7] **ENDICOTT** (Elizabeth "Eliza"[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Nov 1857. She died on 16 Sep 1936. He was born on 25 May 1854. He died on 25 Mar 1945.

Joseph Marcum Sr. and Sarah Endicott had the following children:

329. i. VICTORIA[8] MARCUM was born in Aug 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. She married James Harrison "Jack" Kirk, son of William Lewis Kirk and Sarah Endicott on 25 May 1899 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 11 May 1878. He died on 09 Sep 1947.

ii. JOSEPH MARCUM JR. was born on 06 Aug 1886. He died on 10 May 1964.

330. iii. RANSOM MARCUM was born on 29 Oct 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 17 May 1976. She was born about 1898 in Ky.

iv. ADA MARCUM was born on 18 May 1899. She died on 02 Jan 1979.

167. **JOHN JOSEPH**[7] **KIRK** (Elizabeth "Eliza"[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Sep 1861 in Ky. He died on 26 Nov 1926 in Robertsburg WV. He married (1) **LES LAVIDA BARTRUM** on 26 Nov 1881. She was born in May 1863 in Boyd Co.KY. He married (2) **BESSIE JANE TAYLOR** on 15 Oct 1918. She was born on 03 Aug 1899 in Roane Co.WV. She died on 02 May 1981 in Orlando Florida.

John Joseph Kirk and Les Lavida Bartrum had the following children:

i. FRANCES[8] KIRK was born about 1882.

ii. MARY T. KIRK was born about 1883.

iii. ELIZA MORNING KIRK was born on 24 Feb 1884. She died about 1942.

iv. THORNS B. KIRK was born in Oct 1888.

v. NANCY E. KIRK was born in May 1890. She died about 1902.

vi. JOHN KIRK was born in Apr 1892.

vii. LAWRENCE KIRK was born about 1895.

viii. JOSEPH KIRK was born in Jan 1897.

ix. SIDNEY KIRK was born about 1899.

x. LACY KIRK was born about 1902.

John Joseph Kirk and Bessie Jane Taylor had the following children:

xi. VICTORIA KIRK was born on 29 Aug 1919 in Robertsburg, WV.

xii. JOHN MARION KIRK was born on 04 Sep 1921 in Robertsburg, WV.

xiii. MILLARD D. KIRK was born on 12 Oct 1923 in Robertsburg, WV.

xiv. FRANK WILLIAM KIRK was born on 17 Sep 1925 in Robertsburg, WV.

xv. FLAYO FLOYD KIRK was born on 27 Jun 1927 in Robertsburg, WV.

168. **POLLY**[7] **MARCUM** (Joseph[6] Jr., Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Oct 1886. She died in Dec 1981. She married Wilson Damron Kirk, son of William E. Kirk and Martha Jane Damron about 1912. He was born on 05 Mar 1889 in Breeden WV. He died on 20 May 1987 in Mingo Co. WV.

Wilson Damron Kirk and Polly Marcum had the following children:

i. GRACE[8] KIRK was born about 1913.

ii. WILLIAM HOWARD KIRK was born on 01 Sep 1916 in Wayne Co.Ky. He died on 07 Jul 2006.

iii. MABLE KIRK was born about 1918.

169. **WILLARD**[7] **MARCUM** (Henry C.[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Apr 1897 in WV.

Willard Marcum and Iva Ward had the following child:

i. HAROLD[8] MARCUM was born on 26 Jan 1928 in WV. He died on 05 May 1969 in Mingo Co. WV.

170. **ALONZO**[7] **MARCUM** (Henry C.[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Dec 1901 in WV. He died on 01 Aug 1973 in Mingo Co. WV.

Alonzo Marcum and Gladys Nelson had the following children:

i. MARY LOU[8] MARCUM was born on 01 Feb 1937 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. ALONZO MARCUM JR. was born on 16 Aug 1938 in Mingo Co. WV.

171. **WILLIAM C.**[7] **MARCUM** (Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1888 in WV. He married (1) **JANIE MARCUM**, daughter of Gideon D. Marcum and Esther Deskins on 15 Jul 1913 in Mingo,Co.WV. She was born on 06 Oct 1892 in WV. She died on 04 May 1952 in Mingo Co. WV.

William C. Marcum and Janie Marcum had the following children:

348. i. ROANNA[8] MARCUM was born on 30 Nov 1913 in Kirk, WV (Mingo Co).. She died on 04 Jun 2000 in Ragland, WV (Mingo Co.).. He was born on 03 Apr 1916. He died on 27 Sep 1992.

349. ii. GIDEON D. MARCUM was born on 29 Jan 1918. He died on 28 Feb 1959. She was born on 14 Apr 1934. She died on 15 Feb 1951.

William C. Marcum and Ellen Stafford had the following children:

350. iii. EFFIE MARCUM was born on 31 Aug 1927 in WV. She died on 07 May 1986 in Breeden, WV (Logan Co.Records).

351. iv. IMOGENE MARCUM was born on 21 Nov 1934 in Trace, WV. She married Espon Lowe, son of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols on 20 Oct 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 30 Mar 1928 in Williamson, WV. He died on 30 Jan 2001 in Nolan, WV.

v. WILLIAM ARTHUR MARCUM was born on 23 Sep 1937 in Dingess,WV.

172. **WADE[7] MARCUM JR.** (Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Oct 1893 in WV. He died on 07 Jan 1935 in Mingo Co.Wv. He married **MYRTIE MAE BURCHETT**. She was born on 01 Jun 1899 in West Virginia. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Mingo,Co.WV.

Wade Marcum Jr. and Myrtie Mae Burchett had the following children:

352. i. CLEO ELLA[8] MARCUM was born on 01 Aug 1917 in Kirk WV. She died on 30 Mar 2005 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Damron on 08 Dec 1932. He was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 02 Mar 1986.

ii. ARNETTE EDWARD MARCUM was born on 07 Dec 1919. He died on 15 Oct 1924.

173. **RHODA[7] MARCUM** (Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Oct 1899 in WV. She died on 27 May 1993. She married Bryant Messer, son of Reese B. Messer and Lucinda Borders on 26 Jan 1921 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 27 Nov 1892. He died on 19 Apr 1963.

Bryant Messer and Rhoda Marcum had the following children:

i. WILLIAM[8] MESSER was born in 1896. He died on 26 Mar 1926.

ii. CLELVIN MESSER was born on 26 Apr 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (2) MINERVA C. MARCUM, daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson on 13 Jan 1942 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 26 Mar 1923 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. LESTER MESSER was born on 01 Nov 1927 in Mingo Co. WV.

iv. GILBERT MESSER was born on 25 Aug 1932 in Mingo Co. WV.

353. v. MONTIE MESSER was born on 09 Oct 1934. He married (1) VIRGINIA MAE DENT, daughter of Leo Frank Dent and Alma Francis on 14 Mar 1953. She was born on 09 Oct 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (2) THELMA MESSER, daughter of Jesse E. Messer and Janie - - - - on 02 Jul 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1934.

354. vi. EDWARD MESSER was born on 04 Sep 1936 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 12 Apr 1941. She died on 17 Mar 2002.

174. **ROBERT[7] MARCUM** (Tolbert[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Nov 1921 in Logan Co. WV. He died on 01 May 2008 in Charleston, WV. She died before 2008.

Robert Marcum and Ora Bowen had the following children:

i. LINDA (LESTER)[8] MARCUM. She died before 2008.

ii. WILLIAM YEAGER MARCUM. He died before 2008.

Robert Marcum and Loretta Jean Marcum had the following children:

iii. BRENDA MARCUM.

iv. PATRICIA MARCUM.

v. ROBERT MARCUM.

vi. GLORIA MARCUM.

vii. CAROLYN MARCUM.

viii. TOLBERT MARCUM.

ix. JAMES MARCUM.

x. BAMBI MARCUM.

xi. ELIZABETH MARCUM.

xii. GEORGIA ANN MARCUM.

175. **LINDA**[7] **DAMRON** (Stephen[6], Elizabeth[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Oct 1888. She died on 06 Aug 1982. He was born on 18 Mar 1878. He died on 03 Jan 1968.

Andrew Marcum and Linda Damron had the following children:

i. ISAAC[8] MARCUM was born on 24 Nov 1909. He died on 14 Feb 1910.

ii. CATHERINE MARCUM.

176. **ANDREW**[7] **MARCUM** (Rebecca[6] Brewer, Rebecca[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Mar 1878. He died on 03 Jan 1968. She was born on 25 Oct 1888. She died on 06 Aug 1982.

Andrew Marcum and Linda Damron had the following children:

i. ISAAC[8] MARCUM was born on 24 Nov 1909. He died on 14 Feb 1910.

ii. CATHERINE MARCUM.

178. **ELIZABETH**[7] **VANCE** (Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1868 in WV. She married (1) **RICHARD W. KIRK**, son of Aaron Ellis Kirk and Margaret L. Evans on 22 Oct 1889 in Logan Co.WV. He was born in Jul 1862 in WV. He died on 07 Mar 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in Mar 1879 in WV.

Richard W. Kirk and Elizabeth Vance had the following children:

i. SARAH J.[8] KIRK was born in Aug 1891 in Logan Co. WV. She married John Williamson on 19 Jan 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1882 in Wayne Co. WV.

355. ii. MARY ANN KIRK was born in Aug 1891. She married Harrison Lykans on 22 Jun 1907 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1881.

iii. JOHN RILEY KIRK was born in May 1895. He died after 1917.

iv. IRA GILBERT KIRK was born in Jan 1896.

v. GUSTA KIRK was born in 1905. She died in 1989. She married George S. Kirk, son of Dock Kelly Kirk and Marietta Browning on 13 May 1924 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 13 Jul 1903. He died in Apr 1982.

356. vi. ROXIE KIRK was born on 04 Dec 1907 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 08 Nov 1980.

She married (1) GARLAND STAFFORD, son of Martin Van Buren Messer and Nancy Jane Stafford on 14 Jul 1931 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1908. He was born on 21 Oct 1903. He died on 03 Mar 1993.

357. vii. DEWEY GENERAL KIRK was born in 1910. He died on 10 Aug 1975. He married Frances Spurlock, daughter of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer on 26 Dec 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Oct 1918. She died on 06 Sep 2001.

William Salmons and Elizabeth Vance had the following child:

358. i. MAXIE[8] SALMONS was born on 22 Jan 1903. She died on 12 Aug 1947. She married Charlie Kirk, son of Dock Kelly Kirk and Marietta Browning on 12 May 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 19 Apr 1898. He died in Aug 1969.

179. **JACOB M.**[7] **VANCE** (Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Nov 1874. He married Ellen Vance, daughter of Floyd F. Vance and Bessie --- in 1894. She was born in 1881 in WV. She died on 15 Jun 1948 in Breeden WV.

Jacob M. Vance and Ellen Vance had the following children:

i. EVERETT V.[8] VANCE was born on 07 Feb 1896 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. FLORA VANCE was born on 20 Mar 1898 in Mingo Co. WV.

iii. LAURA BELL VANCE was born in Feb 1899. She died in 1973. She married (1) BIRDIE DAMRON, son of Jesse Damron and Sarah Marcum on 09 Dec 1972 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Feb 1983 in Chesapeake OH. He was born about 1895 in WV.

iv. IDA VANCE was born in 1901.

v. ALDERSON VANCE was born in 1903.

vi. EDNA VANCE was born in 1905.

vii. ROSCOE CARL VANCE was born on 04 Apr 1907. He died on 26 Aug 1964 in Logan Co.WV. He married Lena M. (Lennie) Kirk, daughter of Dock Kelly Kirk and Tennessee Damron on 15 Jul 1926 in Lowney, WV (Mingo Co). She was born about 1909 in Mingo Co. WV.

359. viii. ALICE VANCE was born on 01 Jun 1910. She died on 04 Jun 1947 in Breeden WV (Mingo Co.). She married Albert Earl Kirk, son of John Henry Kirk and Evaline Messer on 29 May 1926 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 27 Jun 1998 in Logan Co. WV.

360. ix. HESTER VANCE was born on 09 Jun 1914. She died on 15 Feb 1989. He was born on 01 Mar 1912. He died on 01 Jan 1997.

361. x. FLORENCE VANCE was born on 17 Dec 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 14 Aug 1989 in Col. Ohio. He was born on 26 Mar 1920. He died in Jul 1983.

xi. LUVINIA VANCE was born in 1919.

180. **DARBY KELLY**[7] **VANCE JR.** (Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3]

Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Feb 1897 in WV. He died on 02 Jul 1950 in Mingo, Co. WV. She died in 1927. She was born on 12 Apr 1902 in Ky. She died on 27 Mar 1941.

Darby Kelly Vance Jr. and Mary Francis Farley had the following children:

i. HENRY[8] VANCE was born on 09 Oct 1921 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 05 Jul 1994.

ii. LOCIE VANCE was born on 27 Oct 1923.

iii. RICHARD VANCE was born on 06 Jul 1925.

iv. HOMER VANCE was born on 21 Apr 1927.

v. MATILDA VANCE was born in 1930. She died in 1932.

vi. GLADYS VANCE was born on 16 May 1934. She married Eugene Clifton on 09 Oct 1958.

vii. LORETTA VANCE was born on 27 Oct 1936.

viii. MARY JANE VANCE was born on 03 May 1938. She married Richard Allen Hunt on 29 May 1969.

181. **JAMES H.**[7] **MARCUM** (Solomon[6], Moses Dee[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1880. She was born about 1876.

James H. Marcum and Soletha Jane Spry had the following children:

i. FLORA[8] MARCUM was born about 1904.

ii. SARAH MARCUM was born about 1908.

362. iii. CLARENCE MARCUM was born about 1911.

iv. CHLOE MARCUM was born about 1913.

v. HERBERT D. MARCUM was born about 1915.

182. **SARAH E.**[7] **MARCUM** (Solomon[6], Moses Dee[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1888 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1887.

Francis Leet Moore and Sarah E. Marcum had the following children:

i. ESBAN[8] MOORE was born about 1908 in Wayne Co. WV.

ii. REBA MOORE was born about 1913 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. EUNICE MOORE was born about 1915.

iv. SIDDY MOORE was born about 1917 in Wayne Co. WV.

v. JOHN MOORE was born in 1919.

183. **THOMAS**[7] **MARCUM** (James Harrison "Brown"[6], Lucinda[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham,

William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1869 in Logan Co. WV. He married Matilda - - - - - about 1886. She was born in Apr 1867 in WV.

Thomas Marcum and Matilda - - - - - had the following children:

i. WILLIAM R.[8] MARCUM was born in Sep 1887 in WV.

363. ii. HARRISON MARCUM was born in Jun 1891 in WV.

iii. ARISBA MARCUM was born in Mar 1893 in WV.

iv. THOMAS MARCUM was born in Mar 1895 in WV.

v. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born in Jun 1899 in Mingo Co. WV.

184. **SILAS[7] MARCUM** (James Harrison "Brown"[6], Lucinda[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in May 1873 in Logan Co. WV. He married Rosa J. Runyon about 1892. She was born in Apr 1875 in WV.

Silas Marcum and Rosa J. Runyon had the following children:

i. JAMES H.[8] MARCUM was born in Mar 1896 in WV.

ii. ROXIE A. MARCUM was born in May 1898 in WV.

iii. WILLIAM J. MARCUM was born in 1900 in WV.

iv. MADISON L. MARCUM was born about 1903 in WV.

v. REBECCA MARCUM was born about 1905 in WV.

vi. HIRAM MARCUM was born about 1908 in WV.

vii. ELIZABETH MARCUM was born in 1910 in Mingo Co. WV.

viii. WOODROW MARCUM was born on 05 Dec 1913 in WV. He died on 26 Jan 1988 in Logan Co. WV.

ix. HERBERT MARCUM was born about 1916.

185. **EMARY[7] MARCUM** (Doctor L.[6], William Welcome[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1859 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born in 1863. He died in 1926.

Kelly Marcum and Emary Marcum had the following child:

364. i. SHERIDON[7] MARCUM was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (1) BETTY MESSER, daughter of Jacob Messer and Annie - - - - on 01 Oct 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV.

186. **LAFAYETTE[7] MARCUM** (Doctor L.[6], William Welcome[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1862. He married Virginia Pasley on 04 Jan 1880 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1864.

Lafayette Marcum and Virginia Pasley had the following child:

365. i. TENNESSEE[8] MARCUM was born about 1887 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Martin Kirk, son of Frederick Kirk and Naoma Kirk on 27 May 1904 in Wayne Co.WV. He

was born about 1883. He died about 1942.

187. **TENNESSEE[7] MARCUM** (Stephen M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Dec 1883 in Logan Co. WV. She married Albert Newsome on 17 Dec 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1882.

Albert Newsome and Tennessee Marcum had the following children:

i. WATT[8] NEWSOME was born about 1908.

ii. ANNA NEWSOME was born about 1910.

iii. MARY NEWSOME was born about 1913.

iv. JOHN NEWSOME was born about 1916.

v. GLADYS NEWSOME was born about 1919.

188. **JAMES HARRISON[7] MARCUM** (John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Wayne County, WV. He died on 31 Mar 1956 in Logan Co.WV. He married (1) **LOU VINIA DENT**, daughter of William Lee Dent and Mary Jane Williamson on 23 Jul 1910 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 06 Feb 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 08 Jun 1970 in Breeden, WV. He married (2) **JULIA A. PRINCE** on 24 Nov 1905 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in 1888.

James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent had the following children:

366. i. LONA[8] MARCUM was born on 07 Aug 1914 in Chattaroy (Mingo Co.) WV. She died on 28 Dec 2003 in Col. Ohio. She married Garland Williamson, son of Moses Williamson and Delilah Maynard in 1935. He was born on 12 May 1911. He died on 14 Jul 1989 in Williamson,WV.

367. ii. CHESTER MARCUM was born on 20 Jul 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Jul 1987 in West Virginia. He married Bessie Lowe, daughter of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols about 1938. She was born on 22 Jan 1920.

iii. CLARENCE MARCUM was born on 28 Aug 1918 in Wayne County WV. He died on 13 Nov 1944 in Lorraine, France.

368. iv. EVERETT MARCUM was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Williamson WV. He died on 24 Mar 1989 in Logan WV. He married (1) SHIRLEY MACEL KIRK, daughter of John Henry Kirk and Evaline Messer on 07 Oct 1939 in Canada Ky. (Pike Co.). She was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Breeden WV. She died on 27 Apr 1993 in Breeden WV 7.25 A.M..

369. v. PEGGY MARCUM was born on 24 Mar 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 23 May 2000 in Col. Ohio. She married David Hodge, son of Jacob Hodge and Sally Messer on 06 Jul 1946 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 19 Jan 1915. He died on 20 Feb 1990.

vi. HARRISON JAMES MARCUM was born on 18 Mar 1925 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 29 Sep 1987 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Ireda Kirk, daughter of Walter Kirk and Ethel Browning on 04 Nov 1946 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 26 Mar 1928 in WV.

vii. MILDRED MARCUM was born on 22 Dec 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 26 Aug

1928 in Mingo Co. WV.

370. viii. LEO MARCUM was born on 29 Jun 1929 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) VIOLET LEE WRISTEN on 26 Dec 1953. He married (2) PATRICIA C. YAW on 24 Apr 1959.

371. ix. CARL MARCUM was born on 30 Apr 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 22 Feb 2006 in OH. He married (1) EMAJEAN MARCUM on 05 May 1958. She was born on 08 May 1935 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 08 Mar 2002 in Huntington, WV. He never married BERNICE FERRELL. She was born on 30 Dec 1939. She died in 1983. He never married MARIE VANCE.

372. x. LOUISE MARCUM was born on 08 Jan 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Robert Edward (John L.) Evans on 02 Jul 1957. He was born about 1930.

xi. FRANKLIN DELANO MARCUM was born on 07 Feb 1936 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 13 Oct 1937 in Mingo Co. WV.

373. xii. DELORIS MARCUM was born on 26 Aug 1938 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Thurman Meeks, son of Alonzo Meeks and Mary Vance on 12 Dec 1956 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 14 Jan 1938 in WV. He died on 22 Sep 2009 in Wayne WV.

189. **WAYNE[7] MARCUM** (John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Dec 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He died in Nov 1970 in WV. He married Amanda Ferguson, daughter of Samuel Ferguson and Rachel Johnson on 01 Jul 1910 in Wayne Co. ?. She was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Breeden, WV. She died on 09 Jan 1969 in S.Williamson Ky.

Wayne Marcum and Amanda Ferguson had the following children:

374. i. HARLAN[8] MARCUM was born after 1910. She was born in 1919.

ii. LUCIAN MARCUM.

iii. CONLEY MARCUM.

iv. VINA MARCUM.

190. **NORA[7] MARCUM** (John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jun 1886 in Wayne County, WV. She married (1) **ISOM SPAULDING**, son of Jackson Spaulding and Martha Jane Messer on 20 Apr 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) **JOHN HARMON MESSER**, son of Preston Messer and Frances Lowe about 1907. He was born about 1875. He died on 27 Feb 1941 in Mingo Co. WV.

John Harmon Messer and Nora Marcum had the following children:

i. GEORGE W.[8] MESSER was born about 1908 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Maggie "Spaulding" Anderson, daughter of Thomas Anderson and Lydia - - - - on 29 Jun 1929 in Lowney, WV (Mingo Co.). She was born about 1901 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. MURLEY MESSER was born on 07 Jan 1924 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Feb 1994 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. NORA MESSER was born on 22 Nov 1925 in Lowney, WV.

191. **MARY JANE[7] MARCUM** (John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1]

Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Mar 1898 in Wayne County, WV. She died on 19 Aug 1960. He was born on 11 Feb 1891. He died on 06 Feb 1956.

Hiram Messer and Mary Jane Marcum had the following children:

i. FRANCES[8] MESSER was born about 1918.

ii. BLANCH MESSER was born on 20 May 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 30 Jul 1944.

375. iii. RAYMOND MESSER was born on 01 Sep 1929 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 07 Feb 1995.

iv. NORA MESSER.

v. EVERETTE MESSER was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Mingo Co. WV.

vi. RICHARD MESSER was born on 21 Jul 1934 in Kermit, WV.

376. vii. WILLIAM MESSER.

192. **CALAWAY[7] MARCUM** (Thomas T.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1876 in WV. He died on 06 May 1954 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Mary Elizabeth Selby about 1896. She was born about 1879 in WV.

Calaway Marcum and Mary Elizabeth Selby had the following children:

i. EDGAR[8] MARCUM was born about 1897 in WV.

377. ii. JOSEPHINE MARCUM was born about 1901 in WV. She died on 31 Jul 1969 in Beckley, WV.

iii. JAMES MARCUM was born about 1903 in WV.

iv. RUBY MARCUM was born about 1908 in WV.

378. v. WALTER MARCUM was born in 1910 in WV.

vi. CALAWAY MARCUM JR. was born on 07 Mar 1920 in WV. He died on 18 Oct 1971 in Naugatuck,WV.

vii. BERTHA MARCUM.

viii. GLADYS MARCUM.

ix. LULA MARCUM.

193. **LAZARUS[7] MARCUM** (Thomas T.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1889 in WV. He married Cora Sturgell on 24 Mar 1910 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1893 in WV.

Lazarus Marcum and Cora Sturgell had the following child:

i. SAMUEL[8] MARCUM was born on 27 Dec 1912 in Logan Co. WV. He died on 23 Apr 1920 in Logan Co. WV.

196. **SARAH JANE[7] MAYNARD** (Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Mar 1870 in WV. She died on 28 May 1963 in Logan Co. WV. She married Reuben Gideon Kirk Sr., son of Thomas May Kirk and Mahalia Damron on 14 Sep 1888 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 03 Feb 1857. He died about 1933.

Reuben Gideon Kirk Sr. and Sarah Jane Maynard had the following children:

381. i. KELLEY[8] KIRK was born on 15 Apr 1889 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) NORMA LYCANS on 26 Jan 1910 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1895 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) MARY ELLEN CRUM on 26 Sep 1914 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1893 in Wayne Co.WV.

382. ii. NOAH KIRK SR. was born on 29 Aug 1891. He died on 10 Jan 1977. He married Della Lilly Moore, daughter of John Marion Moore and Liddie Williamson on 17 May 1920 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 17 Feb 1894 in Wayne Co.WV.

383. iii. JAMES H. KIRK was born on 10 Jun 1894 in Wayne Co.. He died about 1972. He married Florence Hensley on 23 Dec 1916 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1897 in Wayne Co.WV.

384. iv. LAFAYETTE "LATT" KIRK was born on 26 May 1896 in Wayne Co.WV. He died about 1945 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) BROOKIE M. MARCUM on 28 Jun 1919 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 15 Apr 1902 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 12 Jan 1934 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) MARY PARSLEY, daughter of Melvin Parsley and Laura Marcum on 16 Jun 1943 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1908 in Wayne Co.WV.

v. REUBEN GIDEON (GID) KIRK JR. was born on 28 Jun 1898.

385. vi. NETTIE KIRK was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 08 Mar 1971. She married Wiley Thomas Gillispie on 15 Apr 1900. He was born about 1901.

386. vii. JESSEE C. KIRK was born on 25 Feb 1903. He married (1) MARTHA CLARK on 04 Jul 1923 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1905 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) GENEVIE ADKINS before 1934.

387. viii. FRANCES "FRANKIE" KIRK was born on 02 Nov 1906. She died in Mar 1980 in W.V.. She married Elbert Parsley, son of --- Parsley and Mary Messer before 1928. He was born on 19 Jul 1898 in WV. He died in Aug 1971.

ix. THOMAS M. KIRK was born on 25 Feb 1909.

x. WAYNE KIRK was born on 24 Sep 1912 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 25 Oct 1913 in Wayne Co.WV.

197. **ELIAS[7] VANCE** (Malenda Jane[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Sep 1861 in Vullens Rid. He died on 06 Aug 1906 in Lincoln Co. WV. He married (1) **BIDDY MARCUM**, daughter of Gideon Dailey Marcum and Mary Jane Hampton on 05 Nov 1880 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1864. She was born on 26 May 1855 in Peter's Creek, Ky. She died on 29 Oct 1931 in Earling, WV.

Elias Vance and Biddy Marcum had the following child:

i. HENRY[8] VANCE was born about 1882 in Mingo Co. WV.

Elias Vance and Selenia Browning had the following children:

ii. BELLE VANCE was born about 1880 in Logan Co. WV. She married M. A. Morris on 01 Apr 1902 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1876 in Parkersburg, WV.

388. iii. FRANK HURSEY VANCE was born on 02 Jul 1891 in Lincoln Co. WV. He died on 21 Apr 1957 in Whitman, WV. He married Mary Lois Lowe, daughter of Thomas L."Whitton" Lowe and Malissa Ellen Blair on 21 Sep 1922 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 13 Dec 1896 in Peck's Mill, WV. She died on 31 Jan 1994 in Logan Co. WV.

198. **ELIZABETH**[7] **WILLIAMSON** (Moses "Preacher Mose"[6], Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jun 1881 in Wayne Co. WV. She died in Feb 1965 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 09 Aug 1890 in Wayne Co. WV. He died in Oct 1966 in Logan Co. WV.

Benjamin Harrison Endicott and Elizabeth Williamson had the following child:

389. i. ALMA HOLLAND[8] ENDICOTT was born on 26 Feb 1918 in Wilsondale, WV. She married Emrick Mitchell, son of Clement Goodwin Mitchell and Dorothy Perry on 22 Oct 1938 in Canada, Ky. He was born on 04 Feb 1907 in Elk Cr. (Logan Co. WV). He died on 24 Aug 1986 in Kanawha Co. WV.

199. **ANTHONY WAYNE**[7] **BREWER** (Eda[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1856 in Logan Co. VA. He married (1) **SALLIE ---** about 1886. He married (2) **LOUINDA ----** about 1910. She was born about 1885 in WV.

Anthony Wayne Brewer and Sallie --- had the following children:

i. ELIZABETH[8] BREWER was born in Apr 1887 in WV.

ii. CHARLES A. BREWER was born in May 1889 in WV. He married Synthia ---- about 1910. She was born about 1892 in WV.

390. iii. SANFORD BREWER was born in Mar 1891 in WV.

iv. GERTRUDE BREWER was born in Mar 1893 in WV.

391. v. WILLIAM E. BREWER was born in Feb 1895 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Alice Evans on 22 Apr 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1894 in Mingo Co. WV.

vi. PRICY BREWER was born in Feb 1898 in WV.

392. vii. ROY H. BREWER was born about 1904 in WV.

viii. ADA BREWER was born about 1906 in WV.

200. **SARAH**[7] **KIRK** (Aaron Ellis[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Jul 1860 in Logan Co.WV. She married (1) **VAN BUREN KIRK**, son of Thornbury Kirk and Sarah A. Ratcliff on 24 Sep 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born in 1856 in Wayne Co.VA. He died in 1937 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) **JACOB M. HERALD** in 1880. He was born in Feb 1849.

Jacob M. Herald and Sarah Kirk had the following children:

i. NANCY J.[8] HERALD was born in Jun 1882.

ii. MARTIN HERALD was born in Jan 1885.

iii. LAFAYETTE HERALD was born in Jun 1886.

iv. LOU JEANETTE HERALD was born on 04 Jul 1893. She died on 13 Dec 1969. He was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Feb 1983 in Chesapeake OH.

v. PEGGY ANN HERALD was born about 1896.

vi. JIMMY HERALD was born in Mar 1900.

201. **RICHARD W.**[7] **KIRK** (Aaron Ellis[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jul 1862 in WV. He died on 07 Mar 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) **ELIZABETH VANCE**, daughter of Darby Kelly Vance and Mary Ann Marcum on 22 Oct 1889 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1868 in WV. He married (2) **MARY J. MCCLOUD** on 01 Jun 1884 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1867 in WV.

Richard W. Kirk and Elizabeth Vance had the following children:

i. SARAH J.[8] KIRK was born in Aug 1891 in Logan Co. WV. She married John Williamson on 19 Jan 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1882 in Wayne Co. WV.

355. ii. MARY ANN KIRK was born in Aug 1891. She married Harrison Lykans on 22 Jun 1907 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1881.

iii. JOHN RILEY KIRK was born in May 1895. He died after 1917.

iv. IRA GILBERT KIRK was born in Jan 1896.

v. GUSTA KIRK was born in 1905. She died in 1989. She married George S. Kirk, son of Dock Kelly Kirk and Marietta Browning on 13 May 1924 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 13 Jul 1903. He died in Apr 1982.

356. vi. ROXIE KIRK was born on 04 Dec 1907 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 08 Nov 1980. She married (1) GARLAND STAFFORD, son of Martin Van Buren Messer and Nancy Jane Stafford on 14 Jul 1931 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1908. He was born on 21 Oct 1903. He died on 03 Mar 1993.

357. vii. DEWEY GENERAL KIRK was born in 1910. He died on 10 Aug 1975. He married Frances Spurlock, daughter of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer on 26 Dec 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Oct 1918. She died on 06 Sep 2001.

Richard W. Kirk and Mary J. McCloud had the following child:

viii. ESTHER KIRK was born in Nov 1887. She married Scott Ward on 20 Sep 1904 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1864 in Logan Co. WV.

202. **LYDIA JANE "LIDDIE"**[7] **KIRK** (Aaron Ellis[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Jun 1872 in Logan Co. WV. She married (1) **BUD STAFFORD** on 28 Apr 1888 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1870 in Logan Co. WV. She married (2) **SAMUEL F. FERGUSON** on 31 Dec 1897 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born about 1872 in Wayne Co. WV.

Bud Stafford and Lydia Jane "Liddie" Kirk had the following children:

i. LINA JANE STAFFORD was born in Mar 1884 in Logan Co. WV. She married Richard

Vance, son of Darby Kelly Vance and Mary Ann Marcum on 01 May 1899 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 23 Aug 1876.

ii. MARGARET STAFFORD was born in Mar 1886 in WV. She married John Ferguson, son of Richard Ferguson and Mary Jane Williamson on 18 Jul 1902 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1864 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. RICHARD STAFFORD was born in Sep 1889 in WV.

iv. ROSA STAFFORD was born in Nov 1891 in WV.

v. WILLIAM STAFFORD was born in Jan 1893 in WV.

Samuel F. Ferguson and Lydia Jane "Liddie" Kirk had the following children:

i. W. HAYES[8] FERGUSON was born in Jun 1895 in WV.

396. ii. WAYNE CURTIS FERGUSON was born on 19 Apr 1900 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 01 Feb 1979. She was born about 1903. He married (2) ETHEL BROWNING, daughter of Frank Browning and Rosa Marcum about 1932. She was born on 13 Nov 1909. She died on 28 Dec 1943. He married MARY WEBB.

iii. ELZIE FERGUSON was born about 1903 in Wayne Co. WV.

iv. CORA FERGUSON was born about 1905 in Wayne Co. WV.

397. v. MARY FERGUSON.

203. **HUGH "HUEY"[7] KIRK** (Aaron Ellis[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Apr 1875 in WV. He married Tennessee Meade on 26 Nov 1901 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1884.

Hugh "Huey" Kirk and Tennessee Meade had the following children:

i. JOHN GREEN[8] KIRK was born in 1904.

ii. MARY F. KIRK was born on 26 Aug 1906 in Mingo Co.Wv.

iii. G.W. KIRK was born on 26 Aug 1906 in Mingo Co.Wv. He died before 1910.

iv. AARON E. KIRK was born in 1907.

v. LUVERNA KIRK was born on 09 Jun 1918 in (Lowney)Mingo Co.WV.

204. **DOCK KELLY[7] KIRK** (Aaron Ellis[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Oct 1876 in Logan Co.WV. He died before 1930. He married Tennessee Damron on 26 Aug 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1879 in Wayne Co.WV.

Dock Kelly Kirk and Tennessee Damron had the following children:

398. i. WALTER[8] KIRK was born about 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died about 1966. He married (1) ALMA ALEXANDER on 21 Mar 1939 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1918 in Ky. He married ETHEL BROWNING. She was born on 13 Nov 1909. She died on 28 Dec 1943. He married (3) BEULAH STAFFORD, daughter of Fred Stafford and Martha - - - - on 27 Sep 1944 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 01

Jan 1919.

ii. LENA M. (LENNIE) KIRK was born about 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Roscoe Carl Vance, son of Jacob M. Vance and Ellen Vance on 15 Jul 1926 in Lowney, WV (Mingo Co). He was born on 04 Apr 1907. He died on 26 Aug 1964 in Logan Co.WV.

399. iii. LONA MAE KIRK was born in 1912 in Breeden, WV. She married William Riley Johnson, son of Dock Johnson and Susan Kenser on 18 Dec 1929 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 14 Jan 1978 in Dunlow, WV.

iv. BLANCHE KIRK was born about 1917.

205. **RICHARD**[7] **EVANS** (Martha Jane[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jul 1857 in Logan Co.VA. He died on 05 Jun 1943. He married Mary Stafford, daughter of Compton Stafford and Eleanor McCoy on 20 Dec 1877 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1860.

Richard Evans and Mary Stafford had the following child:

400. i. LORA[8] EVANS was born on 24 Jul 1910. She died on 10 Aug 1994. He was born on 20 May 1902. He died on 20 Mar 1968.

206. **WILLIAM E.**[7] **KIRK** (Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Apr 1868. He died on 18 Oct 1934. He married (1) **MARTHA JANE DAMRON**, daughter of Samuel Damron Jr. and Evaline Marcum on 27 Sep 1887 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born in Aug 1869. She died on 13 Mar 1913. He married (2) **MARGARET PHELPS**, daughter of John Calvin Phelps and Margaret Wells on 13 Jun 1913 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1872.

William E. Kirk and Martha Jane Damron had the following children:

i. POLLY ANN[8] KIRK was born on 25 Sep 1888 in Breeden WV. She died on 14 Jan 1972 in Scioto Co.OH. She married JESSE CRAIG. He was born on 25 Aug 1887. He died in Oct 1969 in WV.

401. ii. WILSON DAMRON KIRK was born on 05 Mar 1889 in Breeden WV. He died on 20 May 1987 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Polly Marcum, daughter of Joseph Marcum Jr. and Minerva Marcum about 1912. She was born on 07 Oct 1886. She died in Dec 1981.

iii. ETHEL KIRK was born on 20 May 1893 in Breeden WV. She married CHARLIE HAGER. She married MELVIN CALLAHAN.

iv. MINNIE MAE KIRK was born in Aug 1895 in Breeden WV. She married Charles Miller on 16 Jun 1913 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born in 1893.

v. JAMES RANSOM KIRK was born on 09 Nov 1896 in Breeden WV. He died on 31 Jul 1974 in Daytona Beach FL.. He married Victoria Maynard on 24 Oct 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 04 Feb 1896 in WV. She died in May 1983 in Florida.

402. vi. MARY ETTA KIRK was born on 07 Nov 1899 in Breeden WV. She died on 17 Jun 1975 in Bardstown,KY. She married Frank McNeal on 20 Oct 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 25 Jan 1901. He died on 09 May 1982.

403. vii. JOHN HENRY KIRK was born on 05 Apr 1902 in Breeden WV. He died on 01 Jul 1991 in Col.OH.. He married SARAH JANE VANCE. She was born on 19 Sep 1902. She died on 23 Mar 1985.

viii. CHARLIE SHELTON KIRK was born in Breeden WV. He died on 17 May 1950 in Wayne Co.WV. He married ANNA DEERFIELD.

ix. DONA BLANCHE KIRK was born in Breeden WV. She died on 14 May 1982 in FL. She married ALBERT THURMAN.

x. DORIS MARIE KIRK was born on 23 Sep 1911 in Breeden WV.. She married THEODORE ROOSEVELT SIMPKINS. He was born on 11 Apr 1900. He died in Sep 1966.

207. **AARON ELLIS[7] KIRK** (Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Apr 1872 in WV. He died in 1932 in WV. He married (1) **DAISY STAFFORD** in Mar 1893 in Logan Co.WV. She was born in 1876. He married (2) **DEBORAH ISAACS** on 09 Apr 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in May 1873 in WV. He married (3) **COSBIE ELLIS**, daughter of Riley Ellis and Martha --- on 12 Oct 1908 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1892. She died on 12 Jan 1923 in Mingo Co. WV.

Aaron Ellis Kirk and Daisy Stafford had the following children:

i. SCOTT C.[8] KIRK was born in Mar 1894 in WV.

ii. NANCY KIRK was born in WV.

Aaron Ellis Kirk and Cosbie Ellis had the following children:

iii. RICHARD D. KIRK was born about 1911 in WV.

404. iv. MARTHA E. KIRK was born about 1914. She died about 1982.

v. MARY ALTA KIRK was born in 1917 in Mingo Co.Wv. She died in 1931 in Mingo Co.Wv.

405. vi. WILLIAM KIRK was born in 1917.

406. vii. BALLARD JENNINGS KIRK was born on 28 Mar 1920 in Breeden, WV. He died on 04 Sep 1987 in Welch, WV. He married Mary (Maricopa) Baisden, daughter of Carlos Harthard Baisden and Flora Mae Dingess in Feb 1942. She was born on 15 Oct 1918 in (Trace)Dingess, WV. She died on 10 Jul 2009 in Welch WV.

407. viii. AARON ELLIS KIRK JR. was born about 1922.

208. **MARY ETTA[7] KIRK** (Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1874 in Logan Co. WV. She married (1) **EDWARD THOMAS** on 15 Nov 1890 in Logan Co. WV. He was born about 1867 in Logan Co. WV. She married (2) **JOSEPH DANIEL MCNAMARA** in Jan 1893 in Logan Co. WV. He was born in Apr 1872 in Ky.

Joseph Daniel McNamara and Mary Etta Kirk had the following children:

i. MARGARETE[8] MCNAMARA was born in Mar 1894 in WV.

ii. KATHERINE MCNAMARA was born in May 1896 in WV.

iii. MARY ALTA MCNAMARA was born on 11 Mar 1898 in Mingo Co.Wv. She died on 01 Oct 1903 in Mingo Co.Wv.

iv. EDWARD MCNAMARA was born on 19 Aug 1900 in Mingo Co. WV (Breeden).

209. **JOHN HENRY**[7] **KIRK** (Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Mar 1875 in Logan Co.WV. He died on 13 Nov 1953 in Breeden (Mingo Co.WV).. He married (1) **EVALINE MESSER**, daughter of Stephen Messer and Thursa Ann Brewer on 19 Dec 1901 in Mingo County WV. She was born on 02 Aug 1880 in Logan Co.WV. She died on 10 Jun 1958 in Breeden (Mingo Co.WV).. He married (2) **ALICE FAIN**, daughter of William (Mack) Fain and Martha Jane Marcum on 12 Aug 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 16 Nov 1880. She died about 1966.

John Henry Kirk and Evaline Messer had the following children:

408. i. WILLIAM COMPTON[8] KIRK was born on 18 Sep 1902 in Breeden, WV. He died on 05 May 1980 in Kanawha Co. WV. He married Lusta Vance, daughter of Tom Vance and Frances Herald on 07 Jan 1921. She was born on 01 Apr 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 06 Jan 1981 in Kanawha Co. WV.

409. ii. MARY ELIZABETH KIRK was born on 22 Mar 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 03 Jul 1979 in Huntington WV. She married Richard Moses Ferrell, son of Isaac Ferrell and Mary Ann Justice on 06 Jul 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 18 Jan 1905. He died on 14 Oct 1987.

iii. ROBERT RICHARD KIRK was born on 22 Mar 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 02 Feb 1960 in Mingo Co. WV.

410. iv. ALBERT EARL KIRK was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 27 Jun 1998 in Logan Co. WV. He married (1) ALICE VANCE, daughter of Jacob M. Vance and Ellen Vance on 29 May 1926 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 01 Jun 1910. She died on 04 Jun 1947 in Breeden WV (Mingo Co.). He married (2) HAZEL LOWE, daughter of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols on 21 Aug 1948 in Breeden WV (Mingo Co.). She was born on 17 Jun 1917. She died on 05 Feb 2001 in Mingo Co. WV.

411. v. CYNTHIA ANN KIRK was born on 04 Jul 1909 in WV. She died on 22 Jul 1996 in OH. She married (1) CHARLIE JOHNSON, son of Dock Johnson and Susan Kenser on 09 Jan 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 14 Sep 1903 in WV. He died on 13 Jul 1936 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) HARVE VANCE, son of Greenville Vance and Pheobe B. Vance on 13 Sep 1939. He was born on 26 May 1907 in WV. He died on 09 Jul 1979 in OH.

412. vi. NETTIE COSBIE KIRK was born on 04 Jun 1912 in WV. She died on 28 Jun 1977 in WV. She married Hardin Messer, son of James M. Messer and Margaret Jane Vance on 12 Dec 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 14 Feb 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 22 Jan 1994 in Logan Co. WV.

413. vii. LONA BLANCHE KIRK was born on 25 Jun 1914 in WV. She died on 16 Dec 1985 in Va. She married HAROLD PHILLIPS. He was born on 01 Mar 1913. He died in Nov 1967 in Va.

414. viii. SHIRLEY MACEL KIRK was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Breeden WV. She died on 27 Apr 1993 in Breeden WV 7.25 A.M.. She married Everett Marcum, son of James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent on 07 Oct 1939 in Canada Ky. (Pike Co.). He was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Williamson WV. He died on 24 Mar 1989 in Logan WV.

210. **MOLLIE ANN[7] KIRK** (Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Dec 1878 in Logan Co. WV. She died on 18 Jun 1921 in Scioto Co. Ohio. She married Merideth Calvin Burchett, son of Solomon Burchett and Samantha Hatfield on 16 May 1895 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Lincoln County, West Virginia. He died on 22 Dec 1961 in Scioto Co. Ohio.

Merideth Calvin Burchett and Mollie Ann Kirk had the following children:

415. i. EMERY JENNINGS[8] BURCHETT was born on 09 Jul 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 02 Jan 1974 in OH. He married Virgie Elizabeth Meade on 29 Dec 1915 in Wayne County, WV by Willie Phelps. She was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 09 Dec 1970 in OH.

416. ii. MYRTIE MAE BURCHETT was born on 01 Jun 1899 in West Virginia. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Mingo,Co.WV. She married WADE MARCUM JR.. He was born on 25 Oct 1893 in WV. He died on 07 Jan 1935 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 10 Jan 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 28 Nov 1998 in WV.

417. iii. JOSEPH RICHARD BURCHETT was born on 08 Jul 1902 in WV. He died on 04 Jun 1986 in Putnam Co. WV. He married (1) MAZELLA PAULINE FULLER, daughter of Abijah Fuller and Stella Messer on 20 Mar 1937 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 29 Oct 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 27 Mar 1955 in Raleigh Co. WV. He married (2) CYNTHIA CAROLINE SCOTT on 01 Sep 1961. She was born about 1903. She died about 1991.

418. iv. WILLIAM OLEN BURCHETT was born on 25 Oct 1905 in West Virginia. He died in Nov 2001. He married (1) CUBA PAULINE HOWERTON on 02 Feb 1929. She was born on 15 Jul 1910. She died on 09 Dec 1964. He married (2) VIOLET BRUCE on 11 Aug 1967. She was born on 10 May 1925.

v. ARNETT E. BURCHETT was born on 10 Mar 1909 in West Virginia. He died on 27 Oct 1913 in WV.

211. **ALTA[7] KIRK** (Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1880. She died in 1952. She married William Phelps, son of John Calvin Phelps and Margaret Wells on 28 May 1899 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born in 1876. He died in 1950.

William Phelps and Alta Kirk had the following children:

i. RICHARD[8] PHELPS was born on 05 Mar 1900. He died on 27 Aug 1903.

ii. STELLA PHELPS was born on 01 Jun 1903. She died on 25 Mar 1906.

iii. ALEXANDER PHELPS was born in 1905. He died in 1964.

iv. JOSEPH PHELPS was born on 15 Jun 1910. He died in Nov 1978 in OH.

419. v. LAWRENCE PHELPS was born on 10 Oct 1914 in WV. He died on 19 Jan 1999 in WV. He married Effie Maynard, daughter of Asa (Fox) Maynard and Rachel Williamson on 20 Dec 1937. She was born on 06 Aug 1914 in WV. She died on 23 Feb 2011 in OH.

212. **LONA MAE[7] KIRK** (Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in May 1883 in Lincoln County, WV. She married John

Morgan Burchett, son of Solomon Burchett and Samantha Hatfield on 07 Jan 1901 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1877 in West Virginia.

John Morgan Burchett and Lona Mae Kirk had the following children:

420. i. ELLA ELIZABETH[8] BURCHETT was born about 1902 in West Virginia. She died on 18 Feb 1958 in Akron, Ohio. She married Thomas Lee Dent, son of William Lee Dent and Mary Jane Williamson on 13 Sep 1917 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 11 Jan 1899. He died on 04 Sep 1972 in Akron, OH.

ii. WILLIAM SELDON BURCHETT was born about 1905 in Ohio. He married RUTH VALENTINE. She was born about 1933. She died in Jul 1942.

iii. RICHARD KIRK BURCHETT was born on 03 May 1912 in Ohio. He married Janet Rienke in Jun 1942.

213. **GOODWIN**[7] **VANCE** (Clarissa (Clara)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1873. He married (1) **FANNIE BURCHETT** on 10 Jun 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1870. He married (2) **MARY BLESOR**, daughter of John Blesor and Annie --- on 01 Aug 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1906.

Goodwin Vance and Fannie Burchett had the following children:

i. ARTHUR[8] VANCE was born about 1897 in WV.

ii. VIRGIE VANCE was born about 1900 in WV.

iii. WILLIAM VANCE was born about 1902 in WV.

iv. ROBERT VANCE was born about 1905 in WV.

v. GEORGE VANCE was born about 1908 in WV.

vi. JOSEPH VANCE was born in 1909 in WV.

214. **GIDEON**[7] **VANCE** (Clarissa (Clara)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Mar 1874 in WV. He died on 02 Feb 1944 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Ida Vance on 21 Apr 1903 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1883 in WV.

Gideon Vance and Ida Vance had the following children:

i. BERTHA[8] VANCE was born about 1904 in WV.

ii. JOHN VANCE was born about 1908 in WV.

215. **POLLY**[7] **VANCE** (Clarissa (Clara)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1883. She married Charles M. Clay on 11 May 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1876 in Lawr.Co. OH. He died in 1962 in WV.

Charles M. Clay and Polly Vance had the following children:

i. LEONDIAS[8] CLAY was born about 1900 in WV.

ii. DARST CLAY was born about 1902 in WV.

iii. DIXIE CLAY was born about 1905 in WV.

iv. EFFIE CLAY was born about 1907 in WV.

v. ARTHUR E. CLAY was born about 1910 in WV.

216. **MARY JANE[7] WILLIAMSON** (Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Harts Creek, Logan County, WV. She died on 11 Jan 1972 in Chesapeake, Lawrence Co., OH. She married William Lee Dent, son of Wiley Pope Dent and Matilda L. Walton on 06 Feb 1892 in Logan County, WV. He was born on 28 Sep 1867 in Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1948 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV.

William Lee Dent and Mary Jane Williamson had the following children:

421. i. JAMES LEWIS[8] DENT was born on 02 Dec 1892. He died in Mar 1984. He married BESSIE ADKINS. She was born in May 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. He married HELEN THOMPSON. She was born about 1900. He married SALLY CHAFINS. She was born about 1905.

422. ii. LOU VINIA DENT was born on 06 Feb 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 08 Jun 1970 in Breeden, WV. She married James Harrison Marcum, son of John M. Marcum and Margaret Damron on 23 Jul 1910 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Wayne County, WV. He died on 31 Mar 1956 in Logan Co.WV.

423. iii. THOMAS LEE DENT was born on 11 Jan 1899. He died on 04 Sep 1972 in Akron, OH. He married Ella Elizabeth Burchett, daughter of John Morgan Burchett and Lona Mae Kirk on 13 Sep 1917 in Breeden, WV. She was born about 1902 in West Virginia. She died on 18 Feb 1958 in Akron, Ohio.

424. iv. WILLIAM LAWRENCE DENT was born on 29 Mar 1901 in West Va. He died on 19 Mar 1996 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) MAGGIE EMILY STEFFIE on 16 Sep 1924. She was born on 08 Nov 1903. She died on 01 Jan 1961 in Logan County, West Virginia. He married (2) MAUDE JONES on 14 Feb 1961. He married (3) RUBY JEAN FITCH on 16 Jan 1968. She was born on 09 Jun 1936.

v. LENA LUCETTIE DENT was born on 04 May 1903. She died on 12 Jul 1916.

425. vi. LEO FRANK DENT was born on 03 Nov 1905. He died on 29 Dec 1990. He married Alma Francis, daughter of David Francis and Berthana - - - - on 14 Jun 1926. She was born on 06 Oct 1910. She died on 26 Aug 1988 in Breeden, West Virginia.

426. vii. MYRTLE TENNESSEE DENT was born on 26 Feb 1907. She died on 02 Sep 1970 in Ohio. He was born on 27 Nov 1892. He died on 19 Apr 1963. She married MELVIN MUNCY. He was born on 22 Feb 1892. He died in 1980. She married (3) JOHN GREEN KIRK, son of Aaron Ellis Kirk and Margaret L. Evans on 14 Oct 1920 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1855.

427. viii. CHLOE DENT was born on 12 Aug 1909. She died on 07 Jul 1984. She married ISHMAEL STAFFORD. He was born on 02 Sep 1907. He died on 04 Feb 1988. He was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Feb 1983 in Chesapeake OH.

ix. MATILDA DENT was born on 28 Feb 1912. She died on 26 Aug 1912.

428. x. PINKNEY OMER DENT was born on 01 Nov 1913 in Chattaroy (Mingo Co.WV). He married Bertha Dillon about 1932. She was born on 29 Jan 1914.

xi. JAMES RANSOM DENT was born on 06 Feb 1917. He died on 16 May 1937 in Breeden, Mingo Co., WV.

429. xii. DELCIE LEA DENT was born on 15 Dec 1919 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. She died on 23 Feb 2012 in Martin Co.KY. She married Edgar Ferguson, son of James Monroe Ferguson and Eliza Ellen Roer on 19 Apr 1937 in Breeden, West Virginia. He was born on 29 Jun 1914 in Wayne County, West Virginia. He died in Nov 2004.

430. xiii. MILDRED MARIE DENT was born on 08 Jul 1921 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. She died on 09 Jul 2006 in Proctorville Ohio. She married Kermit Triplett on 23 May 1936. He was born about 1920. He died on 14 Apr 1952.

217. **DOCK KELLY**[7] **KIRK** (Clarinda (Chloe)[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1875. He died about 1951. He married (1) **MARIETTA BROWNING**, daughter of John W. Browning and Elissa Presley on 25 Oct 1897 in Mingo Co.WV.. She was born on 12 Feb 1879. She died on 07 Feb 1930. He married (2) **RACHEL E. WILLIAMS** on 14 May 1930 in Breeden, WV. She was born about 1887 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (3) **MINIE SPURLOCK**, daughter of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer on 05 Apr 1935 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1906.

Dock Kelly Kirk and Marietta Browning had the following children:

431. i. CHARLIE[8] KIRK was born on 19 Apr 1898. He died in Aug 1969. He married (1) MAXIE SALMONS, daughter of William Salmons and Elizabeth Vance on 12 May 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 22 Jan 1903. She died on 12 Aug 1947. She was born on 08 Mar 1902. She died on 30 Nov 1986 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. SHIRLEY KIRK was born in 1900.

iii. GEORGE S. KIRK was born on 13 Jul 1903. He died in Apr 1982. He married Gusta Kirk, daughter of Richard W. Kirk and Elizabeth Vance on 13 May 1924 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1905. She died in 1989.

iv. BESSIE KIRK was born on 17 Mar 1906. She died on 29 Jan 2001. She married (1) GRANVILLE MESSER, son of Daniel Messer and Margaret "Messer" Salmons on 09 Sep 1940 in Martin Co. KY. He was born about 1885 in Logan Co. WV. She married (2) HARMON NEWSOME on 09 Jul 1969 in Mingo Co. WV.

v. THOMAS JAMES KIRK was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 16 Feb 1989 in Logan Co.WV. He married Minnie Ferguson on 28 Feb 1931 in Mingo Co. WV.

vi. IDA KIRK was born on 03 Jun 1911. She died on 15 Jan 1947.

vii. JESSIE KIRK was born on 24 May 1914 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Golden Baisden on 10 Nov 1936 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 09 Dec 1912 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 01 Jun 1979.

viii. SARAH KIRK was born on 14 Feb 1917 in Breeden, WV. She died on 03 Feb 1993 in Logan Co. WV.

ix. LUTHER KIRK was born on 08 Jun 1921. He died on 25 Sep 1984. He married Opal Spurlock, daughter of Robert Spurlock and Hester Vance on 19 Mar 1971 in Breeden, WV.

218. **TENNESSEE (TENNIE)**[7] **BROWNING** (Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 May 1889 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Jun 1952. She married (1) **OKEY F.BEN HAGER** about 1908. He was born about 1886 in WV. She married **TROY WELLMAN**. He was born about 1899 in WV.

Okey F.Ben Hager and Tennessee (Tennie) Browning had the following children:

432. i. DOROTHY HAZEL[8] HAGER was born in Dec 1908. She died on 30 May 1976. He was born in 1908.

ii. ALEENE HAGER was born on 03 May 1911. She died on 13 Mar 1958. He was born in 1907. He died in 1951.

433. iii. RILEY FLOYD HAGER was born on 27 Nov 1913 in WV. He died in Feb 1982 in Breeden, WV. She was born about 1936.

iv. MARY ELOISE HAGER was born on 03 Aug 1915.

v. ELSIE LOUISE HAGER was born on 04 Sep 1918. She died on 06 May 1941.

Troy Wellman and Tennessee (Tennie) Browning had the following children:

i. ARTHUR RAYMOND[8] WELLMAN was born on 03 Jan 1923.

ii. DONALD WELLMAN was born about 1932. He died about 2001.

219. **MARY "POLLY"**[7] **WILLIAMSON** (Joseph[6], Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. She married Lazarus Marcum, son of Frances Marcum and Nancy --- on 10 Mar 1888 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born on 22 Dec 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 21 Feb 1943.

Lazarus Marcum and Mary "Polly" Williamson had the following children:

434. i. HERMA[8] MARCUM was born on 28 Oct 1900. She died on 14 Mar 1987. She married Wallace Marcum, son of Gideon D. Marcum and Esther Deskins on 25 Dec 1915 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 16 May 1894. He died on 03 Jun 1985.

ii. ENID MARCUM was born about 1908 in Wayne Co. WV. She married Robert Wright, son of Wilson Wright and Margaret --- on 22 Dec 1930 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1906 in Elliot Co.Ky.

220. **JACOB**[7] **MESSER** (Nancy[6] Williamson, Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1873. He died in 1952. He married (1) **MAUDIE (MATILDA) PRESTON** on 12 Jul 1898 in Martin Co.KY. He married (2) **ELIZA (STAFFORD) COLLINS** on 04 Apr 1922 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born in 1878. She died on 02 Sep 1958 in Mingo Co. WV.

Jacob Messer and Maudie (Matilda) Preston had the following children:

i. HESSIE[8] MESSER was born about 1900 in Martin Co.KY. She married Mel Muncy on 09 Nov 1917 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born in 1899.

435. ii. ESCUM MESSER was born on 29 Jun 1903. He died on 23 Jul 1954.

436. iii. NANCY MYRTLE MESSER was born on 01 Nov 1905. She died on 18 Apr 2002. He was born on 24 Aug 1908. He died on 25 Nov 1964.

iv. GRACIE MESSER was born on 01 Sep 1908. She died on 13 Jun 1993. She married

Calvin Muncy on 01 Jun 1925 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 06 Sep 1907. He died on 06 Nov 1973.

437. v. AMANDA MESSER was born on 22 Oct 1910. She died on 20 May 2002. He was born on 07 Sep 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Oct 1980.

vi. ANNIE MESSER was born in 1912. She married Morgan Messer on 28 Aug 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1900.

vii. EVERETT WAYNE MESSER was born on 30 May 1915 in WV. He died on 10 Nov 1986 in Mingo,Co. WV.

221. **WASHINGTON**[7] **WILLIAMSON** (James Harrison[6], Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1877. She was born about 1880.

Washington Williamson and Elizabeth Bradley had the following children:

i. JOHN[8] WILLIAMSON was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV.

ii. AMOS WILLIAMSON was born about 1903. She was born about 1906.

iii. ALBERT WILLIAMSON was born about 1905.

iv. GEORGE WILLIAMSON was born about 1907 in Wayne Co. WV.

v. TAYLOR WILLIAMSON was born about 1908. He died on Young.

vi. FLOYD WILLIAMSON was born about 1910 in Wayne Co. WV.

vii. RINDA WILLIAMSON was born about 1912 in Wayne Co. WV.

viii. JAY WILLIAMSON was born about 1914.

ix. BETTY WILLIAMSON was born about 1916 in Wayne Co. WV.

x. OSIE WILLIAMSON was born about 1919 in Wayne Co. WV.

222. **DICY**[7] **FERGUSON** (Mary Jane[6] Williamson, Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1859 in Va. She married William Francis Maynard on 27 Oct 1877 in Wayne Co. WV.

William Francis Maynard and Dicy Ferguson had the following child:

i. SABRA[8] MAYNARD was born on 08 Aug 1876. She died in 1949. She married Zephian Stepp, son of Dr. James Madison Stepp and Esther Cassady on 26 Aug 1890 in Logan Co.WV. He was born on 16 May 1867. He died in 1956.

223. **MOSES M.**[7] **MARCUM** (Richard[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Sep 1878 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 15 Jan 1962. He married Tennessee Burgett, daughter of John Burgett and Cynthia ----- ? on 18 Jul 1899 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 12 Oct 1884. She died on 13 Jun 1965.

Moses M. Marcum and Tennessee Burgett had the following children:

i. WADE[8] MARCUM was born in 1902. He died in 1968. She was born in 1907. She

died in 1978.

ii. ROY MARCUM.

iii. WALTER MARCUM.

iv. MANVIL A. MARCUM.

v. RUSHA MARCUM.

vi. CORA MARCUM.

vii. JEAN MARCUM.

viii. VIRGIE MARCUM.

224. **JOSEPH K.**[7] **MARCUM** (Richard[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jun 1884. He died on 10 May 1972 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Kate --- in 1906. She was born about 1887.

Joseph K. Marcum and Kate --- had the following child:

i. ULA[8] MARCUM was born about 1907 in Ky.

225. **GIDEON D.**[7] **MARCUM** (Samuel[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1894. He married Angeline - - - about 1913. She was born about 1899 in Ky.

Gideon D. Marcum and Angeline - - - had the following children:

i. GEORGE W.[8] MARCUM was born about 1914 in Ky.

ii. JOHN B. MARCUM was born about 1917 in Ky.

226. **EARNEST**[7] **MARCUM** (Gideon Dee[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1906 in Martin Co.KY.

Earnest Marcum and Lilly Ward had the following child:

i. RUBY MARIE[8] MARCUM was born on 20 Oct 1934 in Mingo Co. WV.

227. **LILBERN**[7] **MARCUM** (Gideon Dee[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1912 in Martin Co.KY.

Lilbern Marcum and Louise A. Miller had the following child:

i. LILBERN[8] MARCUM JR. was born on 07 May 1937 in Nolan, WV.

228. **NATHAN**[7] **MARCUM** (Moses (Banjer Mose)[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1904.

Nathan Marcum and Lucinda York had the following child:

i. LEONARD RAY[8] MARCUM was born on 10 Oct 1938 in Mingo Co. WV.

229. **VEACHER**[7] **MARCUM** (Moses (Banjer Mose)[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1913. He married (2) **MAE BROWNING**, daughter of Frank Browning and Rosa Marcum about 1939. She was born on 01 Mar 1921. She died on 10 May

1969.

Veacher Marcum and Magdaline Maynard had the following child:

i. WILLIAM J.[8] MARCUM was born on 28 Jan 1937 in Dingess, WV. He died on 27 May in Omar, WV.

Veacher Marcum and Mae Browning had the following child:

ii. LINDA LOU MARCUM was born on 16 Jun 1940 in Mingo Co. WV.

230. **JAMES TURNER[7] MARCUM** (Moses (Banjer Mose)[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Mar 1910. He died on 15 Jun 1973. He married Minnie Bell Anderson, daughter of Thomas Anderson and Massina --- on 25 Oct 1943 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 09 Apr 1924 in WV. She died on 27 Mar 2002.

James Turner Marcum and Minnie Bell Anderson had the following children:

438. i. RHODA[8] MARCUM was born on 08 Apr 1945. She died on 17 May 2005 in South Williamson Ky. He was born on 24 Apr 1926 in Mingo Co.WV.. He died on 22 Aug 2002 in Mingo Co.W.V..

ii. MARTHA JANE MARCUM was born on 14 May 1947.

iii. MOSES MARCUM was born on 20 Jun 1950.

iv. BOBBY LEE MARCUM was born on 08 Mar 1958.

v. JOHNNY RAY MARCUM was born on 31 May 1963.

vi. IKE MARCUM was born on 24 Jul 1968.

231. **JAMES W.[7] PERRY** (Soloman[6], Marinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1884 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1890.

James W. Perry and Mary J. Perry had the following children:

i. EFFIE[8] PERRY was born about 1908 in Wayne Co. WV.

ii. DENNIE PERRY was born about 1914 in Wayne Co. WV.

232. **LUCIAN[7] PERRY** (Soloman[6], Marinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1899 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1902 in Wayne Co. WV.

Lucian Perry and Georgia Maynard had the following child:

i. FISHER[8] PERRY was born on 14 Sep 1920.

233. **JAMES[7] MARCUM** (Henry H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Sep 1889. He died on 14 Jun 1920. She was born about 1897.

James Marcum and Polly --- had the following children:

i. FOREST R.[8] MARCUM was born about 1912.

ii. MINNIE M. MARCUM was born about 1916.

iii. MARY MARCUM was born about 1918.

iv. PAULINE MARCUM was born in 1919. She died in 1929.

234. **ROSA[7] MARCUM** (Henry H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Feb 1891. She died on 06 Jan 1958. She married Frank Browning about 1908. He was born on 10 Dec 1888. He died on 10 Feb 1949.

Frank Browning and Rosa Marcum had the following children:

439. i. MAE[8] BROWNING was born on 01 Mar 1921. She died on 10 May 1969. She married (1) VEACHER MARCUM, son of Moses (Banjer Mose) Marcum and Mary Ann McKinley about 1939. He was born about 1913.

440. ii. ETHEL BROWNING was born on 13 Nov 1909. She died on 28 Dec 1943. She married WALTER KIRK. He was born about 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died about 1966. She married (2) WAYNE CURTIS FERGUSON, son of Samuel F. Ferguson and Lydia Jane "Liddie" Kirk about 1932. He was born on 19 Apr 1900 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 01 Feb 1979.

235. **JOHN B.[7] MARCUM** (Henry H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Dec 1920 in Breeden WV. He married Floria Ellis, daughter of Greenville Ellis and Chloe --- on 27 Feb 1917 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born in 1901.

John B. Marcum and Floria Ellis had the following child:

i. JAMES[8] MARCUM was born about 1920.

236. **MARY ETTA[7] MARCUM** (Wade H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1890 in Logan Co. WV. She married Harry Smith, son of William Smith and Emily - - - - on 15 Jul 1910 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1889 in Belmont, Ohio.

Harry Smith and Mary Etta Marcum had the following children:

i. MAE[8] SMITH was born in 1909. She married Robert Lee Messer, son of James M. Messer and Margaret Jane Vance on 18 Jun 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1898 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 25 Mar 1955 in Mingo Co. WV.

441. ii. HARRY (BUD) SMITH JR.. He died about 2006.

iii. WADE SMITH.

237. **JOHN LEE[7] MARCUM** (Wade H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Mar 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Dec 1927 in Williamson, WV. He married Sadie Wellman, daughter of Elisha Wellman and Matilda McCloud on 17 Jun 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 28 Dec 1903 in WV. She died on 09 Jan 1987 in Logan Co. WV.

John Lee Marcum and Sadie Wellman had the following children:

442. i. VIRGIL[8] MARCUM was born on 12 Jan 1926 in Breeden, WV. He died on 14 Feb 2010 in Logan County WV. He married Marcella Faye Meade, daughter of Daniel Meade and Elizabeth "unknown" Meade about 1947. She was born on 19 Jan 1927 in Dunlow, WV. She died on 05 Jul 2002 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. LON MARCUM was born on 22 Jul 1920. He died on 08 Apr 1986 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. RUTH MARCUM.

iv. ELEANOR MARCUM.

238. **ESTHER FAYE[7] MARCUM** (Wade H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1906. She died in 1961. She married (1) **GEORGE HAGER**, son of Charlie M. Hager and Minerva - - - - on 11 Jul 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1902. She married (2) **ORISON PARSLEY**, son of Albert Parsley and Tennessee - - - - - on 10 Oct 1928 in Kirk WV (Mingo Co.). He was born on 08 Sep 1910 in Crum WV. He died on 21 Mar 2003 in St.Mary's Hospital.

Orison Parsley and Esther Faye Marcum had the following children:

443. i. PAUL ABRAHAM[8] PARSLEY was born on 06 Jul 1930 in Clendenin, WV. He died on 26 Apr 2012. He married Joy Baisden about 1951.

444. ii. WILLIAM "BILL" PARSLEY was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Breeden WV. He married (1) HELEN KIRK, daughter of Donald Kirk and Bessie McCloud on 13 May 1963 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Dec 1944.

445. iii. DORA JEAN PARSLEY. He was born in 1926. He died in 1971.

iv. JOHN PARSLEY.

v. MARTHA PARSLEY.

vi. GLADYS PARSLEY.

vii. CULLEN PARSLEY.

240. **NATHANIEL[7] DESKINS** (Elizabeth[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Oct 1894 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1895.

Nathaniel Deskins and Nancy - - - - had the following children:

i. DIXIE[8] DESKINS was born about 1915.

ii. REBECCA DESKINS was born about 1917.

446. iii. WAYNE DESKINS was born on 19 Apr 1919. He died in May 1982 in Dingess, WV. She was born on 24 Mar 1918. She died on 16 Mar 1997.

241. **JANIE[7] MARCUM** (Gideon D.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Oct 1892 in WV. She died on 04 May 1952 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William C. Marcum, son of Monterville Marcum and Fanny Salmons on 15 Jul 1913 in Mingo,Co.WV. He was born about 1888 in WV.

William C. Marcum and Janie Marcum had the following children:

348. i. ROANNA[8] MARCUM was born on 30 Nov 1913 in Kirk, WV (Mingo Co).. She died on 04 Jun 2000 in Ragland, WV (Mingo Co.).. He was born on 03 Apr 1916. He died on 27 Sep 1992.

349. ii. GIDEON D. MARCUM was born on 29 Jan 1918. He died on 28 Feb 1959. She was born on 14 Apr 1934. She died on 15 Feb 1951.

242. **WALLACE[7] MARCUM** (Gideon D.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 May 1894. He died on 03 Jun 1985. He married Herma Marcum, daughter of Lazarus Marcum and Mary "Polly" Williamson on 25 Dec 1915 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 28 Oct 1900. She died on 14 Mar 1987.

Wallace Marcum and Herma Marcum had the following children:

i. LESLEY[8] MARCUM was born about 1918.

ii. JOANNE MARCUM was born about 1919.

243. **MINERVA[7] MARCUM** (Gideon D.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.).

Clarence Brewer and Minerva Marcum had the following children:

i. JOYCE[8] BREWER.

ii. PATRICIA BREWER.

iii. CHARLES BREWER.

iv. WILMA BREWER.

244. **CAROL ROSE[7] MARCUM** (Gideon D.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.).

Lafe Edward Marcum and Carol Rose Marcum had the following child:

i. KIMBERLY RENEE[8] MARCUM was born on 14 May 1964 in Logan Co. WV.

245. **TOM[7] MARCUM** (Gideon D.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.).

Tom Marcum and Mae Borders had the following children:

i. DONALD EVERETT[8] MARCUM was born on 29 Jun 1956 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. TOM WALKER MARCUM.

iii. MARJIE MARCUM.

iv. JOHN D. MARCUM.

246. **HENRY[7] MARCUM** (Gideon D.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Mar 1930. He died on 19 Apr 1994.

Henry Marcum and Polly Mable Stroud had the following children:

i. HARLAN FREEMAN[8] MARCUM was born on 07 Apr 1958 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. REMONA LEE MARCUM was born on 10 May 1964 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. GWEN MARCUM.

247. **JOSHUA LEE[7] BREWER** (Clarinda[6] Brown, Malenda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Nov 1880 in WV. He died on 25 Feb 1963 in Naugatuck, WV.

Joshua Lee Brewer and Edna Price had the following child:

i. WILLIAM EVANS[8] BREWER was born on 02 Jul 1916 in Naugatuck, WV. He died on 08 Sep 1941.

248. **MARTHA J.**[7] **MARCUM** (Andrew Jackson[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1886. She married Lewis Hampton, son of Edward Hampton and Martha --- on 15 Oct 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1864.

Lewis Hampton and Martha J. Marcum had the following child:

i. LUTHER[8] HAMPTON was born about 1919.

249. **ANDREW JACKSON**[7] **MARCUM JR.** (Andrew Jackson[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1887. He married Charlotte Williamson on 12 Aug 1910 in Breeden WV. She was born in 1889.

Andrew Jackson Marcum Jr. and Charlotte Williamson had the following child:

i. ANDREW WAYNE[8] MARCUM was born on 22 Sep 1911 in WV. He died on 26 Jun 1978 in Guyan Valley Hospital.

250. **MARGARET**[7] **MARCUM** (Andrew Jackson[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1890. He was born in 1886. He died on 02 Mar 1913.

Rhodes Damron and Margaret Marcum had the following children:

i. LOLA[8] DAMRON was born about 1910.

ii. EMORY DAMRON was born on 03 Jun 1912 in Wayne Co. WV. He died in Mar 1978 in WV.

449. iii. ANDREW JACKSON DAMRON was born on 17 Mar 1913 in Wayne Co. WV.

iv. STUMPY DAMRON was born about 1915.

v. BOYCE DAMRON was born about 1917.

251. **MOSES**[7] **MARCUM** (Andrew Jackson[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1891. He died in 1955. He married Matilda Vance, daughter of Francis Marion Vance and Rebecca Tiller on 25 Apr 1913 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1895.

Moses Marcum and Matilda Vance had the following child:

i. JAY BRADY[8] MARCUM was born on 02 Feb 1914 in WV. He died on 05 Sep 1987 in Mingo Co. WV.

252. **LEWIS**[7] **MARCUM** (Andrew Jackson[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Mar 1892. He died on 08 Jun 1968.

Lewis Marcum and Eliza Vance had the following children:

450. i. JACKSON[8] MARCUM was born on 03 Oct 1924 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 30 Nov 1995 in Logan Co.WV. She was born on 27 Aug 1927.

ii. JESSE MARCUM was born about 1929. He married Nazarna Adams on 13 Sep 1955 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1939.

iii. MARION MARCUM. He died on 15 Jan 2008.

iv. JAMES MARCUM.

253. **LORENZO DOW (DOC)[7] HENSLEY** (Martha Jane[6] Marcum, John[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Mar 1902. He died on 29 Mar 1991. He married Blanch Vanhoose about 1925. She was born in Jan 1910. She died on 04 Mar 1950.

Lorenzo Dow (Doc) Hensley and Blanch Vanhoose had the following child:

451. i. EMORY ABRAHAM (FITCH)[8] HENSLEY was born on 12 Dec 1929 in Delbarton, WV. She was born on 08 Aug 1932 in Varney, WV. She died on 02 Feb 2011.

254. **HENRY C.[7] MARCUM** (Sylvester[6], John[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Nov 1906 in WV. He died on 31 Jul 1980 in Guyan Valley Hospital.

Henry C. Marcum and Daisy Irene Nelson had the following children:

i. JESSIE FAYE[8] MARCUM was born on 24 Nov 1936 in Dingess, WV.

ii. KENNETH B. MARCUM was born on 11 Jul 1938 in Mingo,Co. WV (Harvey District).

255. **HAZEL[7] MARCUM** (Sylvester[6], John[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Feb 1910 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 15 Feb 1994. She married Otis Clay, son of Barker G. Clay and Dixie --- on 29 Nov 1930 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 04 Dec 1903 in Logan Co. WV. He died in Jul 1975.

Otis Clay and Hazel Marcum had the following child:

452. i. JACK SHARKEY[8] CLAY was born in 1930. He married Katherine Messer, daughter of Richard Messer and Hessie Marie Messer on 10 Sep 1954 in Dingess,WV (Logan License). She was born about 1938.

256. **NAOMI[7] MARCUM** (Frances[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1862 in Va. She married Martin Van Buren Messer, son of William Messer and Nancy Muncy about 1911. He was born in Mar 1886. He died on 02 Feb 1945.

Martin Van Buren Messer and Naomi Marcum had the following children:

453. i. LYDIA[8] MESSER was born in 1912. She married (1) MILLARD SPURLOCK, son of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer on 08 Jul 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 12 Sep 1907 in WV. He died in Aug 1979 in WV. She married (2) GENERAL PERRY, son of Arnold Perry and Haney Messer on 10 Jan 1935 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 03 Sep 1881. He died in Jan 1984.

ii. CLYDE MESSER was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 10 Oct 1976 in Mingo Co. WV.

iii. MARTHA MESSER was born on 15 Dec 1919 in Kermit, WV. She died on 14 Nov 1995 in Logan Co. WV.

257. **LAZARUS[7] MARCUM** (Frances[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Dec 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 21 Feb 1943. He married Mary "Polly" Williamson, daughter of Joseph Williamson and Sarah "Sally" Ray on 10 Mar 1888 in Wayne Co. WV. She was born about 1869 in Wayne Co. WV.

Lazarus Marcum and Mary "Polly" Williamson had the following children:

434. i. HERMA[8] MARCUM was born on 28 Oct 1900. She died on 14 Mar 1987. She married Wallace Marcum, son of Gideon D. Marcum and Esther Deskins on 25 Dec 1915 in

Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 16 May 1894. He died on 03 Jun 1985.

ii. ENID MARCUM was born about 1908 in Wayne Co. WV. She married Robert Wright, son of Wilson Wright and Margaret --- on 22 Dec 1930 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1906 in Elliot Co.Ky.

258. **LAFAYETTE[7] MARCUM** (Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1869 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Dolly Muncy, daughter of Samuel William Muncy and Mary Ann M. Hodges in 1892 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1867.

Lafayette Marcum and Dolly Muncy had the following children:

455. i. OWEN[8] MARCUM was born on 03 Apr 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 19 Jun 1978. He married Nettie Conley, daughter of William Conley and Rebecca Hall on 25 Mar 1916 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 15 Mar 1899 in Logan Co. WV. She died on 24 Apr 1976.

ii. DOC MARCUM was born about 1889 in WV. He died on 05 Sep 1928 in WV. He married (1) SARAH B. PERRY, daughter of Joseph F. Perry and Jane --- on 02 Jul 1911 in Logan Co. WV. She was born in May 1896 in WV. She died in Sep 1928 in Nolan, WV.

456. iii. FLEM MARCUM was born on 22 Jul 1914 in WV. He died on 04 Sep 1990 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 12 Feb 1914 in WV. She died on 23 Jan 1987 in Logan Co. WV.

259. **ALBERT[7] MARCUM** (Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Aug 1889 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 16 Aug 1975 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Rebecca Kirk, daughter of Frederick Kirk and Eliza A. Johnson on 22 Jan 1916 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 09 Nov 1896 in Wayne Co.WV.

Albert Marcum and Rebecca Kirk had the following children:

i. KATHLEEN[8] MARCUM.

ii. RUBY MARCUM.

iii. DALLAS RAY MARCUM.

iv. VIRGINIA MARCUM.

v. NORMA MARCUM was born about 1917 in Wayne Co.WV.

vi. TROY MARCUM was born about 1919 in Wayne Co.WV.

vii. WARSON TRENTON MARCUM was born about 1920 in Wayne Co.WV. He died about 1981 in Wayne Co.WV.

viii. HELEN MARCUM was born about 1930 in Wayne Co.WV. She died about 1932 in Wayne Co.WV.

260. **ARLEY[7] MARCUM** (Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jan 1903. He died on 12 Nov 1986 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 26 Mar 1929. She died on 28 Jul 1997. He married (2) **MATIE CHAFINS** on 16 Mar 1927 in Ragland,WV. She was born about 1896.

Arley Marcum and Nancy Jane Stafford had the following children:

i. JONATHON MARCUM was born about 1950.

ii. JANET MARCUM was born about 1952.

iii. JESSE JAMES MARCUM was born on 02 Feb 1954. He died on 18 Aug 2003. He married Ruby Spurlock, daughter of Robert Spurlock and Hester Vance on 29 Oct 1975 in Mingo Co. WV.

iv. JOSEPH MARCUM was born about 1955. She was born on 31 Mar 1956.

v. NOAH MARCUM was born about 1956. He died about 2008.

vi. RHODA MARCUM was born about 1958.

vii. RANDALL BOYD MARCUM was born on 14 Nov 1960. He died on 12 Feb 1980 in Breeden, WV.

viii. JULIE MARCUM.

261. **RANSOM**[7] **DAMRON** (Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Oct 1882. He died on 27 Dec 1927. She was born in Aug 1888 in Ky.

Ransom Damron and Martha Maynard had the following child:

i. FRANCES[8] DAMRON was born on 02 Mar 1909 in Wayne Co. WV.

262. **BIRDIE**[7] **DAMRON** (Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Feb 1983 in Chesapeake OH. She was born on 04 Jul 1893. She died on 13 Dec 1969. He married (2) **BERTHA VANCE**, daughter of William Vance and Matilda Jane ---- on 23 Apr 1920 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 23 Mar 1900 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 28 Apr 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 09 May 1874. She died on 25 Mar 1961. He married (4) **LAURA BELL VANCE**, daughter of Jacob M. Vance and Ellen Vance on 09 Dec 1972 in Breeden, WV. She was born in Feb 1899. She died in 1973. She was born on 12 Aug 1909. She died on 07 Jul 1984.

Birdie Damron and Bertha Vance had the following children:

457. i. LEONARD[8] DAMRON was born on 20 Jun 1921. He died on 18 Apr 1988. He married Rosie Lee --- on 31 Mar 1942 in Muncie, IN. She was born on 27 Mar 1925. She died on 25 Jul 1979.

ii. MARSHALL DAMRON was born on 04 Jun 1922. He died on 20 Oct 1936.

iii. JOHN COMPTON DAMRON was born on 04 Mar 1923 in Breeden, WV.

iv. LUVERNA DAMRON was born on 14 Mar 1926 in Lowney (Mingo Co.WV).

458. v. JOSEPHINE DAMRON was born on 13 Jul 1928 in Breeden, WV. She died on 09 Dec 2003 in Huntington, WV. She married (1) OTT BAISDEN, son of Grover Collins about 19 Feb 1945 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 16 Mar 1920. He died on 04 Nov 1990 in Huntington, WV.

vi. VIOLET DAMRON was born on 05 Oct 1930.

459. vii. WILLIAM FLOYD DAMRON was born on 01 Jun 1931 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Apr 1985 in Florida. He married Mary Daily on 19 Dec 1957 in Muncie, IN.

viii. CECIL DAMRON was born on 07 Jul 1932 in Breeden, WV.

ix. GEORGE DAMRON was born on 05 Mar 1934 in Lowney (Mingo Co.WV). He died on 05 Mar 1934 in Lowney, WV.

460. x. MATILDA JANE DAMRON was born on 30 Aug 1935 in Breeden, WV. She married Clarence Edward Ferguson, son of Wayne Curtis Ferguson and Ethel Browning on 22 Oct 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Wilsondale, WV.

xi. SAMUEL LEE DAMRON was born on 19 Aug 1936.

xii. REBECCA EVELYN DAMRON was born on 20 Oct 1936 in Breeden, WV.

263. **LULA**[7] **DAMRON** (Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1896. She married (1) **LEWIS MULLINS** on 08 Mar 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1884 in Wayne Co. WV.

Scott Watts and Lula Damron had the following child:

i. HERBERT LEE DAMRON was born on 10 Jan 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 28 Nov 1998 in WV. She was born on 01 Jun 1899 in West Virginia. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Mingo,Co.WV.

264. **TILMAN**[7] **DAMRON** (Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Aug 1897. He died on 31 Mar 1964.

Tilman Damron and Mollie Vance had the following child:

i. BIRDIE[8] DAMRON was born on 11 Nov 1933 in Mingo Co. WV.

265. **GROVER CLEVELAND**[7] **MARCUM SR.** (William M.[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 May 1888 in Stonecoal,Wayne Co.W.V.. He married Rhoda Salmons, daughter of Frederick Salmons and Mary Elizabeth Mills on 23 Nov 1909 in Martin Co. KY. She was born on 20 Jun 1892 in Wayne Co. W.V..

Grover Cleveland Marcum Sr. and Rhoda Salmons had the following child:

461. i. GROVER CLEVELAND[8] MARCUM JR. was born on 31 Aug 1935 in Bath Co.Virginia. He married Anita Marie Grose, daughter of Carl Oliver Grose and Margaret Helen Virginia Thomas on 29 Apr 1960 in Augusta Co. Va. She was born on 09 Jun 1940 in Bath Co. Va..

266. **SHERIDON**[7] **MARCUM** (Kelly[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (1) **BETTY MESSER**, daughter of Jacob Messer and Annie - - - - on 01 Oct 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV.

Sheridon Marcum and Effie Fields had the following child:

i. SHERIDAN[8] MARCUM JR. was born on 09 Apr 1939 in Kermit, WV.

267. **RICHARD**[7] **CHAFINS** (Vicie[6] Fain, Martha Jane[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Jun 1905. He died on 06 Jan 2002 in Three Rivers Hospital.

Richard Chafins and Flarna Fitch had the following children:

i. ETHEL[8] CHAFINS.

ii. MYRTLE CHAFINS.

iii. HELEN CHAFINS.

iv. DORIS CHAFINS.

v. RICHARD CHAFINS JR..

268. **SENORA[7] SPAULDING** (Thomas Jefferson[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Mar 1878. She died in 1968 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1880. He died about 1932 in Wayne Co.WV.

Melvin Brewer and Senora Spaulding had the following children:

i. JAY[8] BREWER was born on 24 Apr 1905. He died on 04 Oct 1907 in Wayne Co.WV.

ii. WILLIAM T. BREWER was born about 1905. He died about 1973 in Wayne Co.WV.

269. **SELONA[7] SPAULDING** (Thomas Jefferson[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Mar 1891. She died on 22 Mar 1987. She married Ves Stafford before 1920.

Ves Stafford and Selona Spaulding had the following child:

i. MAMIE[8] STAFFORD was born on 23 Mar 1920. She died on 20 Mar 1940 in Wayne Co.WV.

270. **VICIE[7] SPAULDING** (William H.[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1866 in WV. She married James "Jim" Chaffins before 1893.

James "Jim" Chaffins and Vicie Spaulding had the following children:

462. i. MARY K.[8] CHAFFINS was born on 16 May 1893 in Ky. She died on 11 Mar 1969 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Ulysses Grant Marcum, son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding before 1911. He was born on 20 Jan 1870. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Wayne Co.WV.

463. ii. ESSIE CHAFFINS was born in 1897. She died in 1967 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Theadore Roosevelt Marcum before 1917. He was born on 06 Oct 1900. He died on 11 Nov 1932 in Wayne Co.WV.

271. **ANNIE[7] SPAULDING** (William H.[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1872 in WV. She married John L. "Pinhook" Marcum, son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding before 1891. He was born about 1867 in WV.

John L. "Pinhook" Marcum and Annie Spaulding had the following children:

331. i. JAMES[8] MARCUM was born about 1891 in WV. He married Martha J. Salmons before 1915. She was born about 1896 in WV.

332. ii. WALLACE MARCUM was born about 1891 in WV. He married (1) NELLIE CHAFFINS before 1916. She was born about 1898 in WV. He married (2) KATIE SPAULDING on 18 May 1908 in Martin Co. KY.

iii. COLUMBIA MARCUM was born about 1905 in WV.

272. **WAYNE[7] SPAULDING** (William H.[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1872. He died about 1961. He married Nettie Hammonds before 1911. She was born on 22 Mar 1882 in Ky. She died on 02 Apr 1961 in Wayne Co.WV.

Wayne Spaulding and Nettie Hammonds had the following children:

i. ANNA[8] SPAULDING was born on 24 Feb 1911 in WV. She died in Apr 1982 in Wayne Co.WV.

ii. JAMES "SHORTY" SPAULDING was born about 1914 in WV. He died about 1982 in Wayne Co.WV.

iii. ESSIE SPAULDING was born about 1917 in WV.

iv. WILLIAM SPAULDING was born on 01 Jul 1918 in WV. He died on 01 Aug 1956 in Wayne Co.WV.

273. **FRANCES[7] SPAULDING** (William H.[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 May 1873. She died on 23 Jan 1906 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Ulysses Grant Marcum, son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding on 28 Oct 1895 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 20 Jan 1870. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Wayne Co.WV.

Ulysses Grant Marcum and Frances Spaulding had the following children:

335. v. LEONARD MARCUM was born about 1895 in WV. He married Lydia May Damron before 1915. She was born on 28 Jul 1893 in WV. She died on 08 Jan 1967 in Wayne Co.WV.

vi. HAZEL MARCUM was born about 1899 in WV. She married (1) NOAH FIELDS, son of Riley Fields and Tamsey - - - - before 1920. He was born in Aug 1897 in WV.

336. vii. JAMES MARCUM was born in 1900 in WV. He died in 1978 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Ellen Damron after 1920. She was born on 19 May 1900 in WV. She died on 10 Feb 1964 in Wayne Co.WV.

337. viii. WILLIAM HOWARD MARCUM was born on 26 Jan 1905 in WV. He died about 1981 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Pricie Barley before 1925. She was born on 15 Jun 1908. She died on 16 Oct 1981 in Wayne Co.WV.

338. ix. ANDERSON MARCUM was born on 23 Jan 1906 in Wayne Co.WV.

274. **MARION[7] SPAULDING** (William H.[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1875. He married Florence Endicott before 1900. She was born on 22 Jun 1882 in WV. She died on 07 May 1957 in Wayne Co.WV.

Marion Spaulding and Florence Endicott had the following children:

470. i. PEARL[8] SPAULDING was born on 03 Dec 1900. She died on 12 Nov 1969 in Wayne Co.WV. She married John Simpkins before 1927.

ii. DEWEY SPAULDING was born about 1909 in WV.

iii. JOHN SPAULDING was born on 09 Jan 1911 in WV. He died on 06 Sep 1952 in

Wayne Co.WV.

iv. THOMAS SPAULDING was born about 1915 in WV.

v. ORETHA SPAULDING was born on 03 Sep 1919 in WV. She died on 02 Oct 1920 in Wayne Co.WV.

275. **WILLIAM M.**[7] **SPAULDING** (William H.[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Mar 1887. He died on 12 Oct 1961 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Millie Mounts before 1908. She was born on 19 Dec 1887. She died on 29 Oct 1965 in Wayne Co.WV.

William M. Spaulding and Millie Mounts had the following children:

i. CITRUS[8] SPAULDING was born on 16 May 1908 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 16 Sep 1929 in Wayne Co.WV.

ii. GLADIOUS SPAULDING was born on 09 Feb 1916 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 23 Nov 1918 in Wayne Co.WV.

iii. IDA L. SPAULDING was born on 03 Aug 1918. She died on 23 Oct 1977 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 21 Aug 1916 in WV.

iv. PAUL SPAULDING was born on 13 Oct 1921 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 13 Nov 1942 in Wayne Co.WV.

v. JAMES SPAULDING was born about 1926 in Wayne Co.WV. He died about 1930 in Wayne Co.WV.

vi. BILLIE SPAULDING was born about 1929 in Wayne Co.WV. He died about 1930 in Wayne Co.WV.

276. **ALBERT**[7] **ROMANS** (Levicy Alice[6] Spaulding, Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Jun 1875 in WV. He died on 30 Aug 1963 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Julina Mollett before 1908. She was born on 11 Oct 1884. She died on 20 Jan 1954 in Wayne Co.WV.

Albert Romans and Julina Mollett had the following children:

i. VIRGIE[8] ROMANS was born about 1908 in Wayne Co.WV.

ii. NONA ROMANS was born about 1912 in Wayne Co.WV.

277. **EMMA**[7] **ROMANS** (Levicy Alice[6] Spaulding, Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Sep 1882 in WV. She married Francis Marion Chaffin before 1901. He was born about 1872 in WV.

Francis Marion Chaffin and Emma Romans had the following children:

i. ALBERT[8] CHAFFIN was born about 1901 in WV.

ii. ELDRIDGE CHAFFIN was born about 1904.

iii. EVERETT CHAFFIN was born about 1906 in WV.

iv. MAUDE CHAFFIN was born about 1909 in WV.

v. HOMER CHAFFIN was born about 1912 in WV.

vi. ETHEL CHAFFIN was born about 1915 in WV.

vii. RUTH CHAFFIN was born about 1920 in Wayne Co.WV.

278. **DAISEY S.**[7] **SPAULDING** (Francis Marion[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1887 in WV. She died about 1972 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Enos Doughton before 1910. He was born about 1884 in WV. He died about 1969 in Wayne Co.WV.

Enos Doughton and Daisey S. Spaulding had the following children:

i. OSCAR[8] DOUGHTON was born about 1910 in WV.

ii. MAGGIE DOUGHTON was born about 1913 in WV.

iii. ADELINE DOUGHTON was born about 1915 in WV.

iv. MYRTLE DOUGHTON was born about 1917 in WV.

279. **MARGARET**[7] **SPAULDING** (Francis Marion[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Aug 1892 in WV. She died on 18 Oct 1974 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Gabriel Marcum Sr., son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding before 1911. He was born in 1889 in WV. He died in 1951 in Wayne Co.WV.

Gabriel Marcum Sr. and Margaret Spaulding had the following children:

339. i. GABRIEL[8] MARCUM JR. was born about 1911 in WV.

ii. BROOKIE MARCUM was born about 1914 in WV.

iii. MARION MARCUM was born about 1916 in WV.

iv. MARTIN MARCUM was born in 1917 in WV. He died in 1949 in Wayne Co.WV.

v. ENOS MARCUM was born about 1920 in WV. He died on 17 Nov 1944 in Wayne Co.WV.

280. **ALWILDA "WILDA"**[7] **KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jan 1869. She married (1) **DANIEL PAYNE** on 04 Jan 1884 in Martin Co.KY. She married (2) **A. ALLEN** on 07 Jun 1899 in Martin Co.KY. He was born in Jan 1843 in Ky.

Daniel Payne and Alwilda "Wilda" Kirk had the following child:

i. JAMES MILLARD[8] PAYNE was born in Oct 1884 in WV.

A. Allen and Alwilda "Wilda" Kirk had the following child:

i. CHARLES M.[8] ALLEN.

281. **MILLARD T.**[7] **KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jul 1876 in Martin Co.KY. He married Sarah Cassady on 05 Dec 1896 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Oct 1875 in Ky.

Millard T. Kirk and Sarah Cassady had the following child:

i. DOROTHY[8] KIRK was born in Jan 1900 in Martin Co.KY.

282. **MARY[7] KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Martin Co.KY.

William E. Ratliff and Mary Kirk had the following children:

i. WILLIAM V.[8] RATLIFF.

ii. DARWIN H. RATLIFF.

iii. CARMEN RATLIFF.

iv. THELMA RATLIFF.

v. GLADYS R. RATLIFF.

283. **ROSCOE[7] KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Oct 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He died about 1963 in Martin Co.KY. He married Pearl Cassady before 1917. She was born about 1895. She died about 1963 in Martin Co.KY.

Roscoe Kirk and Pearl Cassady had the following children:

i. LOLLIS KATRINE[8] KIRK was born on 05 Mar 1917 in Inez,Ky (Martin Co.). She died on 02 Nov 1983 in Martin Co.KY. She married William Jefferson Fields Hatfield on 14 Oct 1938 in Canada,Ky (Pike Co.). He was born on 11 Jan 1919 in McCarr,Ky. He died on 03 Jul 1985 in Evansville,Indiana.

ii. JACK KIRK was born about 1919 in Martin Co.KY. He died about 1965 in Martin Co.KY.

iii. CLARA LOUISE KIRK was born on 21 May 1921 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 17 Jul 1922 in Martin Co.KY.

iv. CHARLES E. KIRK was born on 06 Jun 1923 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 27 Jan 1977 in Martin Co.KY.

v. IMOGENE KIRK was born on 08 Nov 1925 in Martin Co.KY.

284. **ROSA B.[7] KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1897 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 28 Dec 1966 in Martin Co.KY.

Melvin James and Rosa B. Kirk had the following children:

i. ROSCOE M.[8] JAMES.

ii. ELIZABETH JAMES.

iii. GERTRUDE JAMES.

iv. THOMAS C. JAMES.

v. OMEDIA J. JAMES.

vi. LUCY J. JAMES.

vii. JAMES DINGESS JAMES.

viii. NORMAN K. JAMES.

ix. DIXIE J. JAMES.

285. **NANCY MAE[7] KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

Jasper H. Preece and Nancy Mae Kirk had the following children:

i. CAROLYN P.[8] PREECE.

ii. GENEVA PREECE.

iii. RICHARD M. PREECE.

iv. JAMES ALEX PREECE.

286. **JAY[7] KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1903 in Martin Co.KY. He married Hazel Frazer on 21 Apr 1947 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1931 in Pike Co.KY.

Jay Kirk and Hazel Frazer had the following children:

i. CATHY[8] KIRK.

ii. BETTY KIRK.

iii. ANTHONY KIRK.

287. **LAURA B.[7] KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Martin Co.KY.

--- Linkous and Laura B. Kirk had the following child:

i. JAMES O.[8] LINKOUS.

288. **INEZ[7] KIRK** (James Dingess[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Martin Co.KY.

Lionel Stepp and Inez Kirk had the following children:

i. JAMES H.[8] STEPP.

ii. DAVID STEPP.

iii. KERMIT STEPP.

289. **EDWARD WALDEN[7] KIRK SR.** (John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Apr 1877. He married (1) **MARY CASSADY** on 17 Sep 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He married (2) **CLARA HARMON** after 1905. He married (3) **JANE SYBIL ANDERSON** before 1915.

Edward Walden Kirk Sr. and Mary Cassady had the following children:

472. i. MABLE LEE[8] KIRK was born about 1901 in Martin Co. KY. She married (2) THOMAS M. "MONT" PIGG SR. on 13 Sep 1925 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1898 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

473. ii. JOHN LLOYD KIRK was born on 24 Jul 1903 in Martin Co.KY.

iii. BEULAH KIRK was born on 15 Jul 1905 in Martin Co.KY.

Edward Walden Kirk Sr. and Clara Harmon had the following child:

474. iv. EDWARD JUNIOR KIRK was born after 1905.

Edward Walden Kirk Sr. and Jane Sybil Anderson had the following child:

v. EDWARD WALDEN KIRK JR. was born on 14 Feb 1915 in Martin Co.KY.

290. **LUCIAN PAYNE**[7] **KIRK** (John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Feb 1880 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Etta M. Hopson on 13 Jun 1900 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Mar 1881 in Ky.

Lucian Payne Kirk and Etta M. Hopson had the following children:

i. ROSETA[8] KIRK was born about 1901 in Martin Co.KY.

ii. NELLIE "NELL" KIRK was born about 1903 in Martin Co.KY.

iii. HOWARD M. KIRK was born about 1905 in Martin Co.KY.

iv. GLADYS J. KIRK was born about 1908 in Martin Co.KY.

v. LUSHIE KIRK was born about 1910 in Martin Co.KY.

291. **WALTER C.**[7] **KIRK** (John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jan 1882 in Martin Co.KY. He married Leonara May "Nora" Copley on 09 Apr 1908 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 18 Mar 1886. She died on 31 Dec 1961 in Inez,Ky.

Walter C. Kirk and Leonara May "Nora" Copley had the following children:

i. EDWARD[8] KIRK was born on 07 Mar 1911 in Boyd Co.KY.

ii. EDITH SYBIL KIRK was born on 12 Dec 1912 in Boyd Co.KY.

292. **EVERETT BLANE**[7] **KIRK** (John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Sep 1884 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) **PINA ---** about 1910. She was born about 1892 in Ky.

Everett Blane Kirk and Pina --- had the following children:

i. GERTRUDE[8] KIRK was born about 1910 in WV.

475. ii. EVERETT KIRK JR. was born about 1912 in WV.

iii. JAY L. KIRK was born about 1915 in WV.

iv. GRETHEL KIRK was born about 1919 in WV.

293. **ELMER P.[7] KIRK** (John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Oct 1892 in WV.

Elmer P. Kirk and Mary Shuler had the following child:

i. EUGENE T.[8] KIRK.

294. **NORMA MCCARTHY[7] KIRK** (John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1895 in Inez,Ky. She died on 15 Sep 1960 in Kermit,WV. She married George Washington Hale Sr. on 27 May 1916 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1895 in Martin Co.KY. He died about 1972.

George Washington Hale Sr. and Norma McCarthy Kirk had the following children:

476. i. MARIAN JOSEPHINE[8] HALE. He died about 1985.

ii. ALICE MARGARET HALE.

477. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALE JR. was born about 1919. He died on 07 Oct 1993. He married Audrey Mason on 02 Jun 1945.

295. **IDA[7] FINLEY** (Mary Jane "Polly"[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Jan 1879 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 30 Sep 1964. He was born on 14 Apr 1868 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 14 Jun 1962.

Arnold Damron and Ida Finley had the following child:

i. BERNARD E.[7] DAMRON was born on 10 May 1919. He died on 27 Jul 1951.

296. **ALBERT[7] KIRK** (William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Jun 1878 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Alice Ella Weddington, daughter of John B. Weddington and Isabelle Branham on 20 Aug 1898 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Dec 1880 in Ky.

Albert Kirk and Alice Ella Weddington had the following children:

i. CLARENCE A.[8] KIRK was born in Jun 1899 in Martin Co.KY.

ii. FLORENCE KIRK was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY. She married Ray Stamper on 01 Feb 1926 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1904 in Missouri.

iii. ERNEST KIRK was born on 03 Nov 1904 in Martin Co.KY.

297. **HENRY MATTHEW[7] KIRK** (William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Jan 1880 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Jennie Bell Starr on 24 Dec 1898 in Martin Co.KY. She was born in Jan 1882 in WV.

Henry Matthew Kirk and Jennie Bell Starr had the following children:

478. i. CHARLIE[8] KIRK was born about 1901 in Ky. He married Jesse Pickerell on 30 May 1918 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1902 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

ii. BESSIE KIRK was born on 24 Sep 1904 in Martin Co.KY. She married Ira Cooper on 12 Jan 1922 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1904 in Mingo Co.Wv.

479. iii. OSCAR KIRK was born about 1909 in Ky.

iv. MADGE KIRK was born about 1915.

v. JESSEE MARIE KIRK was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Mingo Co.Wv.

vi. DOROTHY KIRK was born about 1920. He was born about 1907 in WV.

vii. WILLARD KIRK was born about 1923 in Mingo Co.Wv. He married Louella Brewer on 11 May 1946 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1925 in Mingo Co.Wv.

viii. FERN KIRK was born about 1925.

298. **CHARLES A.**[7] **KIRK** (William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Sep 1881 in Wayne Co.WV. He died about 1932 in Johnson Co.KY. He married Mable C. Preston on 14 Mar 1901 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1884 in Johnson Co.KY. She died on 17 Apr 1972 in Johnson Co.KY.

Charles A. Kirk and Mable C. Preston had the following children:

480. i. RAYMOND L.[8] KIRK SR. was born about 1902 in Ky. He died in Aug 1976. He married Ann Moore Schropshire before 1928.

481. ii. GEORGIENE KIRK was born about 1906 in Ky. She died about 1961. She married (2) W.R.(3RD) MILWARD before 1937.

299. **JAMES P.**[7] **KIRK SR.** (William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Oct 1883 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Cora Newsome on 28 Aug 1903 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1884 in Martin Co.KY.

James P. Kirk Sr. and Cora Newsome had the following children:

i. FRANCES[8] KIRK.

ii. BLAINE KIRK.

iii. VIRGIL KIRK.

482. iv. MAUDIE KIRK was born about 1905 in Ky. She married Clay Kirk, son of Floyd D. Kirk and Josie "Josy" Underwood on 16 Jun 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

v. WARNIE KIRK was born about 1907 in Ky.

vi. LEONARD KIRK was born about 1909 in Ky.

vii. JAMES P. KIRK JR. was born about 1925 in Mingo Co.Wv. He married Mary Alice Wiles on 05 Apr 1946 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1925 in Martin Co.KY.

300. **HESSIE**[7] **KIRK** (William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jan 1885 in Inez,Ky. She died on 16 Sep 1942 in Morgantown,WV. She married (1) **JAY FRALEY** on 20 Jan 1904 in Martin Co.KY. He was born about 1876 in Floyd Co.KY. She married (2) **WADE HAMPTON** on 12 Dec 1908 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 16 Sep 1883 in Kermit, WV. He died on 15 Nov 1930 in Mingo Co. WV.

Jay Fraley and Hessie Kirk had the following children:

483. i. ELSIE[8] FRALEY was born on 14 Jul 1905 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 23 Mar 1977 in Roanoke Co.VA. She married Edmund Longley Shupe on 23 Dec 1923 in Mingo

Co.Wv. He was born on 01 Sep 1897 in Washington Co.VA. He died on 28 Mar 1970 in Washington Co.VA.

484. ii. GLADYS FRALEY was born on 14 Apr 1907 in Mingo Co.Wv. She died in Dec 1947 in Bluefield, WV. She married Walter Robinson on 22 May 1927. He was born on 17 Jan 1907.

Wade Hampton and Hessie Kirk had the following children:

485. i. RAYMOND LYNN "BURR"[8] HAMPTON SR. was born on 15 Nov 1909 in Pikeville, Ky. He died on 08 Sep 1997 in Huntington, WV. He married Vera Louise Howell on 08 May 1937 in Saint Albans, WV. She was born on 13 Feb 1913 in Morgantown, WV.

486. ii. WILLIAM KERMIT HAMPTON was born on 19 Nov 1911 in Kermit, WV. He died on 23 Nov 1974 in Portsmouth, Va. He married Mary Crapper on 17 Jun 1944. She was born in England.

487. iii. DICY ARLENE HAMPTON was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Mingo Co.Wv. She married Charles Miller Core Sr. on 21 Sep 1937 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 21 Jan 1913.

488. iv. LEVI HAMLIN "JIG" HAMPTON was born on 08 Jul 1915 in Mingo Co.Wv. He died on 01 Aug 1985 in Huntington, WV. He married Marticia Shick before 1948. She was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Beaver City,Nebraska.

v. FLORINE KIRK (MD) HAMPTON was born on 18 Sep 1917 in Kermit, WV.

489. vi. MARGARET LOUISE HAMPTON was born on 14 May 1921 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Douglas Marvin Hylton on 26 Jan 1946. He was born on 13 Jun 1920 in Pike Co.KY.

301. **FANNIE[7] KIRK** (William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jul 1894 in Martin Co.KY. She married Harrison Dingess, son of Peter H. Dingess Jr. and Rebecca J. Damron on 13 Jan 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1892 in Mingo Co. WV.

Harrison Dingess and Fannie Kirk had the following child:

i. VIOLET[8] DINGESS.

302. **WILLIAM MCKINLEY[7] KIRK** (William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Oct 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He married Mable Kitty Carnes on 18 Mar 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1900 in Mingo Co. WV.

William McKinley Kirk and Mable Kitty Carnes had the following child:

i. BETTY[8] KIRK.

303. **MARTIN "MART"[7] KIRK** (William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jan 1899 in Martin Co.KY. He married Effie Brewer, daughter of Robert E. Lee Brewer and Elizabeth Evans on 19 Apr 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1903 in Mingo Co. WV.

Martin "Mart" Kirk and Effie Brewer had the following child:

i. KATHERINE[8] KIRK was born on 15 Feb 1920 in Mingo Co. WV.

304. **JOSEPH MARCUM[7] KIRK** (Joseph Marcum[6] Jr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Sep 1899 in Martin Co.KY. He married Della Adkins on 12 Mar 1916 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1898 in Mingo Co.Wv.

Joseph Marcum Kirk and Della Adkins had the following children:

i. CHESTER HOLMES[8] KIRK was born on 31 Jan 1917 in Mingo Co.Wv.

ii. RAY DONALD KIRK was born on 27 Feb 1920 in Mingo Co. WV.

iii. --- KIRK was born on 05 Sep 1940 in Mingo Co. WV.

305. **RUSHIA[7] KIRK** (Thomas Sherman[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1895 in Johnson Co.KY.

Arthur W. Phillis and Rushia Kirk had the following children:

i. PATSY[8] PHILLIS.

ii. PHILIP PHILLIS.

306. **GARNETT M.[7] KIRK** (Andrew Jackson[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Oct 1889 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 02 Dec 1976 in Johnson Co.KY. She married C.T. "Tobe" Rule before 1918. He died on 20 Jun 1948.

C.T. "Tobe" Rule and Garnett M. Kirk had the following children:

490. i. BETSY[8] RULE.

491. ii. JACQUELINE RULE.

492. iii. VIRGINIA RULE.

493. iv. RUTH RULE. She married Richard W. Harris before 1936.

v. CHARLES RULE was born about 1918. He died on 26 Jul 1969.

307. **CONRAD F.[7] KIRK** (Andrew Jackson[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jan 1892 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 25 Apr 1961. He married Mildred Margaret Powell before 1916. She died on 17 Dec 1966.

Conrad F. Kirk and Mildred Margaret Powell had the following children:

i. VIRGINIA[8] KIRK was born on 22 Feb 1916 in Johnson Co.KY. She died before 1920.

494. ii. TOMMY JEAN KIRK was born about 1919.

iii. BETTY KIRK was born after 1920.

308. **ETHEL T.[7] KIRK** (Andrew Jackson[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Dec 1896 in Martin Co.KY.

Charles York and Ethel T. Kirk had the following children:

i. ANDREW[8] YORK.

ii. LEON H. YORK.

309. **ANDREW JACKSON[7] KIRK JR.** (Andrew Jackson[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Feb 1900 in Martin Co.KY.

Andrew Jackson Kirk Jr. and Peggy Williams had the following child:

i. GARNETT LOUISE[8] KIRK.

310. **MARY BELLE[7] KIRK** (Joseph M.[6], Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Oct 1887 in Martin Co.KY. She married Adam Harmon before 1904.

Adam Harmon and Mary Belle Kirk had the following child:

i. CALLIE[8] HARMON was born about 1904 in Ky.

311. **JAMES B. "BUCK"[7] KIRK** (Joseph M.[6], Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1889 in Martin Co.KY. He died on 19 May 1925 in Kermit, WV. He married Lillian "Lillie" Booth on 10 Nov 1909 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1894 in Ky.

James B. "Buck" Kirk and Lillian "Lillie" Booth had the following children:

i. VORESE[8] KIRK.

ii. JAMES B. KIRK.

iii. CORDIE KIRK was born in Mingo Co.Wv.

312. **IDA[7] KIRK** (Melvin[6] Sr., Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Aug 1888 in WV. She married William McCann on 09 Jul 1904 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1883.

William McCann and Ida Kirk had the following children:

i. MASON[8] MCCANN was born after 1904.

ii. INEZ MCCANN was born after 1904. She married Watson Adkins on 29 Jul 1922. He was born on 07 Apr 1898. He died on 30 May 1961.

313. **THOMAS PATTON[7] KIRK** (Melvin[6] Sr., Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jul 1893 in WV. He married Eva Brumfield, daughter of William Brumfield and Tiny Adkins on 30 Aug 1911 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1895.

Thomas Patton Kirk and Eva Brumfield had the following children:

i. MARY IRIS[8] KIRK.

ii. RAY KIRK.

iii. LAWRENCE KIRK.

iv. SHELVA KIRK.

v. LOIS KIRK.

vi. WETZEL BUSTER KIRK.

314. **WELTHA[7] KIRK** (Melvin[6] Sr., Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Jul 1895 in WV. She married M.T. Gore on 04 Jul 1911 in Logan Co.WV. He was born about 1888.

M.T. Gore and Weltha Kirk had the following children:

i. CARL[8] GORE.

ii. EDITH GORE.

iii. LOLA GORE.

315. **ALBERT JENKINS[7] KIRK** (Melvin[6] Sr., Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Logan Co.WV. He married Pearl Kirk on 12 Nov 1919 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1903.

Albert Jenkins Kirk and Pearl Kirk had the following child:

i. JERRY FRANKLIN[8] KIRK was born on 01 May 1939 in Red Jacket, WV (Mingo Co,).

316. **MUSCO[7] KIRK** (Melvin[6] Sr., Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Oct 1901. She was born on 09 Apr 1911 in Harts, WV. She died on 06 Dec 1990 in Logan Co. WV.

Musco Kirk and Sallie Workman had the following child:

i. THOMAS WATSON[8] KIRK was born on 07 Sep 1934. He died on 25 May 1993 in Logan Co. WV.

317. **MELVIN[7] KIRK JR.** (Melvin[6] Sr., Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Harts, WV. He married Dortha Taylor before 1938. She was born on 13 Jan 1920 in Ranger, WV.

Melvin Kirk Jr. and Dortha Taylor had the following child:

495. i. CARMEL MANUEL[8] KIRK was born on 28 Feb 1938 in Harts, WV. He married Helen Jean Farris on 18 Dec 1962. She was born on 22 May 1945 in Harts, WV.

318. **MELVIN[7] KIRK** (James[6], Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Lincoln Co.WV. She was born about 1901. He married **WILLIE MAE MCINTIRE**.

Melvin Kirk and Rachel Jane Mullins had the following children:

i. ETHEL[8] KIRK was born about 1918.

ii. MILLIE MAE KIRK was born on 28 Jan 1929 in Chattaroy, WV. She married Wiley Williamson, son of Ivory Williamson and Shirley --- on 13 Feb 1950 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 18 Apr 1992 in WV.

iii. EDITH KIRK.

iv. BEACHER KIRK.

Melvin Kirk and Willie Mae McIntire had the following children:

v. ROY KIRK.

vi. CARRIE KIRK.

vii. JAMES KIRK.

viii. BERNARD KIRK.

ix. WILLIAM DEWEY KIRK.

x. PATSEY LEE KIRK.

319. **ROY**[7] **KIRK** (Millard[6], Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Dec 1905 in Martin Co.KY.

Roy Kirk and Vivian Pauline Bowens had the following children:

i. JANICE CAROL[8] KIRK was born on 22 Jan 1941 in Kermit, WV.

ii. CARL KIRK was born on 12 Aug 1942 in Warfield (Mingo Co.WV).

320. **FLOYD**[7] **KIRK** (John F.[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jun 1881 in Ky. He married Pina McKenzie on 03 Jan 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1891 in Ky.

Floyd Kirk and Pina McKenzie had the following children:

i. ROSA G.[8] KIRK was born about 1910 in Mingo Co.Wv.

ii. JAY KIRK was born after 1910 in Mingo Co.Wv.

321. **MORDIE**[7] **KIRK** (John F.[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Dec 1893 in Martin Co.KY. He married Maude Maynard on 07 Dec 1918 in Mingo Co.Wv. She was born about 1900 in Wayne Co.WV.

Mordie Kirk and Maude Maynard had the following child:

i. NANCY ARLIN[8] KIRK was born on 28 Mar 1920 in Mingo Co.Wv.

322. **JOHN ERNEST (JOAN)**[7] **KIRK** (George Washington[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Dec 1894 in Williamson Co.TX. He died on 17 Jun 1927 in Barston TX. He married Patricia Olivia Bradshaw on 15 Jan 1916 in Georgetown,TX. She was born on 25 Aug 1897 in Burtram,TX. She died on 25 Mar 1976 in Killene,TX.

John Ernest (Joan) Kirk and Patricia Olivia Bradshaw had the following children:

496. i. OSCAR LAVALDIUS[8] KIRK was born on 01 Apr 1917 in Leander,TX. He died on 12 Jun 1944 in Germany. He married Arvilla Armour about 1943.

ii. PRINTISS LAMAR KIRK was born on 21 Aug 1920. He died on 11 Jan 1936 in Waco, TX.

497. iii. LERWYNE DALE KIRK was born on 24 Feb 1922 in Copperas Cove,TX. He married Reba Dorothy Robirds on 09 Jun 1946 in Modesto, California. She was born on 19 Aug 1924 in Ozarks,Missouri.

iv. THERWYN VANN KIRK was born on 24 Feb 1922 in Copperas Cove,TX.

v. GEORGE BROWN KIRK was born on 06 Mar 1923. He died on 15 Dec 1935.

498. vi. JOHN ERNEST KIRK was born on 21 Jun 1927 in Barston TX. He was born on 09 May 1924 in Barston,TX.

323. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] KIRK** (George Washington[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1898.

Benjamin Franklin Kirk and Florence Cox had the following child:

i. GEORGE[8] KIRK.

324. **K. RUSSELL[7] KIRK** (McClellan Calvin[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in May 1890 in Martin Co.KY. He married Mary Langley before 1914.

K. Russell Kirk and Mary Langley had the following child:

i. RUSSELL LANGLEY[8] KIRK was born on 22 Jul 1914 in Martin Co.KY.

325. **WENDELL HOLMES[7] KIRK** (McClellan Calvin[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1894 in Martin Co.KY. She was born about 1897. He married (2) **JOSEPHINE BOWLES** on 20 Feb 1924 in Vero Beach, Florida. She was born on 18 Jan 1903.

Wendell Holmes Kirk and Kathleen Preston had the following child:

i. MARY KATHLEEN[8] KIRK.

Wendell Holmes Kirk and Josephine Bowles had the following child:

ii. BETSY KIRK was born on 10 May 1928 in Johnson Co.KY.

326. **BERT[7] DAMRON** (Jeanette "Nettie"[6] Smith, Elsie[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1888 in WV. She was born about 1888.

Bert Damron and Belva --- had the following children:

i. BERNARD[8] DAMRON was born about 1916 in WV.

ii. CECIL B. DAMRON was born about 1918 in WV.

iii. ALICE DAMRON was born about 1919 in WV.

327. **ALICE ELLA[7] WEDDINGTON** (John B.[6], Cynthia[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Dec 1880 in Ky. She married Albert Kirk, son of William Ratcliff Kirk and Florence Cain on 20 Aug 1898 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 13 Jun 1878 in Wayne Co.WV.

Albert Kirk and Alice Ella Weddington had the following children:

i. CLARENCE A.[8] KIRK was born in Jun 1899 in Martin Co.KY.

ii. FLORENCE KIRK was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY. She married Ray Stamper on 01 Feb 1926 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born about 1904 in Missouri.

iii. ERNEST KIRK was born on 03 Nov 1904 in Martin Co.KY.

328. **WILLIAM B.[7] WEDDINGTON** (John B.[6], Cynthia[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Dec 1881 in Martin Co.KY. He married Frances Copley about 1906. She was born about 1888 in Wayne Co.WV.

Generation 7 (con't)

William B. Weddington and Frances Copley had the following child:

i. WINFRED[8] WEDDINGTON was born on 09 Feb 1907 in Martin Co.KY.

Generation 8

329. **VICTORIA[8] MARCUM** (Joseph[7] Sr., Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1882 in Wayne Co.WV. She married James Harrison "Jack" Kirk, son of William Lewis Kirk and Sarah Endicott on 25 May 1899 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 11 May 1878. He died on 09 Sep 1947.

James Harrison "Jack" Kirk and Victoria Marcum had the following children:

i. HOWARD[9] KIRK.

ii. PEARLIE KIRK was born in Feb 1900 in WV. She died before 1910.

499. iii. EDITH KIRK was born on 18 Apr 1902 in Wayne Co.WV. She married James Star on 17 Jan 1917 in Mingo Co.Ky. He was born about 1896 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

500. iv. HENRY KIRK SR. was born on 27 Apr 1903 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 04 Aug 1991 in Franklin Co.Ohio. He married Julia Hammonds, daughter of Frank Hammonds and Emma Spurlock on 16 Jul 1926 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born about 1907.

v. ETHEL KIRK was born on 16 Aug 1906 in Martin Co.KY.

vi. CARL KIRK was born on 25 Oct 1908 in Wayne Co.WV.

vii. ERVIN KIRK was born about 1915 in WV.

viii. ORSEN KIRK was born about 1917 in WV.

ix. ELBERT KIRK was born on 02 Jun 1919 in Wayne Co.WV.

x. MOSES KIRK was born about 1926 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He married Hazel Morrison on 05 Sep 1946 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1928 in Logan Co.WV.

330. **RANSOM[8] MARCUM** (Joseph[7] Sr., Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Oct 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 17 May 1976. She was born about 1898 in Ky.

Ransom Marcum and Bessie Marcum had the following child:

i. JAMES[9] MARCUM was born before 1920.

331. **JAMES[8] MARCUM** (John L. "Pinhook"[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1891 in WV. He married Martha J. Salmons before 1915. She was born about 1896 in WV.

James Marcum and Martha J. Salmons had the following children:

i. FRED[9] MARCUM was born about 1915 in WV.

ii. JOHN L. MARCUM was born about 1917 in WV.

iii. LEWIS MARCUM was born about 1919 in WV.

332. **WALLACE[8] MARCUM** (John L. "Pinhook"[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1891 in WV. He married (1) **NELLIE CHAFFINS** before 1916. She was born about 1898 in WV. He married (2) **KATIE SPAULDING** on 18 May 1908 in Martin Co. KY.

Wallace Marcum and Nellie Chaffins had the following children:

i. SHIRLEY[9] MARCUM was born about 1916 in WV.

ii. ARLEN MARCUM was born about 1917 in WV.

iii. CLARA V. MARCUM was born about 1919 in WV.

iv. MAXINE MARCUM was born about 1919 in Wayne Co. WV. She died about 1927 in Wayne Co. WV.

333. **JOHN[8] MARCUM** (John L. "Pinhook"[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Dec 1894 in Stonecoal, WV (Wayne Co.). He died on 27 Sep 1973 in Mingo Co. WV. He married **UNKNOWN WIFE**.

John Marcum and unknown wife had the following children:

i. NAOMI[9] MARCUM.

ii. CHRISTINE MARCUM.

iii. BETTY MARCUM.

iv. EMMA MARCUM.

v. REVA MARCUM.

vi. VIVIAN MARCUM.

vii. SHIRLEY MARCUM.

viii. CHARLES MARCUM.

ix. JOHN MARCUM JR..

x. JOHN GEORGE MARCUM.

xi. CLIFFORD MARCUM.

334. **HOMER[8] MARCUM** (Ulysses Grant[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 May 1922 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 29 Jun 1948 in Wayne Co. WV.

Homer Marcum and Mattie Francis had the following children:

501. i. DONALD STEVEN[9] MARCUM was born on 21 Nov 1949 in Williamson, WV. He died on 21 May 2000 in Vinton, OH.

ii. RONALD MARCUM.

335. **LEONARD[8] MARCUM** (Ulysses Grant[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1895 in WV. He married Lydia May Damron before 1915. She was born on 28 Jul 1893 in WV. She died on 08 Jan 1967 in Wayne Co.WV.

Leonard Marcum and Lydia May Damron had the following children:

i. EMORY F.[9] MARCUM was born about 1915 in WV.

ii. FRANCIS LEE MARCUM was born about 1918 in WV.

iii. JAMES SILAS MARCUM was born about 1919 in WV.

iv. RUFUS WARREN MARCUM was born on 02 Oct 1920 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 14 Jan 1922 in Wayne Co. WV.

v. ROBERT MARCUM was born after 1920 in WV.

vi. HERMAN MARCUM was born on 17 Oct 1922 in Stonecoal WV. He married Nancy J. Damron, daughter of George Riley (Black George) Damron and Nancy Jane Walker on 26 Sep 1942 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 17 Aug 1924 in Kermit WV.

vii. ERMAL MARCUM was born on 08 Feb 1924 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 30 Sep 1924 in Wayne Co. WV.

336. **JAMES[8] MARCUM** (Ulysses Grant[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1900 in WV. He died in 1978 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Ellen Damron after 1920. She was born on 19 May 1900 in WV. She died on 10 Feb 1964 in Wayne Co.WV.

James Marcum and Ellen Damron had the following child:

i. LUNDY[9] MARCUM.

337. **WILLIAM HOWARD[8] MARCUM** (Ulysses Grant[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Jan 1905 in WV. He died about 1981 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Pricie Barley before 1925. She was born on 15 Jun 1908. She died on 16 Oct 1981 in Wayne Co.WV.

William Howard Marcum and Pricie Barley had the following child:

i. BLANCH[9] MARCUM was born on 18 Aug 1925 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 19 Apr 1931 in Wayne Co. WV.

338. **ANDERSON[8] MARCUM** (Ulysses Grant[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Jan 1906 in Wayne Co.WV.

Anderson Marcum and Beulah Mattox had the following child:

i. ANNIS[9] MARCUM was born on 10 May 1934 in Ky. She married Eugene Brewer, son of James Brewer and Sarah "Sally" Marcum on 08 Sep 1956 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 08 Mar 1932 in Pilgrim, Ky.

339. **GABRIEL[8] MARCUM JR.** (Gabriel[7] Sr., Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1911 in WV.

Gabriel Marcum Jr. and Grace Meade had the following child:

i. MARCEL FERN[9] MARCUM was born on 14 May 1936 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Jesse Muncy, son of McKinley Muncy and Shirley Maynard in Kermit, WV. He was

born on 26 Sep 1928 in Mingo Co. WV.

340. **GIRTIE[8] KIRK** (William[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Feb 1891 in Martin Co.KY. She married Charlie Maynard about 1909 in Martin Co.KY. He was born about 1878 in Martin Co.KY.

Charlie Maynard and Girtie Kirk had the following child:

i. EVERETT WALTER[9] MAYNARD was born on 06 Jul 1910 in Martin Co.KY.

341. **WALTER[8] KIRK** (William[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jan 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He married (1) **MINNIE WHITT** before 1917. She was born about 1901 in Ky. He married (2) **MYRTLE ARTRIP** on 22 Jul 1931 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1913 in Wayne Co.WV.

Walter Kirk and Minnie Whitt had the following children:

i. LUTHER[9] KIRK was born about 1917 in Ky.

ii. FLORA KIRK was born about 1919 in Ky.

iii. BEATRICE HELEN KIRK was born on 01 Oct 1926 in Wayne Co. WV.

iv. (NOT NAMED) KIRK was born on 30 Nov 1929 in Wayne Co. WV.

Walter Kirk and Myrtle Artrip had the following children:

v. RUTH VIOLET KIRK was born on 13 May 1932 in Wayne Co. WV.

vi. VERNICE MAE KIRK was born on 16 May 1933 in Wayne Co. WV.

vii. CARRIE LEE KIRK was born on 24 Jan 1935 in Wayne Co. WV.

viii. BETTY JEAN KIRK was born on 03 Jan 1937 in Wayne Co. WV.

ix. WALTER KIRK JR. was born on 28 Jun 1939 in Wayne Co. WV.

x. FRANCES DARLENE KIRK was born on 09 Aug 1941 in Wayne Co.WV.

xi. MCARTHUR KIRK was born on 08 Oct 1943 in Wayne Co. WV.

xii. SHARI RACINE KIRK was born on 30 Mar 1948 in Wayne Co. WV.

342. **MILLARD[8] KIRK** (Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Feb 1891 in Martin Co.KY.

Millard Kirk and Lucy Horn had the following children:

i. FORREST[9] KIRK was born on 28 Aug 1934 in Mingo Co. WV.

502. ii. PAUL KIRK was born on 28 Jun 1936 in Delbarton, WV. He died on 16 Mar 2011 in Pikeville, Ky.

iii. --- KIRK was born on 24 Jul 1938 in Delbarton, WV.

iv. ORETHA KIRK was born on 11 Dec 1940 in Mingo Co. WV.

v. RUSH FLOYD KIRK was born on 14 Dec 1941 in Delbarton, WV.

vi. LACY KIRK.

vii. CHARLES KIRK.

viii. TED KIRK.

ix. VORICE KIRK.

x. MINNIE KIRK.

343. **ROSA BELL**[8] **KIRK** (Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Apr 1892. She died about 1959. She married (1) **--- DELONG** before 1918. She married (2) **JOHN PATMOS VANDIVER** after 1918. He was born on 03 Dec 1890 in Tallulah Falls, Georgia.

--- Delong and Rosa Bell Kirk had the following child:

i. ALEX[9] DELONG.

John Patmos Vandiver and Rosa Bell Kirk had the following children:

i. WILLIAM LEE "BUD"[9] VANDIVER was born about 1924. He died about 1956.

ii. ELSIE MARIE VANDIVER was born after 1924.

iii. CHARLES RALPH VANDIVER was born after 1925.

344. **JOSEPH**[8] **KIRK** (Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Nov 1896 in Martin Co.KY. He married Ada Horn before 1916. She was born about 1898 in Ky.

Joseph Kirk and Ada Horn had the following children:

503. i. IRVIN[9] KIRK.

504. ii. MILLARD KIRK.

iii. RUSH FARLEY KIRK.

iv. IRA KIRK was born on 23 Dec 1916 in Martin Co. KY.

v. ANNA ROSE KIRK.

505. vi. CORDELL KIRK.

vii. GARLAND KIRK was born on 07 Nov 1918 in Martin Co.KY.

viii. ETHEL KIRK was born on 09 Apr 1921 in Martin Co.KY.

ix. HARLEN KIRK was born on 14 May 1923 in Martin Co.KY.

506. x. TED KIRK was born on 25 Mar 1925. He married Mary Elizabeth Pruiett about 1950.

xi. JAMES ALLEN KIRK was born on 14 Oct 1935 in Mingo Co. WV.

345. **JOHN[8] KIRK** (Eugene[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1894 in Ky. She was born about 1895 in Ky.

John Kirk and Mary Charles had the following child:

i. HELEN[9] KIRK was born about 1920 in Pike Co.KY.

348. **ROANNA[8] MARCUM** (William C.[7], Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Nov 1913 in Kirk, WV (Mingo Co).. She died on 04 Jun 2000 in Ragland, WV (Mingo Co.).. He was born on 03 Apr 1916. He died on 27 Sep 1992.

Alfred Tennis Meade and Roanna Marcum had the following children:

i. ROGER[9] MEADE.

ii. RINDA MAE MEADE.

iii. EDNA MEADE.

iv. ALBERTA MEADE.

v. VIRGIL MEADE.

vi. ARCHIE MEADE.

349. **GIDEON D.[8] MARCUM** (William C.[7], Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Jan 1918. He died on 28 Feb 1959. She was born on 14 Apr 1934. She died on 15 Feb 1951.

Gideon D. Marcum and Betty Jane Ferrell had the following child:

509. i. MINERVA "MIA"[9] FERRELL was born on 15 Feb 1951. He was born on 15 Apr 1952.

350. **EFFIE[8] MARCUM** (William C.[7], Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Aug 1927 in WV. She died on 07 May 1986 in Breeden, WV (Logan Co.Records).

Blackburn May and Effie Marcum had the following children:

510. i. ALLEN EARL[9] MAY. He married Nancy E. Deskins, daughter of Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen about 1971. She was born on 10 Aug 1949 in Dingess, WV. She died on 19 Jan 2009 in Breeden,WV.

ii. CONNIE MAY. He was born about 1950.

iii. COLLEEN MAY.

351. **IMOGENE[8] MARCUM** (William C.[7], Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Nov 1934 in Trace, WV. She married Espon Lowe, son of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols on 20 Oct 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 30 Mar 1928 in Williamson, WV. He died on 30 Jan 2001 in Nolan, WV.

Espon Lowe and Imogene Marcum had the following children:

i. TONYA[9] LOWE.

ii. LISA LOWE.

iii. SHAWN LOWE was born on 26 Sep 1969 in Logan Co.WV. He married VIRGINIA CAROL PERRY.

352. **CLEO ELLA[8] MARCUM** (Wade[7] Jr., Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Aug 1917 in Kirk WV. She died on 30 Mar 2005 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Damron on 08 Dec 1932. He was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 02 Mar 1986.

William Damron and Cleo Ella Marcum had the following children:

511. i. WADE[9] DAMRON was born on 08 Feb 1935 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Mar 2006. He married (1) MARY LOU MARCUM on 07 Apr 1955. She was born on 22 Feb 1939. He married (2) JOAN LITTLE on 03 Nov 1969. She was born on 22 Feb 1939.

512. ii. RONALD LEE DAMRON was born on 08 Jan 1937. He married (1) LEILE GAY WILLIAMS on 24 Aug 1957. She was born on 04 Jan 1936 in Logan Co. WV. He married (2) REBA CADD on 15 Oct 1961. She was born on 25 Jul 1945.

513. iii. BILLY GENE DAMRON SR. was born on 06 Jan 1939. She was born on 25 May 1946. He married (2) EVA MAE VANCE on 09 Apr 1958. She was born on 05 Aug 1937.

514. iv. PATRICIA DAMRON was born on 08 Apr 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Joe Dempsey Grubb on 30 Nov 1959. He was born on 01 Oct 1931.

v. ROBERT DAMRON was born on 01 Mar 1943 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 25 May 1943 in Mingo Co. WV.

515. vi. ROGER DALE DAMRON SR. was born on 24 Mar 1944. She was born on 30 Dec 1942. She was born on 05 Mar 1942. He married (3) JUDITH DENISE BAILEY on 21 May 1981. She was born on 31 Jan 1958.

516. vii. COLLEEN DAMRON was born on 07 Aug 1947 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Thomas Eugene Stewart on 05 Jan 1969. He was born on 13 Jul 1945. He died on 27 Sep 1997 in Mingo Co. WV.

517. viii. GEORGE W. DAMRON was born on 10 Jan 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 20 Aug 1955.

518. ix. GARY CONLEY DAMRON SR. was born on 03 Aug 1954. She was born on 20 Oct 1957.

519. x. LARRY RILEY DAMRON was born on 03 Aug 1954 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 16 Jun 1974 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 11 Dec 1955.

520. xi. DEBRA LYNN DAMRON was born on 26 Jun 1960 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Ira Copley Jr. on 02 Jun 1979. He was born on 10 Sep 1955.

353. **MONTIE[8] MESSER** (Rhoda[7] Marcum, Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Oct 1934. He married (1) **VIRGINIA MAE DENT**, daughter of Leo Frank Dent and Alma Francis on 14 Mar 1953. She was born on 09 Oct 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (2) **THELMA MESSER**, daughter of Jesse E. Messer and Janie - - - - on 02 Jul 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1934.

Montie Messer and Virginia Mae Dent had the following children:

i. MONTIE GERALD[9] MESSER was born on 22 Dec 1953.

ii. JOHNNY DARREL MESSER was born on 18 Aug 1956 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. PATRICIA JOAN MESSER was born on 22 Jan 1958.

354. **EDWARD[8] MESSER** (Rhoda[7] Marcum, Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Sep 1936 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 12 Apr 1941. She died on 17 Mar 2002.

Edward Messer and Virginia Brewer had the following children:

i. THADDEUS ALLEN[9] MESSER was born on 30 Dec 1962 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. EDWARD RAY MESSER.

iii. RHODA MESSER.

iv. JAMES LESTER MESSER.

v. DONALD MESSER.

355. **MARY ANN[8] KIRK** (Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Aug 1891. She married Harrison Lykans on 22 Jun 1907 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1881.

Harrison Lykans and Mary Ann Kirk had the following child:

i. JAMES[9] LYCANS was born about 1909 in Mingo Co. WV.

356. **ROXIE[8] KIRK** (Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Dec 1907 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 08 Nov 1980. She married (1) **GARLAND STAFFORD**, son of Martin Van Buren Messer and Nancy Jane Stafford on 14 Jul 1931 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1908. He was born on 21 Oct 1903. He died on 03 Mar 1993.

Garland Stafford and Roxie Kirk had the following children:

i. ARTHUR[9] STAFFORD. He died on 15 Apr 1976 in Ohio. He married LORAINE BAISDEN.

521. ii. DONALD STAFFORD.

iii. DENNIE STAFFORD.

iv. MADELEINE STAFFORD. She died before 2010.

James "Taxie Jim" Collins and Roxie Kirk had the following child:

522. i. ALMA[9] COLLINS was born on 30 Jun 1927. She died on 06 Feb 2010.

357. **DEWEY GENERAL[8] KIRK** (Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1910. He died on 10 Aug 1975. He married Frances Spurlock, daughter of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer on 26 Dec 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Oct 1918. She died on 06 Sep 2001.

Dewey General Kirk and Frances Spurlock had the following children:

523. i. MABLE[9] KIRK was born on 17 Dec 1936. She died on 13 Jun 1953. She married Jesse Morgan Messer, son of Freeland Messer and Mary Kirk on 15 Aug 1950 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 14 Sep 1928 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. CLIFFORD KIRK was born on 08 Apr 1937. He died on 25 Jun 1991 in Logan Co.WV.

iii. STELLA KIRK was born on 24 Nov 1939. She died on 13 Mar 2002.

524. iv. ARIZONA KIRK was born in 1942. She died in 2000 in Breeden,WV. She married (1) CLARENCE ELBERT MARCUM, son of Everett Marcum and Shirley Macel Kirk on 15 Jun 1968 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) CURTIS MESSER, son of Freeland Messer and Mary Kirk on 10 Jan 1959 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 08 Nov 1938 in Mingo Co. WV.

358. **MAXIE[8] SALMONS** (Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Jan 1903. She died on 12 Aug 1947. She married Charlie Kirk, son of Dock Kelly Kirk and Marietta Browning on 12 May 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 19 Apr 1898. He died in Aug 1969.

Charlie Kirk and Maxie Salmons had the following children:

i. FRED[9] KIRK was born on 07 Jul 1923. He died on 06 Jul 2001. She was born about 1936.

ii. WILLIAM KIRK was born in 1924. He died in 1924.

525. iii. JOHN F. KIRK was born on 03 Jan 1926. He married (1) SHARON L. MYERS on 03 Jan 1987 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (2) MINERVA C. MARCUM, daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson on 13 Oct 1945 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 26 Mar 1923 in Wayne Co. WV.

iv. OSCAR CHARLES KIRK was born on 20 Jan 1928. He married Nettie Marcum, daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson on 18 Apr 1951 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 14 Jul 1922.

v. JAMES W. KIRK was born on 11 Apr 1930.

526. vi. EARNEST RAY KIRK was born on 09 Mar 1937 in Breeden, WV. He married (1) DELPHIA JEAN MUNCY on 15 Nov 1956. She was born on 22 Oct 1937.

vii. MARY KIRK.

viii. DELLA KIRK was born on 14 Jul 1939 in Mingo Co. WV.

ix. GLADYS KIRK.

x. DOROTHY KIRK was born on 23 Mar 1944 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 24 Aug 2007 in Rockbridge, OH.

359. **ALICE[8] VANCE** (Jacob M.[7], Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Jun 1910. She died on 04 Jun 1947 in Breeden WV (Mingo Co.). She married Albert Earl Kirk, son of John Henry Kirk and Evaline Messer on 29 May 1926 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died

on 27 Jun 1998 in Logan Co. WV.

Albert Earl Kirk and Alice Vance had the following children:

527. i. EDGAR L.[9] KIRK was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 28 Feb 2011 in Barberton,OH. He married JEAN HUSK. She died in 2008. He married HAZEL HELEN -------.

ii. THOMAS KIRK was born on 13 Feb 1935 in Breeden WV. He died on Young.

528. iii. ROBERTA KIRK was born on 08 Jun 1937. She married Earl Chafins, son of Joe Chafins and Edith Baisden on 09 Jul 1955 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 24 Jan 1937.

360. **HESTER[8] VANCE** (Jacob M.[7], Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Jun 1914. She died on 15 Feb 1989. He was born on 01 Mar 1912. He died on 01 Jan 1997.

Robert Spurlock and Hester Vance had the following children:

529. i. LILLIE MAE[9] SPURLOCK was born on 26 May 1937. She died on 16 Dec 2003.

530. ii. SYLVIA SPURLOCK. He was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Mingo Co. WV.

iii. RUBY SPURLOCK. She married Jesse James Marcum, son of Arley Marcum and Nancy Jane Stafford on 29 Oct 1975 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 02 Feb 1954. He died on 18 Aug 2003.

531. iv. OPAL SPURLOCK. She married (1) LUTHER KIRK, son of Dock Kelly Kirk and Marietta Browning on 19 Mar 1971 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 08 Jun 1921. He died on 25 Sep 1984. She never married RAYMOND WILFORD WILLIAMSON. He was born on 14 Aug 1943. He died on 23 Nov 1998.

532. v. PEGGY SPURLOCK.

361. **FLORENCE[8] VANCE** (Jacob M.[7], Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Dec 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 14 Aug 1989 in Col. Ohio. He was born on 26 Mar 1920. He died in Jul 1983.

Roland Maynard and Florence Vance had the following children:

i. WANDA GAIL[9] MAYNARD was born on 04 Jul 1947. He was born on 21 Apr 1946.

533. ii. ROLAND GLEN MAYNARD was born on 13 Aug 1954. He married Debra Jo Hensley, daughter of Emory Abraham (Fitch) Hensley and Zelda Little on 12 Aug 1990 in Breeden,WV. She was born on 07 Nov 1959.

- - - Brown and Florence Vance had the following children:

i. KENNETH[9] BROWN was born on 26 Dec 1940.

ii. BARBARA BROWN was born on 10 Aug 1942. She married Jennings Perry, son of General Perry and Lydia Messer on 10 Jun 1961 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 17 Feb 1942.

362. **CLARENCE[8] MARCUM** (James H.[7], Solomon[6], Moses Dee[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1911.

Clarence Marcum and Nancy Mildred Perry had the following child:

i. BILLY JOE[9] MARCUM was born on 01 Apr 1938 in Williamson, WV.

363. **HARRISON[8] MARCUM** (Thomas[7], James Harrison "Brown"[6], Lucinda[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jun 1891 in WV.

Harrison Marcum and Gertrude Blevens had the following child:

i. THOMAS[9] MARCUM was born on 07 Feb 1924. He died on 10 Oct 1990 in Logan Co. WV.

364. **SHERIDON[7] MARCUM** (Kelly[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV. He married (1) **BETTY MESSER**, daughter of Jacob Messer and Annie - - - - on 01 Oct 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1901 in Wayne Co. WV.

Sheridon Marcum and Effie Fields had the following child:

i. SHERIDAN[8] MARCUM JR. was born on 09 Apr 1939 in Kermit, WV.

365. **TENNESSEE[8] MARCUM** (Lafayette[7], Doctor L.[6], William Welcome[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1887 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Martin Kirk, son of Frederick Kirk and Naoma Kirk on 27 May 1904 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born about 1883. He died about 1942.

Martin Kirk and Tennessee Marcum had the following children:

i. CORA[9] KIRK was born about 1906 in Ky.

ii. FREDDIE KIRK was born about 1908.

iii. LAFAYETTE KIRK was born about 1910.

366. **LONA[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Aug 1914 in Chattaroy (Mingo Co.) WV. She died on 28 Dec 2003 in Col. Ohio. She married Garland Williamson, son of Moses Williamson and Delilah Maynard in 1935. He was born on 12 May 1911. He died on 14 Jul 1989 in Williamson,WV.

Garland Williamson and Lona Marcum had the following children:

534. i. GARLAND[9] WILLIAMSON JR. was born about 1937. He married Charlene Marie Russell in 1967. She was born about 1938.

535. ii. GLENN RAY WILLIAMSON was born on 18 Apr 1938. He married JUDY XXX. He married MARGIE LEMM. She was born about 1940.

536. iii. JUANITA LEE WILLIAMSON was born on 06 Jun 1940. She married Robert Evans, son of Arthur Evans and Ellen - - - in 1960. He was born on 20 Sep 1939. He died on 19 May 1968 in Mingo Co.Wv.

537. iv. ROY MONROE WILLIAMSON was born on 06 Apr 1942. He married Barbara Lynn Gress in 1967.

538. v. BILLY GENE WILLIAMSON was born on 23 Jul 1944. He married BONNIE LOV.

539. vi. JAMES ALBERT WILLIAMSON was born on 07 Feb 1946. He married (1) CAMELA BAISDEN in 1966. He married KATHY RUTH.

540. vii. HELEN CAROL WILLIAMSON was born on 17 Dec 1947. She married VIRGIL PERRY.

367. **CHESTER[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Jul 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Jul 1987 in West Virginia. He married Bessie Lowe, daughter of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols about 1938. She was born on 22 Jan 1920.

Chester Marcum and Bessie Lowe had the following children:

541. i. RALPH[9] MARCUM was born on 01 May 1939 in WV. He died on 21 Aug 2004 in OH. He married IRENE CHAFINS.

542. ii. EUGENE MARCUM was born about 1940. He married BIRDIE CANTERBURY.

iii. CHARLES CHESTER MARCUM was born about 1944.

543. iv. KATHLEEN MARCUM was born on 04 Jan 1952. She married Chester Arthur Gibson on 09 May 1971. He was born on 06 Feb 1950. He died on 16 May 2010.

368. **EVERETT[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Williamson WV. He died on 24 Mar 1989 in Logan WV. He married (1) **SHIRLEY MACEL KIRK**, daughter of John Henry Kirk and Evaline Messer on 07 Oct 1939 in Canada Ky. (Pike Co.). She was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Breeden WV. She died on 27 Apr 1993 in Breeden WV 7.25 A.M..

Everett Marcum and Shirley Macel Kirk had the following children:

544. i. EDITH[9] MARCUM was born on 10 May 1940 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Dec 2011 in Huntiangton, WV (St.Mary's Hosp.). She married DANIEL CLARK ADY JR.. He was born on 17 Feb 1942.

545. ii. EVERETT MARCUM JR. was born on 08 Jun 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Alma Gail Baisden, daughter of Lee "Buster" Baisden and Ettie Chafin on 15 Jan 1967 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Sep 1949.

546. iii. LOWELL THOMAS MARCUM was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Mingo Co. WV. He married GERALDINE CHAFINS. She was born on 19 Nov 1946.

547. iv. CLARENCE ELBERT MARCUM was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Arizona Kirk, daughter of Dewey General Kirk and Frances Spurlock on 15 Jun 1968 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1942. She died in 2000 in Breeden,WV.

548. v. PATRICIA ANN MARCUM was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Reed Coverdale, son of William Coverdale and Colleen Hoover on 27 Nov 1971 in Col.OH. He was born on 20 May 1952 in OH.

549. vi. SANDRA KAY MARCUM was born on 15 Sep 1952 in Logan Co. WV. She married Dwight David Deskins, son of Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen on 20 May 1975 in Va. He was born on 06 Dec 1955.

vii. TIMOTHY IVAN MARCUM was born on 27 Nov 1956 in Holden WV (Logan County). He married Hazel "Bunnie" Workman, daughter of Charles Workman and Norma Dean Henderson on 08 Mar 2002 in Mingo Co.Court House (Williamson WV). She was born on 23 Jul 1957 in Williamson WV (Mingo County).

550. viii. LIONEL MARCUM was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV. He married (1) LISA

MUNCY, daughter of Fred Muncy and Nancy - - - - on 27 May 1990 in Huntington WV. She was born on 01 Nov 1962. She was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV.

551. ix. JEROME MARCUM was born on 30 Aug 1962 in Logan Co.WV. He married Shelly Tosh, daughter of Jay Tosh Sr. and Joan Jensen on 31 Mar 1985 in Mingo Co.WV 2:pm. She was born on 15 Aug 1964 in Florida.

Everett Marcum and Audrey Marcum had the following children:

552. x. NOAH FLOYD MARCUM was born on 13 Nov 1961 in Logan Co.. He died on 04 May 2007 in Holden WV (Logan Co.). He married (1) CATHY LYNN BROWNING, daughter of Lindsey Browning and Donna York on 02 May 1986 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1962. She was born about 1962.

553. xi. LEON MARCUM was born on 12 Aug 1963 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1963.

369. **PEGGY**[8] **MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Mar 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 23 May 2000 in Col. Ohio. She married David Hodge, son of Jacob Hodge and Sally Messer on 06 Jul 1946 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 19 Jan 1915. He died on 20 Feb 1990.

David Hodge and Peggy Marcum had the following children:

i. DAVID RAY[9] HODGE.

ii. ROGER HODGE.

iii. JOYCE ANN HODGE. She married Jerry Lee Miller on 25 Oct 1970 in Breeden, WV.

iv. WANDA GAIL HODGE. She married (1) JAMES SARTIN on 25 Nov 1971 in Breeden, WV. She married (2) WILLIAM DENNIS BOWERS on 23 Apr 1977 in Breeden, WV.

v. KENNETH D. HODGE. He died in Aug 2007.

vi. TEDDY HODGE. He married Karen ---- in 1978.

vii. TOMMY ALLEN HODGE. He married Cynthia Lois Shook on 29 Feb 1976 in Tylor Co.Lic. (Marr: at Breeden).

554. viii. STEVEN RAY HODGE was born on 16 Feb 1958 in Breeden,WV. He died on 17 Mar 2011 in Breeden, WV.

370. **LEO**[8] **MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Jun 1929 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) **VIOLET LEE WRISTEN** on 26 Dec 1953. He married (2) **PATRICIA C. YAW** on 24 Apr 1959.

Leo Marcum and Patricia C. Yaw had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY LEO[9] MARCUM was born on 30 Dec 1959. He died on 13 Oct 1983.

555. ii. STEPHENIE WYNN MARCUM was born in Jan 1961. She married Darilynn Lee Russell on 15 Jan 1977 in Ohio.

556. iii. VICTORIA SUZANNE MARCUM was born in Mar 1962. She married Thomas Craig

Howard in 1979.

371. **CARL[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Apr 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 22 Feb 2006 in OH. He married (1) **EMAJEAN MARCUM** on 05 May 1958. She was born on 08 May 1935 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 08 Mar 2002 in Huntington, WV. He never married **BERNICE FERRELL**. She was born on 30 Dec 1939. She died in 1983. He never married **MARIE VANCE**.

Carl Marcum and Emajean Marcum had the following children:

557. i. SHERRY LYNN[9] MARCUM was born on 14 Aug 1958. She married MARVIN VANCE.

558. ii. CARL MARCUM JR. was born on 01 Sep 1959 in Logan Co. WV. He married Carol Sue Messer, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 28 Sep 1980. She was born about 1963.

559. iii. PHYLLIS DIANE MARCUM was born on 20 Oct 1960.

iv. JEFFREY SCOTT MARCUM was born on 14 Nov 1961.

560. v. DONNA DENNETTE MARCUM was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 30 Dec 1962 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV.

561. vi. GARY ALLEN MARCUM was born on 01 Sep 1964 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

vii. BRIAN KEITH MARCUM was born on 01 Mar 1967.

viii. DARRELL MARCUM was born in Oct 1968.

ix. MICHAEL MARCUM.

x. MELISSA MARCUM was born on 04 Dec 1972.

Carl Marcum and Bernice Ferrell had the following child:

xi. JOHNNIE MACK "SPARKS" MARCUM was born on 18 May 1949. He died on 22 Jul 2003.

Carl Marcum and Marie Vance had the following child:

xii. MARIE MARCUM.

372. **LOUISE[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jan 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Robert Edward (John L.) Evans on 02 Jul 1957. He was born about 1930.

Robert Edward (John L.) Evans and Louise Marcum had the following children:

i. ANITA DENICE[9] EVANS was born in 1959.

ii. SHARON LEE EVANS was born in 1960.

iii. KEVIN EDWARD EVANS was born in 1962.

iv. BEVERLY EVANS was born in 1971.

v. JESSICA EVANS was born in 1979.

vi. FREDDIE EVANS was born in 1981.

373. **DELORIS[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Aug 1938 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Thurman Meeks, son of Alonzo Meeks and Mary Vance on 12 Dec 1956 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 14 Jan 1938 in WV. He died on 22 Sep 2009 in Wayne WV.

Thurman Meeks and Deloris Marcum had the following children:

562. i. DEBRA LYNN[9] MEEKS was born on 04 Jun 1957. She married Cornelies Lackey Jr. in 1975.

563. ii. PAMELA SUE MEEKS was born on 07 Jan 1960. She married ORVILLE CANTERBURY. She married SCOTT LAWSON. She married JAMES THOMPSON.

iii. MARK ALAN MEEKS was born on 12 May 1963.

iv. GREGORY P. MEEKS was born on 03 Oct 1966. He married Tammy New on 09 Apr 1988.

374. **HARLAN[8] MARCUM** (Wayne[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born after 1910. She was born in 1919.

Harlan Marcum and Estel Browning had the following children:

i. (FEMALE)[9] MARCUM was born on 11 Feb 1936 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. WAYNE ALBERT MARCUM was born on 01 Feb 1940 in Cinderella, WV (Mingo).

375. **RAYMOND[8] MESSER** (Mary Jane[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Sep 1929 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 07 Feb 1995.

Raymond Messer and Minnie - - - - had the following children:

i. ROY PAUL[9] MESSER.

ii. ROBERT "BOB" MESSER.

376. **WILLIAM[8] MESSER** (Mary Jane[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Hiram, Preston, Reuben, Stephen, John, James).

William Messer and Audrey Marcum had the following children:

i. AUDREY MAE[9] MESSER.

ii. MARLENE MESSER.

iii. WILLIAM D. MESSER.

iv. FRANKLIN D. MESSER.

v. CLEVE H. MESSER.

vi. DELILAH MESSER. She married James Meredith Raines on 24 Jul 1977 in Breeden, WV.

377. **JOSEPHINE[8] MARCUM** (Calaway[7], Thomas T.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1901 in WV. She died on 31 Jul 1969 in Beckley, WV.

Charles Spaulding and Josephine Marcum had the following child:

564. i. - - - -[9] SPAULDING.

378. **WALTER[8] MARCUM** (Calaway[7], Thomas T.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1910 in WV.

Walter Marcum and Nellie Stamper had the following children:

i. (FEMALE)[9] MARCUM was born on 17 Jun 1937 in Delbarton, WV.

ii. RONALD DEAN MARCUM was born on 19 Nov 1939 in Delbarton,WV.

381. **KELLEY[8] KIRK** (Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Apr 1889 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) **NORMA LYCANS** on 26 Jan 1910 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1895 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) **MARY ELLEN CRUM** on 26 Sep 1914 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1893 in Wayne Co.WV.

Kelley Kirk and Norma Lycans had the following child:

565. i. BURNIE (KIRK)[9] MAYNARD was born on 30 Jan 1911. He died on 03 Mar 1950. He married Ethel Maynard before 1934. She was born about 1913.

Kelley Kirk and Mary Ellen Crum had the following children:

ii. GEORGE KELLEY KIRK was born on 04 Dec 1916 in Wayne Co.WV.

iii. SAMUEL J. KIRK was born on 14 Feb 1918 in Wayne Co.WV.

566. iv. GLENN LAFAYETTE KIRK was born on 26 Jan 1922 in Wayne Co.WV.

567. v. JAMES HOWARD KIRK was born on 30 Jul 1923 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Faye Williamson before 1950.

vi. ARMILDA MAY KIRK was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Malcum Fuller on 08 May 1945 in Wayne Co.WV. He was born on 29 Mar 1921 in Russellville,AL.

vii. SANDRA ELLEN KIRK was born on 09 Jul 1938 in Wayne Co.WV.

382. **NOAH[8] KIRK SR.** (Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Aug 1891. He died on 10 Jan 1977. He married Della Lilly Moore, daughter of John Marion Moore and Liddie Williamson on 17 May 1920 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 17 Feb 1894 in Wayne Co.WV.

Noah Kirk Sr. and Della Lilly Moore had the following children:

568. i. SIDNEY JANE[9] KIRK was born on 09 Dec 1920. She married George J. Hooper about 1942. He was born on 24 Jan 1925.

569. ii. REUBEN GIDEON KIRK was born on 23 Jan 1922 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) SHIRLEY HANEY before 1940. She was born on 04 Jul 1922. He married (2) MARIE MERCOLINA before 1963.

iii. ARNOLD KIRK was born on 14 May 1923 in Wayne Co.WV.

570. iv. GEMMA FRANCES "FRANKIE" KIRK was born on 24 Jan 1927 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Chester Maynard Sr. on 12 Sep 1942. He was born on 17 Aug 1921.

571. v. IRIS KIRK was born on 08 Jul 1928. She married Oscar Nelson, son of Millard Nelson and Malinda Williamson before 1948. He was born on 10 Apr 1919.

572. vi. JOYCE ALENE KIRK was born on 11 Jun 1931. She married Harris Nelson, son of Millard Nelson and Malinda Williamson on 28 Jun 1947. He was born on 12 Jul 1917.

573. vii. NOAH KIRK JR. was born on 24 Nov 1934. He married Martha Jane Meade, daughter of Elva Meade and Virgie Williamson before 1960. She was born on 01 Dec 1942.

383. **JAMES H.**[8] **KIRK** (Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jun 1894 in Wayne Co.. He died about 1972. He married Florence Hensley on 23 Dec 1916 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1897 in Wayne Co.WV.

James H. Kirk and Florence Hensley had the following children:

574. i. OLLIE[9] KIRK. She married Obie Maynard about 1944. He was born about 1922.

ii. CLETIS KIRK.

575. iii. GLADYS KIRK.

576. iv. GARNET KIRK. He was born about 1922.

577. v. LUCILLE KIRK.

578. vi. HATTIE KIRK.

579. vii. GLENNA KIRK.

viii. FREDA ROSE KIRK.

ix. PATRICIA KIRK.

x. ELMER KIRK. She was born on 25 Sep 1931 in Martin Co. KY. She died on 17 Apr 2001 in Inez, Ky.

xi. VIOLET KIRK.

580. xii. WAYNE KIRK was born on 30 Oct 1917 in Wayne Co.WV.

581. xiii. SARAH JANE KIRK was born on 28 Sep 1919.

384. **LAFAYETTE "LATT"[8] KIRK** (Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 May 1896 in Wayne Co.WV. He died about 1945 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) **BROOKIE M. MARCUM** on 28 Jun 1919 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born on 15 Apr 1902 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 12 Jan 1934 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) **MARY PARSLEY**, daughter of Melvin Parsley and Laura Marcum on 16 Jun 1943 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1908 in Wayne Co.WV.

Lafayette "Latt" Kirk and Brookie M. Marcum had the following children:

i. CLARENCE[9] KIRK.

ii. JESSEE EDITH KIRK.

iii. ANTHALLE KIRK.

582. iv. ESTA MARIE KIRK was born on 08 Jun 1920. She married William Everett Adkins on 12 Sep 1936. He was born on 17 Jun 1916.

v. SHERMAN KIRK was born on 26 Mar 1931 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 29 Mar 1931 in Wayne Co.WV.

385. **NETTIE[8] KIRK** (Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Wayne Co.WV. She died on 08 Mar 1971. She married Wiley Thomas Gillispie on 15 Apr 1900. He was born about 1901.

Wiley Thomas Gillispie and Nettie Kirk had the following children:

583. i. BEATRICE[9] GILLISPIE.

ii. FRANCES GILLISPIE.

iii. MAXINE GILLISPIE.

584. iv. EARL GILLISPIE was born on 02 Sep 1924. She was born on 30 Apr 1928.

585. v. ELBERT GILLISPIE was born about 1927. He died on 01 Oct 1983 in Logan Co.WV.

386. **JESSEE C.[8] KIRK** (Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Feb 1903. He married (1) **MARTHA CLARK** on 04 Jul 1923 in Wayne Co.WV. She was born about 1905 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (2) **GENEVIE ADKINS** before 1934.

Jessee C. Kirk and Martha Clark had the following children:

i. ANNA MARIE[9] KIRK was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Wayne Co.WV.

ii. DORA JEAN KIRK was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Wayne Co.WV.

Jessee C. Kirk and Genevie Adkins had the following children:

iii. CONNIE JUNE KIRK was born on 12 Nov 1934 in Wayne Co.WV.

iv. B.K. KIRK was born about 1935.

v. SHIRLEY MAE KIRK was born after 1935.

vi. MARY JANE KIRK was born after 1935.

vii. GLORIA KIRK was born after 1935.

387. **FRANCES "FRANKIE"[8] KIRK** (Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Nov 1906. She died in Mar 1980 in W.V.. She married Elbert Parsley, son of --- Parsley and Mary Messer before 1928. He was born on 19 Jul 1898 in WV. He died in Aug 1971.

Elbert Parsley and Frances "Frankie" Kirk had the following children:

i. ERMIL[9] PARSLEY was born on 17 Jul 1928.

ii. IVA PARSLEY was born on 28 Oct 1936.

388. **FRANK HURSEY[8] VANCE** (Elias[7], Malenda Jane[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Jul 1891 in Lincoln Co. WV. He died on 21 Apr 1957 in Whitman, WV. He married Mary Lois Lowe, daughter of Thomas L."Whitton" Lowe and Malissa Ellen Blair on 21 Sep 1922 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 13 Dec 1896 in Peck's Mill, WV. She died on 31 Jan 1994 in Logan Co. WV.

Frank Hursey Vance and Mary Lois Lowe had the following child:

i. HELEN RUTH[9] VANCE.

389. **ALMA HOLLAND[8] ENDICOTT** (Elizabeth[7] Williamson, Moses "Preacher Mose"[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Feb 1918 in Wilsondale, WV. She married Emrick Mitchell, son of Clement Goodwin Mitchell and Dorothy Perry on 22 Oct 1938 in Canada, Ky. He was born on 04 Feb 1907 in Elk Cr. (Logan Co. WV). He died on 24 Aug 1986 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Emrick Mitchell and Alma Holland Endicott had the following child:

586. i. LARRY DEAN[9] MITCHELL was born on 06 Sep 1940 in Mt.Gay, (Logan Co. WV). He married Norma Lee Standifur on 24 Dec 1959 in Logan Co. WV.

390. **SANFORD[8] BREWER** (Anthony Wayne[7], Eda[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1891 in WV.

Sanford Brewer and Willa Ann (Farra)? Hall had the following children:

i. HOWARD[9] BREWER.

ii. BROOKIE BREWER was born on 06 Jan 1913 in Selwyn, WV. She died on 07 Jun 2003 in Williamson, WV.

587. iii. ORAMAE BREWER was born on 30 Dec 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 28 Dec 2007 in Jacksonville Beach, FL.

Sanford Brewer and Rosa - - - - had the following child:

iv. SAMUEL BREWER was born on 13 Sep 1919 in Kermit, WV.

391. **WILLIAM E.[8] BREWER** (Anthony Wayne[7], Eda[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Feb 1895 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Alice Evans on 22 Apr 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1894 in Mingo Co. WV.

William E. Brewer and Alice Evans had the following child:

i. CLIFFORD[9] BREWER was born on 14 Jul 1918 in Blockton, WV (Mingo Co.).

392. **ROY H.**[8] **BREWER** (Anthony Wayne[7], Eda[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1904 in WV.

Roy H. Brewer and Manerva May?? had the following child:

i. GRACE[9] BREWER was born in Jun 1935 in Kermit, WV. She married Basil Fitzpatrick on 23 Aug 1952 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 04 Mar 1931 in Kermit, WV.

396. **WAYNE CURTIS**[8] **FERGUSON** (Lydia Jane "Liddie"[7] Kirk, Aaron Ellis[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Apr 1900 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 01 Feb 1979. She was born about 1903. He married (2) **ETHEL BROWNING**, daughter of Frank Browning and Rosa Marcum about 1932. She was born on 13 Nov 1909. She died on 28 Dec 1943. He married **MARY WEBB**.

Wayne Curtis Ferguson and Hessie Damron had the following children:

i. SAM[9] FERGUSON was born about 1918 in Wayne Co.WV.

ii. HAYES FERGUSON.

iii. FRANK FERGUSON.

iv. ROSE FERGUSON.

v. WAYNE FERGUSON.

vi. CELIA ANN FERGUSON.

vii. RUTH MAE FERGUSON.

Wayne Curtis Ferguson and Ethel Browning had the following children:

viii. BRADYS FERGUSON was born on 20 Dec 1929.

592. ix. CLARENCE EDWARD FERGUSON was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Wilsondale, WV. He married Matilda Jane Damron, daughter of Birdie Damron and Bertha Vance on 22 Oct 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 30 Aug 1935 in Breeden, WV.

x. AVONELLE FERGUSON was born on 16 May 1938.

xi. WAYNE C. FERGUSON was born on 14 Jun 1940.

xii. JAMES ALVES FERGUSON was born on 17 Dec 1942.

Wayne Curtis Ferguson and Mary Webb had the following children:

xiii. RUBY G. FERGUSON was born on 24 Apr 1945. She died on 27 Jun 1950.

xiv. WILLIAM IRA FERGUSON.

xv. PAUL DAVID FERGUSON.

xvi. MARTHA BELL FERGUSON.

xvii. LORA ELOUISE FERGUSON.

397. **MARY[8] FERGUSON** (Lydia Jane "Liddie"[7] Kirk, Aaron Ellis[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Samuel F.).

George Hager and Mary Ferguson had the following child:

i. FARABELL[9] HAGER was born on 02 Sep 1915. She died on 11 Oct 1915.

398. **WALTER[8] KIRK** (Dock Kelly[7], Aaron Ellis[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died about 1966. He married (1) **ALMA ALEXANDER** on 21 Mar 1939 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1918 in Ky. He married **ETHEL BROWNING**. She was born on 13 Nov 1909. She died on 28 Dec 1943. He married (3) **BEULAH STAFFORD**, daughter of Fred Stafford and Martha - - - - on 27 Sep 1944 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 01 Jan 1919.

Walter Kirk and Ethel Browning had the following child:

i. IREDA KIRK was born on 26 Mar 1928 in WV. She married Harrison James Marcum, son of James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent on 04 Nov 1946 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 18 Mar 1925 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 29 Sep 1987 in Wayne Co.WV.

399. **LONA MAE[8] KIRK** (Dock Kelly[7], Aaron Ellis[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1912 in Breeden, WV. She married William Riley Johnson, son of Dock Johnson and Susan Kenser on 18 Dec 1929 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 14 Jan 1978 in Dunlow, WV.

William Riley Johnson and Lona Mae Kirk had the following children:

i. OLLIE RAY[9] JOHNSON was born on 09 Mar 1931 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 29 Aug 1992 in Inglis, Fl.

ii. ALEX FRANKLIN JOHNSON was born on 22 Mar 1932 in Breeden, WV. He died on 22 Jun 1997 in Ashland, Ky.

iii. BILLY JOHNSON was born on 15 Feb 1933. He died on 27 Dec 1936.

iv. JOHN PAUL JOHNSON was born on 23 Mar 1936 in Mingo, Co. WV. He died on 07 Jan 2000 in Bristol, TN.

593. v. ALFRED JOHNSON was born on 01 Feb 1937 in Breeden, WV. He died on 07 Sep 2004 in West Point, VA.

400. **LORA[8] EVANS** (Richard[7], Martha Jane[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Jul 1910. She died on 10 Aug 1994. He was born on 20 May 1902. He died on 20 Mar 1968.

Goodlow Fleming and Lora Evans had the following child:

i. RAY[9] FLEMING was born on 23 Oct 1934. He died on 28 Aug 2002.

401. **WILSON DAMRON[8] KIRK** (William E.[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Mar 1889 in Breeden WV. He died on 20 May 1987 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Polly Marcum, daughter of Joseph Marcum Jr. and Minerva Marcum about 1912. She was born on 07 Oct 1886. She died in Dec 1981.

Wilson Damron Kirk and Polly Marcum had the following children:

i. GRACE[8] KIRK was born about 1913.

ii. WILLIAM HOWARD KIRK was born on 01 Sep 1916 in Wayne Co.Ky. He died on 07 Jul 2006.

iii. MABLE KIRK was born about 1918.

402. **MARY ETTA[8] KIRK** (William E.[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Nov 1899 in Breeden WV. She died on 17 Jun 1975 in Bardstown,KY. She married Frank McNeal on 20 Oct 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 25 Jan 1901. He died on 09 May 1982.

Frank McNeal and Mary Etta Kirk had the following children:

i. WILLIAM FRANK[9] MCNEAL was born on 05 Aug 1924. He married Myrtle Carter in 1946.

ii. WILMA RUTH MCNEAL was born on 22 Mar 1926. She died in Oct 1978. She married Thomas Elkins in 1948.

iii. NELLIE MARIE MCNEAL was born on 08 Apr 1928. She married (1) SAMUEL D. GEDDES on 05 Sep 1946 in Ky. She married (2) FRANK L. MAULER JR. on 24 Feb 1968 in Col. OH.

iv. CHARLES DONALD MCNEAL was born on 22 Feb 1932. He married Shirley Ann Crum on 24 Dec 1955 in Wayne Co. WV.

v. MARTHA JANE MCNEAL was born on 18 Oct 1935. She married Smith Wells Isham on 14 Feb 1954 in Florida.

vi. DONA LOU MCNEAL was born on 05 Dec 1939. She married Richard Allen Rice on 22 Dec 1958 in Florida.

403. **JOHN HENRY[8] KIRK** (William E.[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Apr 1902 in Breeden WV. He died on 01 Jul 1991 in Col.OH.. He married **SARAH JANE VANCE**. She was born on 19 Sep 1902. She died on 23 Mar 1985.

John Henry Kirk and Sarah Jane Vance had the following child:

i. WILLIAM EVERETTE[9] KIRK was born on 15 Oct 1937 in Breeden WV.

404. **MARTHA E.[8] KIRK** (Aaron Ellis[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1914. She died about 1982.

Wendell Collins and Martha E. Kirk had the following children:

i. WILLIAM[9] COLLINS.

ii. SARAH SUE COLLINS.

iii. RICHARD COLLINS.

iv. LAWRENCE COLLINS.

v. ROBERT COLLINS.

405. **WILLIAM[8] KIRK** (Aaron Ellis[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum,

William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1917.

William Kirk and Delphia Grubb had the following children:

i. RICHARD ALLEN[9] KIRK.

ii. BILLIE SUE KIRK.

406. **BALLARD JENNINGS[8] KIRK** (Aaron Ellis[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Mar 1920 in Breeden, WV. He died on 04 Sep 1987 in Welch, WV. He married Mary (Maricopa) Baisden, daughter of Carlos Harthard Baisden and Flora Mae Dingess in Feb 1942. She was born on 15 Oct 1918 in (Trace)Dingess, WV. She died on 10 Jul 2009 in Welch WV.

Ballard Jennings Kirk and Mary (Maricopa) Baisden had the following children:

594. i. BERTA LOIS[9] KIRK was born on 26 Sep 1942 in Dingess,WV. She married Harold Gene Addair on 18 Jul 1975 in Grundy,Va. He was born on 17 May 1947 in Yukon,WV.

ii. PATRICIA SUE KIRK was born on 10 Apr 1947 in Dingess,WV. She married Victor E. Wayne on 30 Nov 1968 in Arlington,Va. He was born on 13 Jun 1944 in Chicago,IL.

595. iii. BALLARD JENNINGS KIRK JR. was born on 16 Oct 1951 in English,WV. He married Sherry Shrader in Oct. She was born on 11 Dec.

407. **AARON ELLIS[8] KIRK JR.** (Aaron Ellis[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1922.

Aaron Ellis Kirk Jr. and Catherine ---- had the following child:

i. RANDEL[9] KIRK was born about 1951.

408. **WILLIAM COMPTON[8] KIRK** (John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Sep 1902 in Breeden, WV. He died on 05 May 1980 in Kanawha Co. WV. He married Lusta Vance, daughter of Tom Vance and Frances Herald on 07 Jan 1921. She was born on 01 Apr 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 06 Jan 1981 in Kanawha Co. WV.

William Compton Kirk and Lusta Vance had the following children:

i. FANNIE BELL[9] KIRK was born on 14 Oct 1921 in Breeden, WV. She died on 19 Feb 1931 in Breeden, WV.

ii. FRANCES EVELYN KIRK was born on 25 Aug 1923 in Breeden, WV. She died on 04 Aug 1925 in Breeden, WV.

596. iii. MYRTLE SUE KIRK was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Breeden, WV. She died on 13 May 2010 in Glasgow, WV. She married John Calvin Cook on 15 Feb 1946 in Belle,Kanawha Co.WV. He was born on 17 Oct 1924. He died on 23 Oct 1987.

iv. ELCANA KIRK was born on 26 Sep 1926 in Breeden, WV. She died on 28 Dec 2002.

v. EMERY KIRK was born on 03 Jun 1928 in Breeden, WV.

vi. ELBERT KIRK was born on 14 Feb 1930 in WV. He died on 17 May 1989 in WV.

409. **MARY ELIZABETH[8] KIRK** (John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3]

Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Mar 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 03 Jul 1979 in Huntington WV. She married Richard Moses Ferrell, son of Isaac Ferrell and Mary Ann Justice on 06 Jul 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 18 Jan 1905. He died on 14 Oct 1987.

Richard Moses Ferrell and Mary Elizabeth Kirk had the following children:

i. FRED[9] FERRELL was born on 05 Apr 1924. He died on 25 Oct 2004 in Texas 9:10 pm.

597. ii. JAMES HENRY FERRELL was born on 20 Jul 1926.

598. iii. BETTY JANE FERRELL was born on 14 Apr 1934. She died on 15 Feb 1951. He was born on 29 Jan 1918. He died on 28 Feb 1959.

599. iv. WILLIAM EARL FERRELL was born on 30 Jun 1936. She was born on 14 Feb 1938.

v. EVELYN FERRELL was born on 05 Aug 1938.

600. vi. BERNICE FERRELL was born on 30 Dec 1939. She died in 1983. She never married CARL MARCUM. He was born on 30 Apr 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 22 Feb 2006 in OH. She married (2) JOHNNY FULLER, son of Abijah Fuller and Stella Messer on 28 Sep 1969 in Wayne Co. WV.

vii. CHARLES WENDALL FERRELL was born on 01 Nov 1940. He died on 31 Jul 1997. He married Clara Ann Hager, daughter of Riley Floyd Hager and Belle Perry on 25 Nov 1967 in Breeden, WV.

viii. JOHN FLOYD FERRELL was born on 05 Jul 1942.

ix. IOTA FERRELL was born on 30 Nov 1945.

x. RICHARD DAVID FERRELL was born on 15 Dec 1947.

410. **ALBERT EARL[8] KIRK** (John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 27 Jun 1998 in Logan Co. WV. He married (1) **ALICE VANCE**, daughter of Jacob M. Vance and Ellen Vance on 29 May 1926 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 01 Jun 1910. She died on 04 Jun 1947 in Breeden WV (Mingo Co.). He married (2) **HAZEL LOWE**, daughter of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols on 21 Aug 1948 in Breeden WV (Mingo Co.). She was born on 17 Jun 1917. She died on 05 Feb 2001 in Mingo Co. WV.

Albert Earl Kirk and Alice Vance had the following children:

527. i. EDGAR L.[9] KIRK was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 28 Feb 2011 in Barberton,OH. He married JEAN HUSK. She died in 2008. He married HAZEL HELEN -------.

ii. THOMAS KIRK was born on 13 Feb 1935 in Breeden WV. He died on Young.

528. iii. ROBERTA KIRK was born on 08 Jun 1937. She married Earl Chafins, son of Joe Chafins and Edith Baisden on 09 Jul 1955 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 24 Jan 1937.

Albert Earl Kirk and Hazel Lowe had the following children:

iv. CARRIE MAE KIRK was born on 26 Aug 1949. She died on 15 Jun 1950.

v. NAOMI RUTH KIRK was born on 15 May 1953.

603. vi. EDNA MARIE KIRK was born on 31 Mar 1956. She married DARIUS (BUTCH) STEWART. He was born about 1955.

vii. BESSIE EVELYN KIRK was born on 23 Oct 1957. She married Kenneth Curley on 04 Jun 2005 in Mingo Co. WV.

viii. LINDA JEAN KIRK.

ix. CHESTER CECIL KIRK was born on 21 Jun 1960.

411. **CYNTHIA ANN[8] KIRK** (John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Jul 1909 in WV. She died on 22 Jul 1996 in OH. She married (1) **CHARLIE JOHNSON**, son of Dock Johnson and Susan Kenser on 09 Jan 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 14 Sep 1903 in WV. He died on 13 Jul 1936 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) **HARVE VANCE**, son of Greenville Vance and Pheobe B. Vance on 13 Sep 1939. He was born on 26 May 1907 in WV. He died on 09 Jul 1979 in OH.

Charlie Johnson and Cynthia Ann Kirk had the following children:

i. WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] JOHNSON was born on 09 Nov 1927. He died on 25 Nov 1984 in OH. He married GLADYS UNGER.

604. ii. CARRIE LOUISE JOHNSON was born on 01 Jan 1930 in WV. She died on 18 Oct 1999 in IN. He was born in Oct 1918 in Hillsboro,OH. He died in Oct 1958 in Vincennes,IN. She married DAVE WILSON.

iii. RUBY JOHNSON. She died on Infant.

iv. ZELMA RUTH JOHNSON was born on 02 Jun 1934. She married Robert E. Lynch on 11 Jul 1953.

v. CHARLENE JOHNSON was born on 28 Mar 1937. She married Donald Todd on 20 Aug 1955.

Harve Vance and Cynthia Ann Kirk had the following child:

605. i. LORETTA[9] VANCE was born on 28 Oct 1940. She married (1) ROBERT HARDIN on 28 Aug 1964. He was born on 13 Jun 1923. He died in May 1986 in OH. She never married UNKNOWN.

412. **NETTIE COSBIE[8] KIRK** (John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Jun 1912 in WV. She died on 28 Jun 1977 in WV. She married Hardin Messer, son of James M. Messer and Margaret Jane Vance on 12 Dec 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 14 Feb 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 22 Jan 1994 in Logan Co. WV.

Hardin Messer and Nettie Cosbie Kirk had the following children:

606. i. PAULINE[9] MESSER was born on 14 May 1930 in Lowney (Mingo Co.WV). She died on 07 Jul 2007 in Huntington, WV. He was born on 23 Feb 1925. He died on 11 May 2001.

ii. ANNA VIRGINIA MESSER was born on 19 Mar 1932 in Lowney (Mingo Co.WV). She married ALFRED CONWAY. He died in 2003.

607. iii. PAUL MESSER was born on 12 Mar 1934. He married (1) KIMBERLY BRYANT on 30 Apr 2002. She was born on 12 Feb 1958. She was born on 22 Jul 1934.

608. iv. MARY EVELYN MESSER was born on 04 May 1938. She married Haskel Marcum on 18 Aug 1956 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1936.

v. EARNEST MESSER was born on 23 Aug 1940. He married NAOMI ----.

vi. RICHARD MESSER was born on 10 Jul 1944. He married FRANCES ALBRIGHT.

vii. CHARLES EDWARD MESSER was born on 23 Aug 1948. He married JUDY KROGER.

609. viii. CLARA CLEMENTINE MESSER was born on 11 May 1952. She married (1) WILLIAM WESLEY VANNATTER on 24 May 1974. He was born on 07 Jun 1951.

413. **LONA BLANCHE[8] KIRK** (John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Jun 1914 in WV. She died on 16 Dec 1985 in Va. She married **HAROLD PHILLIPS**. He was born on 01 Mar 1913. He died in Nov 1967 in Va.

Harold Phillips and Lona Blanche Kirk had the following children:

i. HAROLD[9] PHILLIPS JR..

ii. CHARLES ALBERT PHILLIPS was born on 24 Feb 1938. He died in Jan 2004.

iii. PAUL EDWARD PHILLIPS was born in Dec 1940.

iv. KIRK PHILLIPS.

v. EVELYN MORDELL PHILLIPS.

414. **SHIRLEY MACEL[8] KIRK** (John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Breeden WV. She died on 27 Apr 1993 in Breeden WV 7.25 A.M.. She married Everett Marcum, son of James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent on 07 Oct 1939 in Canada Ky. (Pike Co.). He was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Williamson WV. He died on 24 Mar 1989 in Logan WV.

Everett Marcum and Shirley Macel Kirk had the following children:

544. i. EDITH[9] MARCUM was born on 10 May 1940 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Dec 2011 in Huntiangton, WV (St.Mary's Hosp.). She married DANIEL CLARK ADY JR.. He was born on 17 Feb 1942.

545. ii. EVERETT MARCUM JR. was born on 08 Jun 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Alma Gail Baisden, daughter of Lee "Buster" Baisden and Ettie Chafin on 15 Jan 1967 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Sep 1949.

546. iii. LOWELL THOMAS MARCUM was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Mingo Co. WV. He married GERALDINE CHAFINS. She was born on 19 Nov 1946.

547. iv. CLARENCE ELBERT MARCUM was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Arizona Kirk, daughter of Dewey General Kirk and Frances Spurlock on 15 Jun 1968 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1942. She died in 2000 in Breeden,WV.

548. v. PATRICIA ANN MARCUM was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Reed Coverdale, son of William Coverdale and Colleen Hoover on 27 Nov 1971 in Col.OH. He was born on 20 May 1952 in OH.

549. vi. SANDRA KAY MARCUM was born on 15 Sep 1952 in Logan Co. WV. She married Dwight David Deskins, son of Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen on 20 May 1975 in Va. He was born on 06 Dec 1955.

vii. TIMOTHY IVAN MARCUM was born on 27 Nov 1956 in Holden WV (Logan County). He married Hazel "Bunnie" Workman, daughter of Charles Workman and Norma Dean Henderson on 08 Mar 2002 in Mingo Co.Court House (Williamson WV). She was born on 23 Jul 1957 in Williamson WV (Mingo County).

550. viii. LIONEL MARCUM was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV. He married (1) LISA MUNCY, daughter of Fred Muncy and Nancy - - - - on 27 May 1990 in Huntington WV. She was born on 01 Nov 1962. She was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV.

551. ix. JEROME MARCUM was born on 30 Aug 1962 in Logan Co.WV. He married Shelly Tosh, daughter of Jay Tosh Sr. and Joan Jensen on 31 Mar 1985 in Mingo Co.WV 2:pm. She was born on 15 Aug 1964 in Florida.

415. **EMERY JENNINGS[8] BURCHETT** (Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Jul 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 02 Jan 1974 in OH. He married Virgie Elizabeth Meade on 29 Dec 1915 in Wayne County, WV by Willie Phelps. She was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 09 Dec 1970 in OH.

Emery Jennings Burchett and Virgie Elizabeth Meade had the following children:

i. RAY JENNINGS[9] BURCHETT was born on 24 Jun 1930 in Scioto Co. OH. He married Mable Marie Wilkes in Feb 1968. She was born on 24 May 1935.

618. ii. HAROLD RICHARD BURCHETT was born on 12 Jun 1932 in Scioto Co. OH. He married Barbara Loraine Underwood on 16 Jun 1951. She was born on 25 Apr 1933.

416. **MYRTIE MAE[8] BURCHETT** (Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Jun 1899 in West Virginia. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Mingo,Co.WV. She married **WADE MARCUM JR.**. He was born on 25 Oct 1893 in WV. He died on 07 Jan 1935 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 10 Jan 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 28 Nov 1998 in WV.

Wade Marcum Jr. and Myrtie Mae Burchett had the following children:

352. i. CLEO ELLA[8] MARCUM was born on 01 Aug 1917 in Kirk WV. She died on 30 Mar 2005 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Damron on 08 Dec 1932. He was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 02 Mar 1986.

ii. ARNETTE EDWARD MARCUM was born on 07 Dec 1919. He died on 15 Oct 1924.

417. **JOSEPH RICHARD[8] BURCHETT** (Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jul 1902 in WV. He died on 04 Jun 1986 in Putnam Co. WV. He married (1) **MAZELLA PAULINE FULLER**, daughter of Abijah Fuller and Stella Messer on 20 Mar 1937 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 29 Oct 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 27 Mar 1955 in Raleigh Co. WV. He married (2) **CYNTHIA CAROLINE SCOTT** on 01 Sep 1961. She was born about 1903. She died about 1991.

Joseph Richard Burchett and Mazella Pauline Fuller had the following children:

620. i. RALPH WALDO[9] BURCHETT was born on 05 May 1938 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Patricia Florence Jones, daughter of Clifford Jones and Elsa Marie Donahue on 02 Nov 1956 in Kanawha Co. WV. She was born on 19 Sep 1939 in Kanawha Co. WV.

621. ii. IRA EDWARD BURCHETT was born on 02 Oct 1939 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Nora Lillian Cyrus on 15 Jun 1962 in Putnam Co. WV. She was born on 04 Jan 1940 in Kanawha Co. WV.

622. iii. LOIS ANN BURCHETT was born on 05 Feb 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. She married John Lawrence Cottrell on 08 Jul 1961 in Putnam Co. WV. He was born on 21 Dec 1939 in Kanawha Co. WV.

623. iv. PAUL HOWARD BURCHETT was born on 24 Sep 1944 in Putnam Co. WV. He married Sandra Carol Reedy on 27 Dec 1965. She was born on 01 Apr 1946 in Va.

v. -- (STILLBORN TWINS) BURCHETT was born on 18 Dec 1945 in Putnam Co. WV.

418. **WILLIAM OLEN[8] BURCHETT** (Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Oct 1905 in West Virginia. He died in Nov 2001. He married (1) **CUBA PAULINE HOWERTON** on 02 Feb 1929. She was born on 15 Jul 1910. She died on 09 Dec 1964. He married (2) **VIOLET BRUCE** on 11 Aug 1967. She was born on 10 May 1925.

William Olen Burchett and Cuba Pauline Howerton had the following children:

i. JAMES NORMAN[9] BURCHETT was born on 25 Feb 1930. He died on 25 Oct 1931.

624. ii. DORIS JUNE BURCHETT was born on 01 Jan 1932 in Scioto Co. OH. She married Donald Ray Bentley Sr. on 07 Oct 1950 in Scioto Co. OH. He was born on 30 Jul 1932.

625. iii. WILLIAM LOWELL BURCHETT was born on 26 Jul 1933. He married Ruth Ann Johnson on 29 Sep 1956. She was born on 20 Sep 1940.

626. iv. WANDA JOAN BURCHETT was born on 14 Sep 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Robert Sherwood Uhl on 23 Nov 1955. He was born on 19 Jun 1930.

627. v. DAVID DEAN BURCHETT was born on 26 Feb 1936. He married (1) FLORINE -- about 1955. She was born about 1938. He married (2) DEBORAH LYNN HEISER before 1985. She was born on 01 Jan 1958.

628. vi. GERALD RICHARD BURCHETT was born on 27 Jul 1938. He married Patricia Ann Guilkey on 23 Nov 1957. She was born on 26 Aug 1941.

629. vii. EMERY JENNINGS BURCHETT was born on 26 Jun 1942 in Ky. He died on 26 Jul 1968. He married Elizabeth Mary Smith on 02 Sep 1966 in OH. She was born on 21 Apr 1946.

630. viii. LARRY OLEN BURCHETT was born on 29 Apr 1945. He married Brenda Marcum on 23 Sep 1967 in Scioto Co. OH. She was born on 10 Nov 1947.

631. ix. PHILLIP ALEXANDER BURCHETT was born on 23 Mar 1947. He married Shelia Ann Frye on 12 Jun 1965. She was born on 12 Mar 1946.

632. x. JUDITH DIANE BURCHETT was born on 04 Nov 1948. She married Frank Craig Queen on 17 Jun 1967. He was born on 24 Apr 1946.

633. xi. LINDA SUE BURCHETT was born on 12 Dec 1950. She married (1) JEFFREY SAMUEL LINGROSSO SR. on 23 Sep 1968. He was born on 03 Jul 1950 in OH. She married (2) WILLIAM ARTHUR HOFFER on 21 Jan 1984. He was born on 04 Sep 1945.

419. **LAWRENCE[8] PHELPS** (Alta[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Oct 1914 in WV. He died on 19 Jan 1999 in WV. He married Effie Maynard, daughter of Asa (Fox) Maynard and Rachel Williamson on 20 Dec 1937. She was born on 06 Aug 1914 in WV. She died on 23 Feb 2011 in OH.

Lawrence Phelps and Effie Maynard had the following children:

i. ALTA[9] PHELPS was born on 18 Jan 1939.

ii. BONNIE PHELPS was born on 20 Feb 1940.

634. iii. BARBARA FAYE PHELPS was born on 11 Nov 1941. She married Kenneth Dent, son of Pinkney Omer Dent and Bertha Dillon on 29 Sep 1960. He was born about 1940.

iv. WILLIAM ACE PHELPS was born on 15 Sep 1943.

420. **ELLA ELIZABETH[8] BURCHETT** (Lona Mae[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1902 in West Virginia. She died on 18 Feb 1958 in Akron, Ohio. She married Thomas Lee Dent, son of William Lee Dent and Mary Jane Williamson on 13 Sep 1917 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 11 Jan 1899. He died on 04 Sep 1972 in Akron, OH.

Thomas Lee Dent and Ella Elizabeth Burchett had the following children:

i. JOSAPHINE MARIE[9] DENT was born on 21 Apr 1919. She married (1) FRANCIS J. SCHULTZ, son of Charles Schultz and Bridgett Hughes on 27 May 1952 in Summit County, OH. He was born on 08 Apr 1914. She married (2) DUSTIN B. JOHNS about 1942. She married (3) FRANK PEDEN about 1953. He died about 1970.

ii. MILDRED LEE DENT was born on 30 Aug 1920 in Akron, Ohio. She married Peter Steciow on 18 Jan 1944 in Akron, Ohio. He was born about 1920.

iii. WILLIAM RICHARD DENT was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Akron, Ohio. He married LaVerne Mae Olsen on 23 Nov 1945 in LaCrosse, Wisconsin. She was born about 1925.

iv. JUANITA ARLENE DENT was born on 03 Jul 1926 in Akron, Ohio. She married Bobi Gilland on 22 Jan 1949 in Akron, Ohio. He was born about 1925.

635. v. THOMAS LEE DENT JR. was born on 10 Jul 1938. He died on 09 Sep 1992 in Akron, Ohio. He married (1) JUDITH ANNE MILLER, daughter of William J. Miller and Pauline Grace Jones on 21 Jun 1958 in Summit County, OH. She was born on 19 Jun 1941. He married DRUSILLA XXX.

421. **JAMES LEWIS[8] DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Dec 1892. He died in Mar 1984. He married **BESSIE ADKINS**. She was born in May 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. He married **HELEN THOMPSON**. She was born about 1900. He married **SALLY CHAFINS**. She was born

about 1905.

James Lewis Dent and Bessie Adkins had the following child:

636. i. RUBY[9] DENT was born on 23 Dec 1914 in West Virginia. She died in Nov 1985. She married Roscoe Adkins on 11 Mar 1933. He was born on 23 Jul 1911. He died on 07 Jul 1986.

422. **LOU VINIA[8] DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Feb 1897 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 08 Jun 1970 in Breeden, WV. She married James Harrison Marcum, son of John M. Marcum and Margaret Damron on 23 Jul 1910 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Wayne County, WV. He died on 31 Mar 1956 in Logan Co.WV.

James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent had the following children:

366. i. LONA[8] MARCUM was born on 07 Aug 1914 in Chattaroy (Mingo Co.) WV. She died on 28 Dec 2003 in Col. Ohio. She married Garland Williamson, son of Moses Williamson and Delilah Maynard in 1935. He was born on 12 May 1911. He died on 14 Jul 1989 in Williamson,WV.

367. ii. CHESTER MARCUM was born on 20 Jul 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Jul 1987 in West Virginia. He married Bessie Lowe, daughter of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols about 1938. She was born on 22 Jan 1920.

iii. CLARENCE MARCUM was born on 28 Aug 1918 in Wayne County WV. He died on 13 Nov 1944 in Lorraine, France.

368. iv. EVERETT MARCUM was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Williamson WV. He died on 24 Mar 1989 in Logan WV. He married (1) SHIRLEY MACEL KIRK, daughter of John Henry Kirk and Evaline Messer on 07 Oct 1939 in Canada Ky. (Pike Co.). She was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Breeden WV. She died on 27 Apr 1993 in Breeden WV 7.25 A.M..

369. v. PEGGY MARCUM was born on 24 Mar 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 23 May 2000 in Col. Ohio. She married David Hodge, son of Jacob Hodge and Sally Messer on 06 Jul 1946 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 19 Jan 1915. He died on 20 Feb 1990.

vi. HARRISON JAMES MARCUM was born on 18 Mar 1925 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 29 Sep 1987 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Ireda Kirk, daughter of Walter Kirk and Ethel Browning on 04 Nov 1946 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 26 Mar 1928 in WV.

vii. MILDRED MARCUM was born on 22 Dec 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 26 Aug 1928 in Mingo Co. WV.

370. viii. LEO MARCUM was born on 29 Jun 1929 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) VIOLET LEE WRISTEN on 26 Dec 1953. He married (2) PATRICIA C. YAW on 24 Apr 1959.

371. ix. CARL MARCUM was born on 30 Apr 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 22 Feb 2006 in OH. He married (1) EMAJEAN MARCUM on 05 May 1958. She was born on 08 May 1935 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 08 Mar 2002 in Huntington, WV. He never married BERNICE FERRELL. She was born on 30 Dec 1939. She died in 1983. He never married MARIE VANCE.

372. x. LOUISE MARCUM was born on 08 Jan 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Robert

Edward (John L.) Evans on 02 Jul 1957. He was born about 1930.

xi. FRANKLIN DELANO MARCUM was born on 07 Feb 1936 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 13 Oct 1937 in Mingo Co. WV.

373. xii. DELORIS MARCUM was born on 26 Aug 1938 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Thurman Meeks, son of Alonzo Meeks and Mary Vance on 12 Dec 1956 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 14 Jan 1938 in WV. He died on 22 Sep 2009 in Wayne WV.

423. **THOMAS LEE**[8] **DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jan 1899. He died on 04 Sep 1972 in Akron, OH. He married Ella Elizabeth Burchett, daughter of John Morgan Burchett and Lona Mae Kirk on 13 Sep 1917 in Breeden, WV. She was born about 1902 in West Virginia. She died on 18 Feb 1958 in Akron, Ohio.

Thomas Lee Dent and Ella Elizabeth Burchett had the following children:

i. JOSAPHINE MARIE[9] DENT was born on 21 Apr 1919. She married (1) FRANCIS J. SCHULTZ, son of Charles Schultz and Bridgett Hughes on 27 May 1952 in Summit County, OH. He was born on 08 Apr 1914. She married (2) DUSTIN B. JOHNS about 1942. She married (3) FRANK PEDEN about 1953. He died about 1970.

ii. MILDRED LEE DENT was born on 30 Aug 1920 in Akron, Ohio. She married Peter Steciow on 18 Jan 1944 in Akron, Ohio. He was born about 1920.

iii. WILLIAM RICHARD DENT was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Akron, Ohio. He married LaVerne Mae Olsen on 23 Nov 1945 in LaCrosse, Wisconsin. She was born about 1925.

iv. JUANITA ARLENE DENT was born on 03 Jul 1926 in Akron, Ohio. She married Bobi Gilland on 22 Jan 1949 in Akron, Ohio. He was born about 1925.

635. v. THOMAS LEE DENT JR. was born on 10 Jul 1938. He died on 09 Sep 1992 in Akron, Ohio. He married (1) JUDITH ANNE MILLER, daughter of William J. Miller and Pauline Grace Jones on 21 Jun 1958 in Summit County, OH. She was born on 19 Jun 1941. He married DRUSILLA XXX.

424. **WILLIAM LAWRENCE**[8] **DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Mar 1901 in West Va. He died on 19 Mar 1996 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) **MAGGIE EMILY STEFFIE** on 16 Sep 1924. She was born on 08 Nov 1903. She died on 01 Jan 1961 in Logan County, West Virginia. He married (2) **MAUDE JONES** on 14 Feb 1961. He married (3) **RUBY JEAN FITCH** on 16 Jan 1968. She was born on 09 Jun 1936.

William Lawrence Dent and Maggie Emily Steffie had the following children:

646. i. OPAL BEATRICE[9] DENT was born on 04 Feb 1926. She married HOMER NICHOLS. She married ALBERT DILLON. She married WILLIAM ADKINS. She married DOCK JOHNSON.

647. ii. MARY RUTH DENT was born on 13 Dec 1928. She married OSCAR AGY. She married SAM WORKMAN.

648. iii. VIRGINIA JUNE DENT was born on 02 Jan 1931. She married ANDREW ELKINS. She married SAUL DEMPSEY.

649. iv. LAURA EVELYN DENT was born on 22 Sep 1935. She died on 01 Aug 1975. She married OMA MASSEY.

650. v. PANSY NAOMI DENT was born on 02 Nov 1939. She died on 09 Nov 1973. She married CLYDE WHITE.

651. vi. JOSEPH DANIEL DENT was born on 11 Feb 1941. He married ELIZABETH (COOKIE) SHELTON. He married GAIL XXX. He married CHRIS CHARMIN. He married DOROTHY BASINGER. He married SUE BARTOE. He married ISABELLE SENATOR.

652. vii. DOROTHY KATHLENE DENT was born on 01 Aug 1944. She married THOMAS LUTHER HODGE. He was born about 1944.

425. **LEO FRANK[8] DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Nov 1905. He died on 29 Dec 1990. He married Alma Francis, daughter of David Francis and Berthana - - - - on 14 Jun 1926. She was born on 06 Oct 1910. She died on 26 Aug 1988 in Breeden, West Virginia.

Leo Frank Dent and Alma Francis had the following children:

653. i. VELMA MARIE[9] DENT was born on 21 Mar 1927. She died about 1997. She married THOMAS WITHROW. She married HUBERT CHAFIN. He was born on 08 Mar 1913. He died in Jun 1981 in CA.

654. ii. CLIFFORD DENT was born on 04 Dec 1930. He married OLLIE MARCUM. She was born about 1935. He married PHYLLIS HONEYCUTT.

655. iii. JAMES MERLE DENT was born on 17 Nov 1932. He married IDEMA SPAULDING. He married JUDITH ANNE MILLER. She was born on 19 Jun 1941. She was born on 14 Jun 1935 in Manhatten, NY. She died on 15 Jun 1999 in WV.

656. iv. VIRGINIA MAE DENT was born on 09 Oct 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (1) MONTIE MESSER, son of Bryant Messer and Rhoda Marcum on 14 Mar 1953. He was born on 09 Oct 1934. She married HOWARD DEVOE.

657. v. JOANN DENT was born on 27 Nov 1936. She married (1) JAMES DODD in 1956. He was born about 1935. She married (2) J. W. WARD on 12 Dec 1967. He was born about 1935.

426. **MYRTLE TENNESSEE[8] DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Feb 1907. She died on 02 Sep 1970 in Ohio. He was born on 27 Nov 1892. He died on 19 Apr 1963. She married **MELVIN MUNCY**. He was born on 22 Feb 1892. He died in 1980. She married (3) **JOHN GREEN KIRK**, son of Aaron Ellis Kirk and Margaret L. Evans on 14 Oct 1920 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born in 1855.

Bryant Messer and Myrtle Tennessee Dent had the following children:

658. i. LEO[9] MESSER was born about 1925. He died on 13 Dec 2005. He married MARTHA HODGE. She was born on 06 Jul 1925. She died on 27 Dec 1995.

659. ii. CARRIE MUNCY was born on 17 Apr 1933 in Breeden, WV. She married JAMES WANSELL MESSER. He was born on 31 Mar 1929. He died on 04 Oct 1983.

427. **CHLOE[8] DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum,

Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Aug 1909. She died on 07 Jul 1984. She married **ISHMAEL STAFFORD**. He was born on 02 Sep 1907. He died on 04 Feb 1988. He was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Feb 1983 in Chesapeake OH.

Ishmael Stafford and Chloe Dent had the following children:

660. i. NORMAN[9] STAFFORD was born on 02 Mar 1927. He died on 13 Aug 1998. He married Bessie Finley on 29 Aug 1946. She was born on 19 Jun 1930.

ii. REBA DEAN STAFFORD was born on 23 Feb 1929.

661. iii. SYLVIA STAFFORD was born on 07 Jul 1930. She married CURTISS BOGGS. He was born about 1930. She married LEWIS JOHNSON. He was born about 1930.

662. iv. VIRGIL STAFFORD was born on 18 Feb 1932. He married Gerda Klara Klein on 04 Aug 1955. She was born on 14 May 1939 in Germany.

663. v. GLEN IVAN STAFFORD was born on 05 May 1935. He married Geraldine Weaver on 06 Jan 1957. She was born about 1935.

428. **PINKNEY OMER[8] DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Nov 1913 in Chattaroy (Mingo Co.WV). He married Bertha Dillon about 1932. She was born on 29 Jan 1914.

Pinkney Omer Dent and Bertha Dillon had the following children:

664. i. HELLEN LUCILLE[9] DENT was born on 19 Aug 1933. She married RICHARD CONLEY. He was born about 1930.

665. ii. MARY LEE (LILLIAN) DENT was born on 30 Sep 1935. She married GEORGE W. MORRIS. He was born about 1936.

666. iii. MARJORIE DENT was born on 21 Jan 1937. She married ROBERT YOUNG.

667. iv. PINKNEY OMER DENT JR. was born on 28 May 1937. He died on 27 Nov 1997 in Columbus, Ohio. He married SHEILA BURTON. She was born about 1940. He married KIYO SHIBAHIKI. She was born about 1940.

668. v. KENNETH DENT was born about 1940. He married Barbara Faye Phelps, daughter of Lawrence Phelps and Effie Maynard on 29 Sep 1960. She was born on 11 Nov 1941.

669. vi. ANNA DENT was born on 05 Feb 1941. She married Sollie Lackey on 08 Jul 1960. He was born about 1942.

670. vii. CAROLYN SUE DENT was born on 23 Nov 1946. She married STEVEN MATTHEWS. He was born about 1945.

671. viii. MILDRED JOYCE DENT was born on 18 Aug 1952. She married CHARLES WARREN II. He was born about 1950.

672. ix. JOHN ROBERT DENT was born on 22 Aug 1957. He married PAULA THOMPSON. She was born about 1957.

429. **DELCIE LEA[8] DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4]

Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Dec 1919 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. She died on 23 Feb 2012 in Martin Co.KY. She married Edgar Ferguson, son of James Monroe Ferguson and Eliza Ellen Roer on 19 Apr 1937 in Breeden, West Virginia. He was born on 29 Jun 1914 in Wayne County, West Virginia. He died in Nov 2004.

Edgar Ferguson and Delcie Lea Dent had the following children:

673. i. DOUGLASS RAY[9] FERGUSON was born on 05 May 1938 in Wilsondale, Wayne County, WV. He married (1) HILDA NORY TORRICO-GARCIA, daughter of Amilcar Torrico and Elvira Garcia on 27 Jul 1964 in Washington, DC. She was born on 14 Nov 1939 in Puerto Suarez, Bolivia. She died on 25 Mar 1977 in Washington, DC. He married (2) CLARA CLEMENCIA CARRAZCO on 01 Oct 1977 in Falls Church, VA. She was born on 12 Aug 1940 in Bogota, Colombia.

674. ii. MARY LOU FERGUSON was born on 25 Feb 1940 in Wilsondale, Wayne County, WV. She married WILLIAM OGBURN. He was born about 1938. She married (2) GEORGE KRAMER in 1964. He was born on 03 Jul 1945. She married (3) WILLIAM LEBREE in 1976. He was born on 01 Jul 1926.

675. iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR FERGUSON was born on 06 Sep 1941 in West Virginia. He married Nellie Blackburn in 1963. She was born on 16 Apr 1944.

676. iv. EVA FAYE FERGUSON was born on 26 Feb 1944 in West Virginia. She married Jerry Reid on 08 Apr 1967 in Maryland. He was born on 03 Sep 1943.

677. v. JAMES EDGAR FERGUSON was born on 18 May 1945. He married UNA MAY COPLEY. She was born about 1947. He married RUBY WALLER. She was born in 1948. He married DINAH DOVE. She was born on 09 Feb 1960.

678. vi. ELIZA ELLEN FERGUSON was born on 10 Feb 1947. She married Ronald Weckenman in 1965. He was born on 14 Oct 1944 in New Jersey.

679. vii. JANET LEIGH FERGUSON was born on 16 Aug 1949 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. She married (1) NATHAN CAPEHART in 1965. He was born in 1944. She married (2) CHIP LAHM in Sep 1993.

680. viii. BERTHEL ERNEST FERGUSON was born on 07 Dec 1954 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. He married DEBORAH COPLEY. She was born in 1945. He married (2) DEBBIE ANN KINSER on 09 Sep 1980. She was born on 25 Jun 1957.

681. ix. ELSIE FERGUSON was born on 24 Nov 1955 in Huntington, Cabell County, WV. She married (1) CARL SALMONS on 28 Apr 1973. He was born on 13 Jul 1950. She married (2) LEONARD FRANKLIN on 06 Jul 1991. He was born on 28 Jun 1960.

430. **MILDRED MARIE[8] DENT** (Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jul 1921 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. She died on 09 Jul 2006 in Proctorville Ohio. She married Kermit Triplett on 23 May 1936. He was born about 1920. He died on 14 Apr 1952.

Kermit Triplett and Mildred Marie Dent had the following children:

682. i. MINNIE BELL[9] TRIPLETT was born on 17 Oct 1937. She married SESCO PARSONS.

683. ii. PAUL EDWARD TRIPLETT was born on 21 Jul 1940. He married BETTY LOU SMITH. She was born on 18 Jan 1944.

684. iii. DONALD RAY TRIPLETT was born on 26 Nov 1942. He married MARY FRANCES MCMURRY. She was born on 10 Jul 1945.

431. **CHARLIE[8] KIRK** (Dock Kelly[7], Clarinda (Chloe)[6], Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Apr 1898. He died in Aug 1969. He married (1) **MAXIE SALMONS**, daughter of William Salmons and Elizabeth Vance on 12 May 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 22 Jan 1903. She died on 12 Aug 1947. She was born on 08 Mar 1902. She died on 30 Nov 1986 in Logan Co. WV.

Charlie Kirk and Maxie Salmons had the following children:

i. FRED[9] KIRK was born on 07 Jul 1923. He died on 06 Jul 2001. She was born about 1936.

ii. WILLIAM KIRK was born in 1924. He died in 1924.

525. iii. JOHN F. KIRK was born on 03 Jan 1926. He married (1) SHARON L. MYERS on 03 Jan 1987 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (2) MINERVA C. MARCUM, daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson on 13 Oct 1945 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 26 Mar 1923 in Wayne Co. WV.

iv. OSCAR CHARLES KIRK was born on 20 Jan 1928. He married Nettie Marcum, daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson on 18 Apr 1951 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 14 Jul 1922.

v. JAMES W. KIRK was born on 11 Apr 1930.

526. vi. EARNEST RAY KIRK was born on 09 Mar 1937 in Breeden, WV. He married (1) DELPHIA JEAN MUNCY on 15 Nov 1956. She was born on 22 Oct 1937.

vii. MARY KIRK.

viii. DELLA KIRK was born on 14 Jul 1939 in Mingo Co. WV.

ix. GLADYS KIRK.

x. DOROTHY KIRK was born on 23 Mar 1944 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 24 Aug 2007 in Rockbridge, OH.

432. **DOROTHY HAZEL[8] HAGER** (Tennessee (Tennie)[7] Browning, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Dec 1908. She died on 30 May 1976. He was born in 1908.

Donald Ray Butcher and Dorothy Hazel Hager had the following child:

687. i. NORMA JEAN[9] BUTCHER was born on 02 Aug 1930 in Breeden, WV. She died on 06 Oct 2003 in Cleveland, OH. She married Shelby Harrison Burgess, son of Roman Harrison Burgess and Carrie Grace Baisden on 19 Jun 1947 in Boone Co. WV. He was born on 28 Feb 1923 in Blair, WV.

433. **RILEY FLOYD[8] HAGER** (Tennessee (Tennie)[7] Browning, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Nov 1913 in WV. He died in Feb 1982 in Breeden, WV. She was born about 1936.

Riley Floyd Hager and Belle Perry had the following children:

i. LYDIA[9] HAGER.

ii. CLARA ANN HAGER. She married Charles Wendall Ferrell, son of Richard Moses Ferrell and Mary Elizabeth Kirk on 25 Nov 1967 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 01 Nov 1940. He died on 31 Jul 1997.

iii. RUTH HAGER.

iv. ALFRED FLOYD HAGER was born about 1954.

434. **HERMA[8] MARCUM** (Mary "Polly"[7] Williamson, Joseph[6] Williamson, Clarissa[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Oct 1900. She died on 14 Mar 1987. She married Wallace Marcum, son of Gideon D. Marcum and Esther Deskins on 25 Dec 1915 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 16 May 1894. He died on 03 Jun 1985.

Wallace Marcum and Herma Marcum had the following children:

i. LESLEY[8] MARCUM was born about 1918.

ii. JOANNE MARCUM was born about 1919.

435. **ESCUM[8] MESSER** (Jacob[7], Nancy[6] Williamson, Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Jun 1903. He died on 23 Jul 1954.

Escum Messer and Lizzie Marcum had the following children:

i. MARY[9] MESSER was born on 12 Feb 1930 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. KELLIE MESSER was born on 12 Feb 1930 in Mingo Co. WV.

iii. LONNIE FIELDS MESSER was born on 02 Nov 1936 in Kermit WV.

436. **NANCY MYRTLE[8] MESSER** (Jacob[7], Nancy[6] Williamson, Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Nov 1905. She died on 18 Apr 2002. He was born on 24 Aug 1908. He died on 25 Nov 1964.

Carter Messer and Nancy Myrtle Messer had the following children:

i. DEWEY[9] MESSER. He died on Infant.

ii. GRACIE MESSER was born on 04 May 1929 in Mingo Co. WV.

iii. ARLAND MESSER was born on 24 Feb 1931. He died on 21 Nov 1995. She was born on 22 Feb 1934.

iv. VADA MESSER was born on 06 Jul 1933 in Breeden, WV. She died on 19 Jul 1985.

v. RAY MESSER.

vi. RUSSELL MESSER.

vii. DANIEL MESSER.

688. viii. FANNY MESSER was born on 05 Mar 1926 in Swellin,WV. She died on 18 Mar 2011 in Dingess, WV.

ix. ELIZA MESSER. He was born on 26 Apr 1922 in Mingo Co. WV.

x. DOROTHY MESSER was born on 06 Mar 1938 in Kermit, WV.

437. **AMANDA[8] MESSER** (Jacob[7], Nancy[6] Williamson, Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Oct 1910. She died on 20 May 2002. He was born on 07 Sep 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Oct 1980.

Aaron Brewer and Amanda Messer had the following children:

i. BERNICE[9] BREWER was born on 15 Jan 1937 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. THURMAN EDWARD BREWER was born on 08 Mar 1939 in Kermit, WV. He married Helen Dillon on 22 Jun 1957 in Kermit, WV. She was born on 20 Apr 1940 in Kermit, WV.

iii. TROY BREWER.

iv. ERNEST BREWER.

v. PAUL JAKE BREWER.

vi. AARON BREWER JR..

vii. JOHNNY RAY BREWER.

viii. HESTER BREWER.

ix. PAULINE BREWER.

438. **RHODA[8] MARCUM** (James Turner[7], Moses (Banjer Mose)[6], Moses[5] Jr., Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Apr 1945. She died on 17 May 2005 in South Williamson Ky. He was born on 24 Apr 1926 in Mingo Co.WV.. He died on 22 Aug 2002 in Mingo Co.W.V..

Will Johnson and Rhoda Marcum had the following children:

i. DENNY RAY[9] JOHNSON.

ii. CORA JOHNSON.

439. **MAE[8] BROWNING** (Rosa[7] Marcum, Henry H.[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Mar 1921. She died on 10 May 1969. She married (1) **VEACHER MARCUM**, son of Moses (Banjer Mose) Marcum and Mary Ann McKinley about 1939. He was born about 1913.

Veacher Marcum and Mae Browning had the following child:

ii. LINDA LOU MARCUM was born on 16 Jun 1940 in Mingo Co. WV.

440. **ETHEL[8] BROWNING** (Rosa[7] Marcum, Henry H.[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Nov 1909. She died on 28 Dec 1943. She married **WALTER KIRK**. He was born about 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. He died about 1966. She married (2) **WAYNE CURTIS FERGUSON**, son of Samuel F. Ferguson and Lydia Jane "Liddie" Kirk about 1932. He was born on 19 Apr 1900 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 01 Feb 1979.

Walter Kirk and Ethel Browning had the following child:

i. IREDA KIRK was born on 26 Mar 1928 in WV. She married Harrison James Marcum, son of James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent on 04 Nov 1946 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 18 Mar 1925 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 29 Sep 1987 in Wayne Co.WV.

Wayne Curtis Ferguson and Ethel Browning had the following children:

viii. BRADYS FERGUSON was born on 20 Dec 1929.

592. ix. CLARENCE EDWARD FERGUSON was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Wilsondale, WV. He married Matilda Jane Damron, daughter of Birdie Damron and Bertha Vance on 22 Oct 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 30 Aug 1935 in Breeden, WV.

x. AVONELLE FERGUSON was born on 16 May 1938.

xi. WAYNE C. FERGUSON was born on 14 Jun 1940.

xii. JAMES ALVES FERGUSON was born on 17 Dec 1942.

441. **HARRY (BUD)[8] SMITH JR.** (Mary Etta[7] Marcum, Wade H.[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Harry, William). He died about 2006.

Harry (Bud) Smith Jr. and Edra - - - - had the following children:

690. i. BILLIE[9] SMITH was born about 1950.

ii. JOSEPH SMITH.

iii. DEANA SMITH.

iv. WILLIAM SMITH.

v. EDITH SMITH.

vi. SONYA SMITH.

442. **VIRGIL[8] MARCUM** (John Lee[7], Wade H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Jan 1926 in Breeden, WV. He died on 14 Feb 2010 in Logan County WV. He married Marcella Faye Meade, daughter of Daniel Meade and Elizabeth "unknown" Meade about 1947. She was born on 19 Jan 1927 in Dunlow, WV. She died on 05 Jul 2002 in Logan Co. WV.

Virgil Marcum and Marcella Faye Meade had the following children:

i. VIRGIL LEE[9] MARCUM was born on 22 Dec 1947 in Breeden, WV. He died on 24 Dec 1947 in Breeden, WV.

ii. ROGER DALE MARCUM. He died on Infant.

691. iii. SADIE MARCUM was born about 1951.

692. iv. HARRIET ANN MARCUM was born on 18 Nov 1955 in Logan Co. WV.

693. v. LONNIE JAMES MARCUM was born on 30 Oct 1958 in Logan Co. WV.

vi. ALBERTA "SHENNIE" MARCUM was born about 1960.

443. **PAUL ABRAHAM[8] PARSLEY** (Esther Faye[7] Marcum, Wade H.[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Jul 1930 in Clendenin, WV. He died on 26 Apr 2012. He married Joy Baisden about 1951.

Paul Abraham Parsley and Joy Baisden had the following children:

i. PAUL[9] PARSLEY JR..

ii. BOBBY PARSLEY.

iii. VANESSA PARSLEY. She married HAYDEN HANNAH JR..

iv. LINDA "HONEYBEE" PARSLEY was born about 1957. She married RUSSELL DESKINS.

v. JESSICA PARSLEY. She married KENNETH WORKMAN.

444. **WILLIAM "BILL"[8] PARSLEY** (Esther Faye[7] Marcum, Wade H.[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Breeden WV. He married (1) **HELEN KIRK**, daughter of Donald Kirk and Bessie McCloud on 13 May 1963 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Dec 1944.

William "Bill" Parsley and Peggy --- had the following children:

i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON[9] PARSLEY was born on 15 Aug 1966.

ii. ESTHER FAYE PARSLEY.

445. **DORA JEAN[8] PARSLEY** (Esther Faye[7] Marcum, Wade H.[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Orison, Albert). He was born in 1926. He died in 1971.

Newman Messer and Dora Jean Parsley had the following children:

i. MOREEN[9] MESSER was born about 1952.

ii. HAROLD MESSER was born about 1955.

446. **WAYNE[8] DESKINS** (Nathaniel[7], Elizabeth[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Apr 1919. He died in May 1982 in Dingess, WV. She was born on 24 Mar 1918. She died on 16 Mar 1997.

Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen had the following children:

694. i. NANCY E.[9] DESKINS was born on 10 Aug 1949 in Dingess, WV. She died on 19 Jan 2009 in Breeden,WV. She married Allen Earl May, son of Blackburn May and Effie Marcum about 1971.

695. ii. DWIGHT DAVID DESKINS was born on 06 Dec 1955. He married Sandra Kay Marcum, daughter of Everett Marcum and Shirley Macel Kirk on 20 May 1975 in Va. She was born on 15 Sep 1952 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. THERESA DESKINS.

696. iv. QUINCY DESKINS. She was born about 1951.

v. LARRY DALE DESKINS.

vi. THOMAS DESKINS.

vii. BILL DESKINS.

449. **ANDREW JACKSON[8] DAMRON** (Margaret[7] Marcum, Andrew Jackson[6] Marcum, Moses[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Mar 1913 in Wayne Co. WV.

Andrew Jackson Damron and Bessie Thompson had the following child:

i. ARDITH JERALDINE[9] DAMRON was born in 1945. She died in 1997.

450. **JACKSON[8] MARCUM** (Lewis[7], Andrew Jackson[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Oct 1924 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 30 Nov 1995 in Logan Co.WV. She was born on 27 Aug 1927.

Jackson Marcum and Delsie Messer had the following children:

i. ELIJAH[9] MARCUM.

ii. EVERETT MARCUM.

iii. LEWIS MARCUM was born about 1956.

iv. BARBARA MARCUM was born about 1957.

451. **EMORY ABRAHAM (FITCH)[8] HENSLEY** (Lorenzo Dow (Doc)[7], Martha Jane[6] Marcum, John[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Dec 1929 in Delbarton, WV. She was born on 08 Aug 1932 in Varney, WV. She died on 02 Feb 2011.

Emory Abraham (Fitch) Hensley and Zelda Little had the following children:

i. ALFRED[9] HENSLEY was born on 04 Jan 1950.

ii. PAT HENSLEY was born on 13 Oct 1952.

iii. BRENDA HENSLEY was born on 24 Feb 1953.

iv. DAVID HENSLEY was born on 24 Aug 1954.

v. CAROLYN JEAN HENSLEY was born on 30 Nov 1955.

vi. CHARLES RICHARD "ELVIS" HENSLEY was born on 19 Apr 1957. He died on 05 Feb 1959 in Mingo, Co.WV.

vii. VIVIAN RUTH HENSLEY was born on 04 Jul 1958. She died on 05 Feb 1959 in Mingo Co.Wv.

698. viii. DEBRA JO HENSLEY was born on 07 Nov 1959. She married Roland Glen Maynard, son of Roland Maynard and Florence Vance on 12 Aug 1990 in Breeden,WV. He was born on 13 Aug 1954.

ix. JAMES EDWARD HENSLEY was born on 10 Aug 1961.

x. BLANCH HENSLEY was born on 13 Sep 1962.

xi. WILLIAM "WILLIE" HENSLEY was born on 04 Dec 1964. He married Regina Brewer on 10 Nov 1986 in Martin Co.KY. She was born on 20 Jul 1971.

xii. SANDRA KAY HENSLEY was born on 22 Jan 1967.

452. **JACK SHARKEY**[8] **CLAY** (Hazel[7] Marcum, Sylvester[6] Marcum, John[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1930. He married Katherine Messer, daughter of Richard Messer and Hessie Marie Messer on 10 Sep 1954 in Dingess,WV (Logan License). She was born about 1938.

Jack Sharkey Clay and Katherine Messer had the following child:

i. BEVERLY ANN[9] CLAY. She married Jess Browning Jr. on 22 Mar 1980 in Mingo Co. WV.

453. **LYDIA**[8] **MESSER** (Naomi[7] Marcum, Frances[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1912. She married (1) **MILLARD SPURLOCK**, son of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer on 08 Jul 1927 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 12 Sep 1907 in WV. He died in Aug 1979 in WV. She married (2) **GENERAL PERRY**, son of Arnold Perry and Haney Messer on 10 Jan 1935 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 03 Sep 1881. He died in Jan 1984.

Millard Spurlock and Lydia Messer had the following child:

699. i. FRANCES (MOOK)[9] SPURLOCK was born on 24 May 1928 in WV. She died on 30 Aug 2005 in Kermit, WV.

General Perry and Lydia Messer had the following children:

700. i. BELLE[9] PERRY was born about 1936. He was born on 27 Nov 1913 in WV. He died in Feb 1982 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 07 Jul 1923. He died on 06 Jul 2001.

ii. CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" PERRY was born on 03 Apr 1938. She died on 18 Oct 1938.

701. iii. JENNINGS PERRY was born on 17 Feb 1942. She was born on 10 May 1940 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Dec 2011 in Huntiangton, WV (St.Mary's Hosp.). He married (2) BARBARA BROWN, daughter of - - - Brown and Florence Vance on 10 Jun 1961 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 10 Aug 1942.

iv. ELIZABETH PERRY. She married Flem Spurlock, son of Everett Spurlock and Jessie Fuller on 16 Aug 1964 in Breeden, WV.

v. GENERAL PERRY JR. was born on 21 Apr 1946. She was born on 04 Jul 1947.

702. vi. ALBERT PERRY. She was born about 1939.

vii. TENNESSEE PERRY.

viii. JESSE PERRY.

ix. GUSTA PERRY.

x. LUCY PERRY.

xi. KATHY PERRY.

xii. ANDY PERRY. She was born about 1942.

455. **OWEN[8] MARCUM** (Lafayette[7], Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Apr 1889 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 19 Jun 1978. He married Nettie Conley, daughter of William Conley and Rebecca Hall on 25 Mar 1916 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 15 Mar 1899 in Logan Co. WV. She died on 24 Apr 1976.

Owen Marcum and Nettie Conley had the following children:

i. CLERSIE[9] MARCUM was born on 16 Oct 1917. She died on 25 May 1955.

ii. VERNA MARCUM.

703. iii. HERBERT MARCUM was born on 03 Apr 1929. He died on 31 Jan 1992.

iv. HERMAN MARCUM.

704. v. CLAYTON MARCUM.

vi. DONALD MARCUM.

456. **FLEM[8] MARCUM** (Lafayette[7], Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Jul 1914 in WV. He died on 04 Sep 1990 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 12 Feb 1914 in WV. She died on 23 Jan 1987 in Logan Co. WV.

Flem Marcum and Dixie Hodge had the following children:

i. NANCY MAE[9] MARCUM was born on 14 Feb 1936 in Kirk, WV.

705. ii. FLEM MARCUM JR. was born on 03 Oct 1937. He died on 28 Jun 2010. He married Eliza Jane Baisden, daughter of Ott Baisden and Josephine Damron on 10 Feb 1973 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 07 Nov 1950.

706. iii. LAFE EDWARD MARCUM.

457. **LEONARD[8] DAMRON** (Birdie[7], Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Jun 1921. He died on 18 Apr 1988. He married Rosie Lee --- on 31 Mar 1942 in Muncie, IN. She was born on 27 Mar 1925. She died on 25 Jul 1979.

Leonard Damron and Rosie Lee --- had the following child:

707. i. RANDALL LEE[9] DAMRON was born on 28 Feb 1943 in Butterville, IN. He married Brenda Kay Williamson, daughter of Raymond Williamson and Frances "Frankie" Maynard on 08 Jul 1961 in Mingo Co. WV.

458. **JOSEPHINE[8] DAMRON** (Birdie[7], Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Jul 1928 in Breeden, WV. She died on 09 Dec 2003 in Huntington, WV. She married (1) **OTT BAISDEN**, son of Grover Collins about 19 Feb 1945 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 16 Mar 1920. He died on 04 Nov 1990 in Huntington, WV.

Ott Baisden and Josephine Damron had the following children:

i. LEE ROY[9] BAISDEN was born on 11 Dec 1946.

708. ii. SHIRLEY ANN BAISDEN was born on 16 Apr 1948. She married (1) JOHNNY LOWE, son of Garrett Lowe and Myrtle Marcum on 25 Dec 1965 in Jenny's Cr., WV. He was born on 30 Aug 1946. She married (2) RALPH MOORE on 05 May 2010 in SC. He was born on 09 Jul 1940.

iii. JAMES BAISDEN was born on 03 Sep 1949.

709. iv. ELIZA JANE BAISDEN was born on 07 Nov 1950. She married (1) FLEM MARCUM JR., son of Flem Marcum and Dixie Hodge on 10 Feb 1973 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 03 Oct 1937. He died on 28 Jun 2010.

v. CARLOS RAY BAISDEN was born on 03 Jan 1956.

710. vi. DONALD LYNN BAISDEN was born on 10 Dec 1958.

711. vii. ROBERT E. BAISDEN was born on 11 Jun 1960. She was born about 1965.

--- Collins and Josephine Damron had the following child:

i. EDNA MAE[9] COLLINS was born on 07 Jul 1853.

459. **WILLIAM FLOYD[8] DAMRON** (Birdie[7], Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Jun 1931 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Apr 1985 in Florida. He married Mary Daily on 19 Dec 1957 in Muncie, IN.

William Floyd Damron and Mary Daily had the following children:

i. WILLIAM BIRDIE[9] DAMRON was born on 20 Aug 1953. He married (1) GLENNA MAYNARD in Apr 2011 in Jenny's Creek, WV. He married (2) NIKI - - - - date Unknown.

ii. RICKY LEE DAMRON was born on 04 Jul 1952.

iii. LINDA KAY DAMRON was born on 06 May 1955.

iv. BERTHA JANE DAMRON was born on 18 Apr 1956.

460. **MATILDA JANE[8] DAMRON** (Birdie[7], Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Aug 1935 in Breeden, WV. She married Clarence Edward Ferguson, son of Wayne Curtis Ferguson and Ethel Browning on 22 Oct 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Wilsondale, WV.

Clarence Edward Ferguson and Matilda Jane Damron had the following children:

i. DIANN[9] FERGUSON was born on 11 Jul 1954. She died on 28 Aug 1954.

ii. LONNIE FERGUSON was born on 15 Feb 1972 in Huntington, WV.

iii. EARNEST GLEN FERGUSON was born on 20 Feb 1974 in Huntington, WV.

461. **GROVER CLEVELAND[8] MARCUM JR.** (Grover Cleveland[7] Sr., William M.[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Aug 1935 in Bath Co.Virginia. He married Anita Marie Grose, daughter of Carl Oliver Grose and Margaret Helen Virginia Thomas on

29 Apr 1960 in Augusta Co. Va. She was born on 09 Jun 1940 in Bath Co. Va..

Grover Cleveland Marcum Jr. and Anita Marie Grose had the following children:

i. DEBORAH LEE[9] MARCUM was born on 06 Feb 1962 in Augusta Co.VA.

ii. RHODA DIAN MARCUM was born on 22 Mar 1964 in Augusta Co. Va.

iii. WILLIAM LLOYD MARCUM was born on 08 Dec 1965 in Augusta Co.VA.

iv. DOUGLAS ALAN MARCUM was born on 08 Jul 1969.

462. **MARY K.[8] CHAFFINS** (Vicie[7] Spaulding, William H.[6] Spaulding, Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 May 1893 in Ky. She died on 11 Mar 1969 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Ulysses Grant Marcum, son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding before 1911. He was born on 20 Jan 1870. He died on 20 Nov 1939 in Wayne Co.WV.

Ulysses Grant Marcum and Mary K. Chaffins had the following children:

i. MERLE[8] MARCUM was born about 1911 in WV.

ii. OPIE MARCUM was born on 13 May 1912 in WV. He died on 29 Jul 1948 in Wayne Co. WV.

iii. OPAL MARCUM was born about 1919 in WV.

334. iv. HOMER MARCUM was born on 12 May 1922 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 29 Jun 1948 in Wayne Co. WV.

463. **ESSIE[8] CHAFFINS** (Vicie[7] Spaulding, William H.[6] Spaulding, Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1897. She died in 1967 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Theadore Roosevelt Marcum before 1917. He was born on 06 Oct 1900. He died on 11 Nov 1932 in Wayne Co.WV.

Theadore Roosevelt Marcum and Essie Chaffins had the following children:

i. VICTOR[9] MARCUM was born on 09 Jan 1917 in WV. He died on 09 Jan 1917 in Wayne Co. WV.

ii. HELENA MARCUM was born about 1920 in WV.

iii. MARMIE MARCUM was born on 26 Apr 1926 in WV. She died on 19 Oct 1955 in Wayne Co. WV.

470. **PEARL[8] SPAULDING** (Marion[7], William H.[6], Mahala[5] Kirk, Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Dec 1900. She died on 12 Nov 1969 in Wayne Co.WV. She married John Simpkins before 1927.

John Simpkins and Pearl Spaulding had the following child:

i. CHRISTINE[9] SIMPKINS was born about 1927. She died about 1950 in Wayne Co. WV.

472. **MABLE LEE[8] KIRK** (Edward Walden[7] Sr., John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1901 in Martin Co. KY. She married (2) **THOMAS M. "MONT" PIGG SR.** on 13 Sep 1925 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He was born about 1898 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

Thomas M. "Mont" Pigg Sr. and Mable Lee Kirk had the following children:

i. BETTY LOU[9] PIGG.

ii. THOMAS M. PIGG JR..

473. **JOHN LLOYD[8] KIRK** (Edward Walden[7] Sr., John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Jul 1903 in Martin Co.KY.

John Lloyd Kirk and Agnes Dame had the following children:

i. JOHN LLOYD[9] KIRK JR..

ii. MARY KIRK.

474. **EDWARD JUNIOR[8] KIRK** (Edward Walden[7] Sr., John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born after 1905.

Edward Junior Kirk and Mary Morano had the following children:

i. WILLIAM EDWARD[9] KIRK.

ii. VAN DOUGLAS KIRK.

475. **EVERETT[8] KIRK JR.** (Everett Blane[7], John Lloyd[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1912 in WV.

Everett Kirk Jr. and Eunice Meade had the following child:

i. LARRY FLOYD[9] KIRK was born on 14 Dec 1938 in Kermit, WV.

476. **MARIAN JOSEPHINE[8] HALE** (Norma McCarthy[7] Kirk, John Lloyd[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., George Washington Sr.). He died about 1985.

Beecher Dair Rapp and Marian Josephine Hale had the following children:

713. i. ALICE MARIE[9] RAPP.

ii. JUDITH ANN RAPP.

477. **GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] HALE JR.** (Norma McCarthy[7] Kirk, John Lloyd[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1919. He died on 07 Oct 1993. He married Audrey Mason on 02 Jun 1945.

George Washington Hale Jr. and Audrey Mason had the following child:

714. i. GLENN WARREN[9] HALE.

478. **CHARLIE[8] KIRK** (Henry Matthew[7], William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1901 in Ky. He married Jesse Pickerell on 30 May 1918 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born about 1902 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

Charlie Kirk and Jesse Pickerell had the following children:

i. KATHLEEN[9] KIRK was born on 06 Oct 1919 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. ROBERT KIRK was born about 1930 in Scioto Co. OH. He married Lois Isabelle

Stafford on 17 Mar 1948 in Johnson Co.KY. She was born about 1931 in Mingo Co. WV.

479. **OSCAR[8] KIRK** (Henry Matthew[7], William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1909 in Ky.

Oscar Kirk and Oma Kirk ? had the following children:

715. i. CHARLES ANDERSON[9] KIRK was born on 05 Feb 1957 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 27 Oct 2002 in Sprigg, WV.

ii. JERRY KIRK.

iii. JAMES MICHAEL KIRK.

iv. LINDA KIRK.

v. JENNIFER KIRK.

vi. JOANN KIRK.

vii. MARY KIRK.

480. **RAYMOND L.[8] KIRK SR.** (Charles A.[7], William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1902 in Ky. He died in Aug 1976. He married Ann Moore Schropshire before 1928.

Raymond L. Kirk Sr. and Ann Moore Schropshire had the following child:

i. RAYMOND L.[9] KIRK JR. was born about 1928.

481. **GEORGIENE[8] KIRK** (Charles A.[7], William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1906 in Ky. She died about 1961. She married (2) **W.R.(3RD) MILWARD** before 1937.

George Whitney Kemper and Georgiene Kirk had the following child:

i. CHARLES KIRK[9] KEMPER.

W.R.(3rd) Milward and Georgiene Kirk had the following child:

i. SARAH ANN[9] MILWARD was born about 1938.

482. **MAUDIE[8] KIRK** (James P.[7] Sr., William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1905 in Ky. She married Clay Kirk, son of Floyd D. Kirk and Josie "Josy" Underwood on 16 Jun 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1902 in Martin Co.KY.

Clay Kirk and Maudie Kirk had the following children:

i. (INFANT)[9] KIRK was born on 21 Apr 1937 in Kermit, WV.

ii. CORA SUE KIRK was born on 18 Feb 1940 in Kermit, WV.

483. **ELSIE[8] FRALEY** (Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Jul 1905 in Martin Co.KY. She died on 23 Mar 1977 in Roanoke Co.VA. She married Edmund Longley Shupe on 23 Dec 1923 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 01 Sep 1897 in Washington Co.VA. He died on 28 Mar

1970 in Washington Co.VA.

Edmund Longley Shupe and Elsie Fraley had the following children:

i. WILLIAM RONALD[9] SHUPE was born on 08 Mar 1926 in Kermit, WV. He died on 22 Mar 1958 in Washington Co.VA.

716. ii. GENE HAMPTON SHUPE was born on 24 Oct 1930 in Kermit, WV. He married Mary Virginia Darnell on 11 Mar 1952 in Carter Co. TN. She was born on 16 Mar 1931 in Smyth Co.Va.

717. iii. BONNIE PAULINE SHUPE was born on 15 Jan 1933 in Washington Co.VA. She married Ralph Ted Offield before 1954 in Washington Co.VA. He was born on 02 Apr 1931 in Washington Co.VA.

iv. JIMMY RAY SHUPE was born on 15 Oct 1935 in Washington Co.VA. He married Ellen Jane Russell on 09 Dec 1967 in Salem,Va. She was born on 28 Aug 1938 in Smyth Co.Va.

v. LYNN KIRK SHUPE was born on 08 Oct 1941 in Washington Co.VA.

484. **GLADYS[8] FRALEY** (Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Apr 1907 in Mingo Co.Wv. She died in Dec 1947 in Bluefield, WV. She married Walter Robinson on 22 May 1927. He was born on 17 Jan 1907.

Walter Robinson and Gladys Fraley had the following children:

i. ALICE LAVENA[9] ROBINSON was born on 12 May 1929 in Kermit, WV.

ii. NORMAN WHITNEY ROBINSON was born on 12 Aug 1931 in Kermit, WV. He died on 26 Dec 1975 in Elcelsior Spring, Missouri.

485. **RAYMOND LYNN "BURR"[8] HAMPTON SR.** (Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Nov 1909 in Pikeville, Ky. He died on 08 Sep 1997 in Huntington, WV. He married Vera Louise Howell on 08 May 1937 in Saint Albans, WV. She was born on 13 Feb 1913 in Morgantown, WV.

Raymond Lynn "Burr" Hampton Sr. and Vera Louise Howell had the following children:

i. RAYMOND LYNN[9] HAMPTON JR. was born on 10 Jan 1940 in Huntington< WV. He married Sharon June Neff on 10 Aug 1963. She was born on 31 Dec 1941 in Huntington, WV.

ii. JOHN WADE HAMPTON was born on 01 Nov 1942 in Huntington, WV.

718. iii. DAVID HOWELL HAMPTON was born on 10 Sep 1949 in Huntington, WV. He married Barbara E. Murphy on 08 Sep 1978. She was born on 10 Mar 1947 in Huntington, WV.

486. **WILLIAM KERMIT[8] HAMPTON** (Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Nov 1911 in Kermit, WV. He died on 23 Nov 1974 in Portsmouth, Va. He married Mary Crapper on 17 Jun 1944. She was born in England.

William Kermit Hampton and Mary Crapper had the following children:

i. LINDA CAROL[9] HAMPTON was born on 18 Jan 1947 in Parkersburg, WV.

ii. CHRISTINE ANN HAMPTON was born on 09 Nov 1949 in Parkersburg, WV.

487. **DICY ARLENE[8] HAMPTON** (Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Mingo Co.Wv. She married Charles Miller Core Sr. on 21 Sep 1937 in Mingo Co.Wv. He was born on 21 Jan 1913.

Charles Miller Core Sr. and Dicy Arlene Hampton had the following children:

719. i. CHARLES MILLER[9] CORE JR. was born on 29 Mar 1941 in Morgantown, WV. He married Edna Barfield on 31 May 1969. She was born on 17 Oct 1946 in Montgomery, AL.

720. ii. SUSAN CAROL CORE was born on 29 Aug 1944 in Chicago, IL. She married Bobbie Gene Oliver on 29 Nov 1962 in Wise Co.Va. He was born on 17 Mar 1944.

488. **LEVI HAMLIN "JIG"[8] HAMPTON** (Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jul 1915 in Mingo Co.Wv. He died on 01 Aug 1985 in Huntington, WV. He married Marticia Shick before 1948. She was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Beaver City,Nebraska.

Levi Hamlin "Jig" Hampton and Marticia Shick had the following children:

i. LEE MICHAEL[9] HAMPTON was born on 19 Aug 1948 in Huntington, WV.

ii. DALE STEPHEN HAMPTON was born on 19 Aug 1948 in Huntington, WV. He died on 31 Dec 1968 in Camp Polk, LA.

iii. GREGORY ALAN HAMPTON was born on 22 Mar 1956 in Huntington, WV.

489. **MARGARET LOUISE[8] HAMPTON** (Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 May 1921 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Douglas Marvin Hylton on 26 Jan 1946. He was born on 13 Jun 1920 in Pike Co.KY.

Douglas Marvin Hylton and Margaret Louise Hampton had the following children:

721. i. FLORENCE KIRK "RENEE"[9] HYLTON was born on 08 Jan 1951 in Lexington,Ky. She married (1) BYRON JOHN GREENE JR. on 05 Apr 1980. He was born on 26 Jan 1949. She married (2) FRANCIS THOMAS after 1990.

ii. FLETA ANNE "MISSY" HYLTON was born on 23 Aug 1954 in Portsmouth,Va.

722. iii. PHILLIP DOUGLAS "BUTCH" HYLTON was born on 27 Oct 1958 in Fort Hood, TX. He married Emily Diane Smith on 28 Dec 1982 in San Antoniao, TX. She was born on 25 May 1960 in Kansas City, MO.

490. **BETSY[8] RULE** (Garnett M.[7] Kirk, Andrew Jackson[6] Kirk Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., C.T. "Tobe").

Tom H. Baker Sr. and Betsy Rule had the following child:

i. TOM H.[9] BAKER JR..

491. **JACQUELINE[8] RULE** (Garnett M.[7] Kirk, Andrew Jackson[6] Kirk Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., C.T. "Tobe").

Edgar Jayne and Jacqueline Rule had the following child:

i. JELFREY[9] JAYNE.

492. **VIRGINIA[8] RULE** (Garnett M.[7] Kirk, Andrew Jackson[6] Kirk Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., C.T. "Tobe").

Don Southern and Virginia Rule had the following child:

i. TOBI ANNE[9] SOUTHERN.

493. **RUTH[8] RULE** (Garnett M.[7] Kirk, Andrew Jackson[6] Kirk Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., C.T. "Tobe"). She married Richard W. Harris before 1936.

Richard W. Harris and Ruth Rule had the following children:

i. ANN[9] HARRIS was born on 11 Aug 1936.

ii. JUDITH LEE HARRIS was born on 05 May 1937.

494. **TOMMY JEAN[8] KIRK** (Conrad F.[7], Andrew Jackson[6] Sr., Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1919.

W.B. Hazelrigg and Tommy Jean Kirk had the following child:

i. JEANNIE[9] HAZELRIGG.

495. **CARMEL MANUEL[8] KIRK** (Melvin[7] Jr., Melvin[6] Sr., Thomas[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Feb 1938 in Harts, WV. He married Helen Jean Farris on 18 Dec 1962. She was born on 22 May 1945 in Harts, WV.

Carmel Manuel Kirk and Helen Jean Farris had the following child:

i. ANTHONY LEE[9] KIRK was born on 20 Jan 1964 in West Hamlin, WV.

496. **OSCAR LAVALDIUS[8] KIRK** (John Ernest (Joan)[7], George Washington[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Apr 1917 in Leander,TX. He died on 12 Jun 1944 in Germany. He married Arvilla Armour about 1943.

Oscar Lavaldius Kirk and Arvilla Armour had the following child:

723. i. THERWANA ROSE[9] KIRK was born about 1944. She married Jerru Hoyopatubbi before 1961.

497. **LERWYNE DALE[8] KIRK** (John Ernest (Joan)[7], George Washington[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Feb 1922 in Copperas Cove,TX. He married Reba Dorothy Robirds on 09 Jun 1946 in Modesto, California. She was born on 19 Aug 1924 in Ozarks,Missouri.

Lerwyne Dale Kirk and Reba Dorothy Robirds had the following children:

i. JOHN RANDOLPH[9] KIRK was born on 21 Aug 1949 in Modesto, CA.

724. ii. RONALD LEE KIRK was born on 31 Jan 1953 in Modesto, CA. He married Ellen Thornton on 10 May 1975.

iii. JANET ELIZABETH KIRK was born on 07 Apr 1958 in Modesto, CA.

498. **JOHN ERNEST[8] KIRK** (John Ernest (Joan)[7], George Washington[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Jun 1927 in Barston TX. He was born on 09 May 1924 in Barston,TX.

Generation 8 (con't)

Paul Russell Kling and John Ernest Kirk had the following children:

i. KATHERINE DIANE[9] KLING was born on 15 Oct 1948 in Dallas, TX. She married Alton Griggs on 08 Jun 1968 in Amarillo, TX.

ii. MARSHALL PAUL KLING was born on 28 Aug 1951 in Dallas, TX.

iii. ERIKA KAITLAN KLING was born on 11 Oct 1967 in Amarillo, TX.

iv. DOUGLAS GORDON KLING was born on 11 Oct 1967 in Amarillo, TX.

Generation 9

499. **EDITH[9] KIRK** (Victoria[8] Marcum, Joseph[7] Marcum Sr., Jacob[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Apr 1902 in Wayne Co.WV. She married James Star on 17 Jan 1917 in Mingo Co.Ky. He was born about 1896 in Lawrence Co.Ky.

James Star and Edith Kirk had the following child:

i. IRENE[10] STAR was born about 1919 in WV.

500. **HENRY[9] KIRK SR.** (Victoria[8] Marcum, Joseph[7] Marcum Sr., Jacob[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Apr 1903 in Wayne Co.WV. He died on 04 Aug 1991 in Franklin Co.Ohio. He married Julia Hammonds, daughter of Frank Hammonds and Emma Spurlock on 16 Jul 1926 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born about 1907.

Henry Kirk Sr. and Julia Hammonds had the following children:

i. EMMA[10] KIRK.

ii. TAYLOR KIRK.

iii. REBECCA KIRK.

725. iv. JAMES FRANK KIRK was born on 03 Aug 1927 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He died on 18 Dec 1996 in Franklin Co.OH. He married Delina Ann Marcum, daughter of Leonard Marcum and Rosa Sparks on 31 Jul 1948 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born about 1934.

v. DENNIS KIRK was born on 05 Sep 1928. He died on 25 Dec 1992.

vi. VIRGINIA KIRK was born on 04 Jan 1930. She died on 24 May 1996. He was born about 1928. He died about 1996.

vii. CLYDE KIRK was born on 13 Apr 1932 in Martin Co.KY.

viii. HENRY KIRK JR. was born on 20 Jun 1933 in Martin Co.KY.

ix. CHESTER KIRK was born on 22 Jun 1939 in Wayne Co.WV.

x. HESTER KIRK was born on 22 Jun 1939 in Wayne Co.WV.

501. **DONALD STEVEN[9] MARCUM** (Homer[8], Ulysses Grant[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Nov 1949 in Williamson, WV. He died on 21 May

2000 in Vinton, OH.

Donald Steven Marcum had the following children:

i. JASON[10] MARCUM.

ii. ROBIN MARCUM.

502. **PAUL[9] KIRK** (Millard[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Jun 1936 in Delbarton, WV. He died on 16 Mar 2011 in Pikeville, Ky.

Paul Kirk and Betty Lou ------ had the following children:

726. i. JENNIFER[10] KIRK.

727. ii. KIMBERLY KIRK.

503. **IRVIN[9] KIRK** (Joseph[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Joseph[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], John M., William R., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Irvin Kirk and Pauline "Polly" Nida had the following children:

i. STANTON DALE[10] KIRK.

ii. MARK ALLEN KIRK.

iii. SARAH BETH KIRK.

504. **MILLARD[9] KIRK** (Joseph[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Joseph[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], John M., William R., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Millard Kirk and Mary Rudersdorf had the following children:

i. MICHELLE ADA[10] KIRK.

ii. MARTIN LOUIS KIRK.

iii. MATTHEW STEVEN KIRK.

505. **CORDELL[9] KIRK** (Joseph[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Joseph[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], John M., William R., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Charles Edwards and Cordell Kirk had the following children:

i. JEFFREY CHARLES[10] EDWARDS.

ii. CAM KIRK EDWARDS.

iii. JANET COETTE EDWARDS.

506. **TED[9] KIRK** (Joseph[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Mar 1925. He married Mary Elizabeth Pruiett about 1950.

Ted Kirk and Mary Elizabeth Pruiett had the following children:

i. JAMES CAMPBELL[10] KIRK.

ii. THEODORE JOSEPH KIRK.

iii. BONNIE KAYE KIRK.

509. **MINERVA "MIA"[9] FERRELL** (Gideon D.[8] Marcum, William C.[7] Marcum, Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Feb 1951. He was born on 15 Apr 1952.

Dan Lynch and Minerva "Mia" Ferrell had the following children:

i. AMY CATHERINE[10] LYNCH was born on 15 Apr 1981.

ii. BROOKE LUCIANA LYNCH was born on 05 Jul 1981. He was born on 25 Aug 1979.

510. **ALLEN EARL[9] MAY** (Effie[8] Marcum, William C.[7] Marcum, Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Blackburn). He married Nancy E. Deskins, daughter of Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen about 1971. She was born on 10 Aug 1949 in Dingess, WV. She died on 19 Jan 2009 in Breeden,WV.

Allen Earl May and Nancy E. Deskins had the following children:

i. BRIAN[10] MAY.

ii. ROBBIE MAY. He married TABITHA - - -.

iii. CRISTEN MAY.

511. **WADE[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Feb 1935 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Mar 2006. He married (1) **MARY LOU MARCUM** on 07 Apr 1955. She was born on 22 Feb 1939. He married (2) **JOAN LITTLE** on 03 Nov 1969. She was born on 22 Feb 1939.

Wade Damron and Joan Little had the following child:

i. PATRICK WADE[10] DAMRON was born on 01 Dec 1970.

512. **RONALD LEE[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jan 1937. He married (1) **LEILE GAY WILLIAMS** on 24 Aug 1957. She was born on 04 Jan 1936 in Logan Co. WV. He married (2) **REBA CADD** on 15 Oct 1961. She was born on 25 Jul 1945.

Ronald Lee Damron and Leile Gay Williams had the following child:

729. i. GLENDA SUE[10] DAMRON was born on 24 Feb 1958. She married Donald Norman York on 10 Jun 1978. He was born on 09 Mar 1956.

Ronald Lee Damron and Reba Cadd had the following children:

730. ii. RHONDA LYNN DAMRON was born on 25 Mar 1963. She died on 09 Dec 2010. She married Joe Maynard on 10 Apr 1983. He was born on 21 May 1962.

731. iii. ANGELA DAWN DAMRON was born on 06 Feb 1965. She married Robert Smith Baisden on 05 Jul 1987. He was born on 14 Jun 1963.

513. **BILLY GENE[9] DAMRON SR.** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Jan 1939. She was born on 25 May 1946. He married (2) **EVA MAE VANCE** on 09 Apr 1958. She was born on 05 Aug 1937.

Billy Gene Damron Sr. and Rosella Scott had the following children:

732. i. PATTY CARROLL[10] DAMRON was born on 22 Mar 1963. She married (1) DANNY RAY PHILLIPS on 04 Jul 1981. He was born on 06 Jul 1948. She married (2) MARK RIFFE on 13 Feb 1992. He was born on 06 May 1956.

ii. DARRELL LEE DAMRON was born on 21 Apr 1966. He married Stephanie Mahone on 22 Dec 1985. She was born on 23 Mar 1957.

733. iii. KEVIN DALE DAMRON was born on 01 Nov 1969. He married Elizabeth Canterbury before 1992.

Billy Gene Damron Sr. and Eva Mae Vance had the following children:

734. iv. BILLY GENE DAMRON JR. was born on 06 May 1958. He married (1) TRACIE VICTORIA SHUNDOFF on 02 Jul 1983. She was born on 21 Apr 1961. He married (2) DREMA ARELENE QUEEN on 21 Sep 1996. She was born on 21 Jul 1961.

735. v. SUSAN HAYWOOD DAMRON was born on 30 Nov 1959. She married David Ray Cyrus on 01 Apr 1976. He was born on 04 Apr 1955.

vi. TERRY JOE DAMRON was born on 13 Feb 1961.

514. **PATRICIA[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Apr 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Joe Dempsey Grubb on 30 Nov 1959. He was born on 01 Oct 1931.

Joe Dempsey Grubb and Patricia Damron had the following children:

736. i. PAUL KINGSTON[10] GRUBB was born on 08 Jul 1960. He married Terri Lynn Costa on 19 Aug 1989. She was born on 23 Jun 1957.

ii. DONELLA JO GRUBB was born on 17 Feb 1962.

iii. CHARLES ADAM GRUBB SR. was born on 10 Aug 1963. He married Marshee Comer on 06 Mar 1993. She was born on 02 Apr 1972.

515. **ROGER DALE[9] DAMRON SR.** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Mar 1944. She was born on 30 Dec 1942. She was born on 05 Mar 1942. He married (3) **JUDITH DENISE BAILEY** on 21 May 1981. She was born on 31 Jan 1958.

Roger Dale Damron Sr. and Marie Elena Cecil had the following children:

737. i. TANYA MARIE[10] DAMRON was born on 08 Aug 1964. She married David Perry on 19 May 1980. He was born on 12 Nov 1959.

ii. KATHERINE MARGARET DAMRON was born on 19 Dec 1966.

Roger Dale Damron Sr. and Brenda Harlene Marcum had the following child:

738. iii. ROGER DALE DAMRON JR. was born on 16 Aug 1970. She was born on 23 Jan 1967.

516. **COLLEEN[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Aug 1947 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Thomas Eugene Stewart on 05 Jan 1969. He was born on 13 Jul 1945. He died on 27 Sep 1997 in Mingo Co. WV.

Thomas Eugene Stewart and Colleen Damron had the following children:

i. DAVID EUGENE[10] STEWART was born on 15 Mar 1970. She was born on 11 Apr 1968.

739. ii. KENNETH ALLEN STEWART was born on 31 Mar 1972. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) TERESA CHAFIN about 1996. She was born on 05 Aug 1955.

517. **GEORGE W.[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jan 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 20 Aug 1955.

George W. Damron and Bonnie Jo Adams had the following children:

i. GEORGE WILLIAM[10] DAMRON was born on 04 Nov 1973. He married Jennifer Baisden on 20 Jan 1996. She was born on 19 Mar 1976.

ii. MICHAEL PAUL DAMRON was born on 04 Jun 1976.

518. **GARY CONLEY[9] DAMRON SR.** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Aug 1954. She was born on 20 Oct 1957.

Gary Conley Damron Sr. and Margaret Sue Cadd had the following child:

i. GARY CONLEY[10] DAMRON JR. was born on 29 Jul 1974.

519. **LARRY RILEY[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Aug 1954 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 16 Jun 1974 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 11 Dec 1955.

Larry Riley Damron and Joyce Ann Evans had the following child:

i. LARRY CHRISTOPHER[10] DAMRON was born on 06 Dec 1974.

520. **DEBRA LYNN[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Jun 1960 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Ira Copley Jr. on 02 Jun 1979. He was born on 10 Sep 1955.

Ira Copley Jr. and Debra Lynn Damron had the following children:

i. ELLA MARIA[10] COPLEY was born on 20 Nov 1980.

ii. NINA LEANN COPLEY was born on 23 Jul 1982.

521. **DONALD[9] STAFFORD** (Roxie[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Garland, Martin Van Buren Messer, William Messer, Bryant Messer, Stephen Messer, John Messer, James Messer).

Donald Stafford and Edith Baisden had the following children:

i. DALLAS[10] STAFFORD was born about 1954.

ii. PAUL STAFFORD was born about 1956.

iii. ELLA MARIE STAFFORD.

iv. TIMOTHY RAY STAFFORD.

522. **ALMA[9] COLLINS** (Roxie[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Jun 1927. She died on 06 Feb 2010.

Woodrow Baisden and Alma Collins had the following children:

i. MANIRVA[10] BAISDEN was born about 1939.

ii. JUANITA BAISDEN was born about 1940.

iii. DELORIS ANN BAISDEN was born about 1942.

iv. WANDA BAISDEN.

v. RITA BAISDEN.

vi. WOODROW (WOODY) BAISDEN JR.. He married Daisy Elaine Kincaid on 12 May 1987 in Martin Co. KY.

vii. SHEILA BAISDEN.

viii. ODELL BAISDEN.

ix. TERESA BAISDEN.

523. **MABLE[9] KIRK** (Dewey General[8], Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Dec 1936. She died on 13 Jun 1953. She married Jesse Morgan Messer, son of Freeland Messer and Mary Kirk on 15 Aug 1950 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 14 Sep 1928 in Mingo Co. WV.

Jesse Morgan Messer and Mable Kirk had the following children:

740. i. ORVILLE[10] MESSER was born on 24 Aug 1951. He died on 05 Aug 1983. He married (2) EVA GAIL MUNCY on 14 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. MAGDELINE MESSER.

524. **ARIZONA[9] KIRK** (Dewey General[8], Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1942. She died in 2000 in Breeden,WV. She married (1) **CLARENCE ELBERT MARCUM**, son of Everett Marcum and Shirley Macel Kirk on 15 Jun 1968 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (2) **CURTIS MESSER**, son of Freeland Messer and Mary Kirk on 10 Jan 1959 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 08 Nov 1938 in Mingo Co. WV.

Clarence Elbert Marcum and Arizona Kirk had the following child:

741. i. GENEVA FAYE[10] MARCUM was born on 01 Apr 1971. He was born in 1967.

Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk had the following children:

742. i. DENVER[10] MESSER was born in 1960. He died on 10 Dec 2010 in Mingo Co. WV. He

married Marsha Adkins on 11 Sep 1980 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. DIANE MESSER was born about 1962. She married Ronald Lee Perkins, son of --- Perkins and Sarah Williamson on 01 Oct 1977 in Breeden, WV.

743. iii. CAROL SUE MESSER was born about 1963. She married (1) CARL MARCUM JR., son of Carl Marcum and Emajean Marcum on 28 Sep 1980. He was born on 01 Sep 1959 in Logan Co. WV. He was born in 1963. He died on 27 Apr 2009 in Breeden, WV.

744. iv. DEBORAH LYNN MESSER was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV. She married (1) JOHN SAMUEL "PERRY" MARCUM, son of Jennings Perry and Edith Marcum on 15 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 11 Jun 1961 in WV. He was born on 01 Sep 1964 in Logan Co. WV.

v. DONNA GAIL MESSER was born about 1966.

525. **JOHN F.**[9] **KIRK** (Maxie[8] Salmons, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Jan 1926. He married (1) **SHARON L. MYERS** on 03 Jan 1987 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (2) **MINERVA C. MARCUM**, daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson on 13 Oct 1945 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 26 Mar 1923 in Wayne Co. WV.

John F. Kirk and Sharon L. Myers had the following child:

745. i. KELLY[10] KIRK.

John F. Kirk and Minerva C. Marcum had the following children:

ii. JERRY KIRK.

746. iii. EULA KIRK was born about 1953.

iv. CAROL KIRK.

747. v. COZY KIRK was born about 1956.

vi. LORETTA KIRK. She married Glen Darrell Marcum, son of Glen Marcum and Mary - - - - on 02 Oct 1983 in Mingo Co. WV.

vii. LISA KIRK.

526. **EARNEST RAY**[9] **KIRK** (Maxie[8] Salmons, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Mar 1937 in Breeden, WV. He married (1) **DELPHIA JEAN MUNCY** on 15 Nov 1956. She was born on 22 Oct 1937.

Earnest Ray Kirk and Delphia Jean Muncy had the following children:

748. i. MAXINE[10] KIRK was born about 1957.

749. ii. LEONA "VIOLET" KIRK was born about 1958. He was born about 1956.

iii. MARY KIRK.

iv. SHARON "SHERRY" KIRK.

v. KIMBERLY KIRK.

527. **EDGAR L.[9] KIRK** (Alice[8] Vance, Jacob M.[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 28 Feb 2011 in Barberton,OH. He married **JEAN HUSK**. She died in 2008. He married **HAZEL HELEN -------**.

Edgar L. Kirk and Jean Husk had the following children:

i. RONALD[10] KIRK.

ii. ALICE KIRK.

iii. PATTY KIRK.

iv. BRENDA ANN KIRK.

v. EDDIE KIRK.

vi. JUSTINE KIRK.

vii. CHRISTINE KIRK.

viii. DOTTIE KIRK.

ix. FLORENCE KIRK.

x. EARL KIRK.

528. **ROBERTA[9] KIRK** (Alice[8] Vance, Jacob M.[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jun 1937. She married Earl Chafins, son of Joe Chafins and Edith Baisden on 09 Jul 1955 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 24 Jan 1937.

Earl Chafins and Roberta Kirk had the following children:

i. EARL[10] CHAFINS JR. was born about 1956.

ii. JANICE KAY CHAFINS. She married Mark Stephen Hite on 23 Apr 1976 in Wayne, Co. WV.

iii. ROBERT CHAFINS.

iv. RANDALL CHAFINS.

529. **LILLIE MAE[9] SPURLOCK** (Hester[8] Vance, Jacob M.[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 May 1937. She died on 16 Dec 2003.

Lillie Mae Spurlock had the following child:

i. HESTER[10] SPURLOCK.

530. **SYLVIA[9] SPURLOCK** (Hester[8] Vance, Jacob M.[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Robert, Thomas F.).

He was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Mingo Co. WV.

Lowell Thomas Marcum and Sylvia Spurlock had the following child:

v. NANCY ELLEN MARCUM. She married Dale Payne on 02 Sep 1977 in Breeden, WV.

531. **OPAL[9] SPURLOCK** (Hester[8] Vance, Jacob M.[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Robert, Thomas F.). She married (1) **LUTHER KIRK**, son of Dock Kelly Kirk and Marietta Browning on 19 Mar 1971 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 08 Jun 1921. He died on 25 Sep 1984. She never married **RAYMOND WILFORD WILLIAMSON**. He was born on 14 Aug 1943. He died on 23 Nov 1998.

Raymond Wilford Williamson and Opal Spurlock had the following child:

i. ERNEST 'SPURLOCK'[10] WILLIAMSON.

unkown and Opal Spurlock had the following child:

i. GLENNA[10] SPURLOCK.

532. **PEGGY[9] SPURLOCK** (Hester[8] Vance, Jacob M.[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Robert, Thomas F.).

Albert Perry and Peggy Spurlock had the following child:

i. TESSA[10] PERRY.

533. **ROLAND GLEN[9] MAYNARD** (Florence[8] Vance, Jacob M.[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Aug 1954. He married Debra Jo Hensley, daughter of Emory Abraham (Fitch) Hensley and Zelda Little on 12 Aug 1990 in Breeden,WV. She was born on 07 Nov 1959.

Roland Glen Maynard and Debra Jo Hensley had the following child:

i. BARBARA KAYLA[10] MAYNARD was born on 01 Jan 1991.

534. **GARLAND[9] WILLIAMSON JR.** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1937. He married Charlene Marie Russell in 1967. She was born about 1938.

Garland Williamson Jr. and Charlene Marie Russell had the following children:

i. KENNETH GLENN[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. TINA MARIE WILLIAMSON.

535. **GLENN RAY[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Apr 1938. He married **JUDY XXX**. He married **MARGIE LEMM**. She was born about 1940.

Glenn Ray Williamson and Margie Lemm had the following children:

i. STEVIE RAY[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. GARY LEE WILLIAMSON.

iii. DALE ALLEN WILLIAMSON.

iv. THOMAS SCOTT WILLIAMSON.

536. **JUANITA LEE[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Jun 1940. She married Robert Evans, son of Arthur Evans and Ellen - - - in 1960. He was born on 20 Sep 1939. He died on 19 May 1968 in Mingo Co.Wv.

Robert Evans and Juanita Lee Williamson had the following children:

i. ROBERT DUANE[10] EVANS was born in 1962.

ii. CAMELIA EVANS was born in 1963.

iii. TERESA EVANS was born in 1968.

537. **ROY MONROE[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Apr 1942. He married Barbara Lynn Gress in 1967.

Roy Monroe Williamson and Barbara Lynn Gress had the following children:

i. ROY MATTHEW[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. BRIAN MICHAEL WILLIAMS.

538. **BILLY GENE[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Jul 1944. He married **BONNIE LOV**.

Billy Gene Williamson and Bonnie Lov had the following children:

i. BRENDA JEAN[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. BERNETA LOUISE WILLIAMSON.

539. **JAMES ALBERT[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Feb 1946. He married (1) **CAMELA BAISDEN** in 1966. He married **KATHY RUTH**.

James Albert Williamson and Kathy Ruth had the following children:

i. JAMES ALLEN[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. JACKLYN ANNETTA WILLIAMSON.

540. **HELEN CAROL[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Dec 1947. She married **VIRGIL PERRY**.

Virgil Perry and Helen Carol Williamson had the following children:

i. VIRGIL LEE[10] PERRY.

ii. VIRGINIA CAROL PERRY. She married SHAWN LOWE. He was born on 26 Sep 1969 in Logan Co.WV.

541. **RALPH[9] MARCUM** (Chester[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 May 1939 in WV. He died on 21 Aug 2004 in OH. He married **IRENE CHAFINS**.

Ralph Marcum and Irene Chafins had the following children:

i. NADINE[10] MARCUM.

ii. RALPH TONY MARCUM.

542. **EUGENE[9] MARCUM** (Chester[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1940. He married **BIRDIE CANTERBURY**.

Eugene Marcum and Birdie Canterbury had the following child:

i. CHRISTOPHER K.[10] MARCUM was born on 11 Dec 1964. He died on 06 Dec 2008 in Col.Ohio 5a.m..

543. **KATHLEEN[9] MARCUM** (Chester[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Jan 1952. She married Chester Arthur Gibson on 09 May 1971. He was born on 06 Feb 1950. He died on 16 May 2010.

Chester Arthur Gibson and Kathleen Marcum had the following children:

i. NICOLE LYNN[10] GIBSON was born on 17 Mar 1972.

ii. ERIC CHESTER GIBSON was born on 23 Sep 1975.

iii. RANDALL BELVIN GIBSON was born on 15 Oct 1982.

544. **EDITH[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 May 1940 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Dec 2011 in Huntiangton, WV (St.Mary's Hosp.). She married **DANIEL CLARK ADY JR.**. He was born on 17 Feb 1942.

Jennings Perry and Edith Marcum had the following child:

750. i. JOHN SAMUEL "PERRY"[10] MARCUM was born on 11 Jun 1961 in WV. He married (1) DEBORAH LYNN MESSER, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 15 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

James Melvin and Edith Marcum had the following child:

i. CHERYL MACEL "MARCUM"[10] MELVIN was born on 21 Apr 1977 in Col.OH. She married Shane Simmons, son of - - - - Simmons and Debbie Damron in 1994.

545. **EVERETT[9] MARCUM JR.** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jun 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Alma Gail Baisden, daughter of Lee "Buster" Baisden and Ettie Chafin on 15 Jan 1967 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Sep 1949.

Everett Marcum Jr. and Alma Gail Baisden had the following children:

751. i. YVONNE[10] MARCUM was born on 14 Nov 1969. She died on 26 Jul 2003 in Ohio.

ii. NICOLE MARCUM was born on 12 Nov 1973 in OH. She died on 18 Nov 1973 in OH.

546. **LOWELL THOMAS[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Mingo Co. WV. He married **GERALDINE CHAFINS**. She was born on 19 Nov 1946.

Lowell Thomas Marcum and Geraldine Chafins had the following children:

752. i. JEFFREY LOWELL[10] MARCUM was born on 24 Jun 1965 in Col. Ohio. He married (1) MELONEY ADKINS, daughter of Freeman Adkins on 06 Jul 1984 in Mingo Co.. He

married (2) APRIL VANCE, daughter of Dale Vance and Billie Smith in 2003.

ii. SHARON ALEEN MARCUM was born on 01 Sep 1968 in Col. Ohio.

753. iii. CRYSTAL GAIL MARCUM was born on 16 Jan 1977 in Logan Co, WV. She married Leonard Brent Newsome on 26 Aug 1995 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 04 Jun 1974.

754. iv. MELISSA JO MARCUM was born on 05 Jun 1981 in Logan Co. WV. She married Johnny Collins, son of William B. Collins and Maxine Kirk on 25 Jun 2001 in Ky.

Lowell Thomas Marcum and Sylvia Spurlock had the following child:

v. NANCY ELLEN MARCUM. She married Dale Payne on 02 Sep 1977 in Breeden, WV.

547. **CLARENCE ELBERT[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Arizona Kirk, daughter of Dewey General Kirk and Frances Spurlock on 15 Jun 1968 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1942. She died in 2000 in Breeden,WV.

Clarence Elbert Marcum and Arizona Kirk had the following child:

741. i. GENEVA FAYE[10] MARCUM was born on 01 Apr 1971. He was born in 1967.

548. **PATRICIA ANN[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Reed Coverdale, son of William Coverdale and Colleen Hoover on 27 Nov 1971 in Col.OH. He was born on 20 May 1952 in OH.

William Reed Coverdale and Patricia Ann Marcum had the following children:

756. i. ANGELA KAY[10] COVERDALE was born on 18 Nov 1972 in Col.OH. She married George Holly on 06 Jul 1991 in Col.OH.

757. ii. HEATHER RENEE COVERDALE was born on 08 Jun 1974 in Col.OH.

549. **SANDRA KAY[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Sep 1952 in Logan Co. WV. She married Dwight David Deskins, son of Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen on 20 May 1975 in Va. He was born on 06 Dec 1955.

Dwight David Deskins and Sandra Kay Marcum had the following children:

758. i. HUGH DAVID[10] DESKINS was born on 20 Mar 1976. He married (1) JENNIFOR RENEE MURPHY on 24 Feb 1996. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) ERIN RONK in 2006.

759. ii. MICHAEL JAY DESKINS was born on 31 Jan 1981. He married Nicole Vannatter in 2005.

760. iii. MATTHEW WAYNE DESKINS was born on 21 Oct 1982. He married Kelly Renee Hall on 03 Nov 2001 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 13 Aug 1979.

550. **LIONEL[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV. He married (1) **LISA MUNCY**, daughter of Fred Muncy and Nancy - - - - on 27 May 1990 in Huntington WV. She was born on 01 Nov 1962. She was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV.

Lionel Marcum and Donna Dennette Marcum had the following child:

i. RYAN JASON[10] MARCUM was born in 1984.

551. **JEROME[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Aug 1962 in Logan Co.WV. He married Shelly Tosh, daughter of Jay Tosh Sr. and Joan Jensen on 31 Mar 1985 in Mingo Co.WV 2:pm. She was born on 15 Aug 1964 in Florida.

Jerome Marcum and Shelly Tosh had the following child:

i. NICHOLAS JEROME[10] MARCUM was born on 01 Mar 1986 in Logan Co.WV.

552. **NOAH FLOYD[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Nov 1961 in Logan Co.. He died on 04 May 2007 in Holden WV (Logan Co.). He married (1) **CATHY LYNN BROWNING**, daughter of Lindsey Browning and Donna York on 02 May 1986 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1962. She was born about 1962.

Noah Floyd Marcum and Cathy Lynn Browning had the following children:

i. SAMANTHA JEAN[10] MARCUM was born on 16 May 1987 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. KAYLA MARCUM.

Noah Floyd Marcum and Pamela Lorraine Sutphin had the following child:

761. iii. LEONARD RAY MARCUM was born on 28 Apr 1984 in Logan Co. WV.

553. **LEON[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Aug 1963 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1963.

Leon Marcum and Anita Crone had the following children:

i. CANDY MELISSA[10] MARCUM was born on 13 Jan 1983 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. CHRISTINE MARCUM.

554. **STEVEN RAY[9] HODGE** (Peggy[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Feb 1958 in Breeden,WV. He died on 17 Mar 2011 in Breeden, WV.

Steven Ray Hodge and Sue - - - - had the following children:

i. DAVID[10] HODGE.

ii. STEVEN HODGE.

iii. ROBERT HODGE.

iv. JEREMIAH HODGE.

v. JACOB HODGE.

555. **STEPHENIE WYNN[9] MARCUM** (Leo[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jan 1961. She married Darilynn Lee Russell on 15 Jan 1977 in Ohio.

Darilynn Lee Russell and Stephenie Wynn Marcum had the following children:

i. DARILYNN TOMMY[10] RUSSELL was born on 01 Jul 1977 in Ohio.

ii. TIMOTHY STEPHEN RUSSELL was born on 06 Oct 1984.

iii. JOHN MICHAEL KRESS was born on 13 Sep 1986 in Ohio.

iv. RENEE ALEXANDRA KRESS was born on 19 Sep 1988 in Ohio.

556. **VICTORIA SUZANNE[9] MARCUM** (Leo[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1962. She married Thomas Craig Howard in 1979.

Thomas Craig Howard and Victoria Suzanne Marcum had the following children:

i. JAMES BENJAMIN[10] HOWARD was born on 13 Oct 1979.

ii. CRAIG DOUGLAS HOWARD was born on 18 Mar 1988.

557. **SHERRY LYNN[9] MARCUM** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Aug 1958. She married **MARVIN VANCE**.

Marvin Vance and Sherry Lynn Marcum had the following children:

i. PRICILLA[10] VANCE.

ii. MARVIN VANCE JR..

558. **CARL[9] MARCUM JR.** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Sep 1959 in Logan Co. WV. He married Carol Sue Messer, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 28 Sep 1980. She was born about 1963.

Carl Marcum Jr. and Carol Sue Messer had the following children:

i. REGINA KAY[10] MARCUM was born about 1980.

ii. DEWEY ALLEN MARCUM was born on 11 Mar 1983.

912. iii. JOSHUA MARCUM was born on 22 Jul 1984.

559. **PHYLLIS DIANE[9] MARCUM** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Oct 1960.

Amos Baisden and Phyllis Diane Marcum had the following child:

i. ROBERT ALLEN[10] BAISDEN.

Hershel Rose and Phyllis Diane Marcum had the following children:

763. i. JEANIE MARIE[10] ROSE.

764. ii. SONIA LYNN ROSE.

560. **DONNA DENNETTE[9] MARCUM** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 30 Dec 1962 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV.

Lionel Marcum and Donna Dennette Marcum had the following child:

i. RYAN JASON[10] MARCUM was born in 1984.

561. **GARY ALLEN[9] MARCUM** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Sep 1964 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

Gary Allen Marcum and Deborah Lynn Messer had the following child:

i. BRIAN[10] MARCUM.

562. **DEBRA LYNN[9] MEEKS** (Deloris[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Jun 1957. She married Cornelies Lackey Jr. in 1975.

Cornelies Lackey Jr. and Debra Lynn Meeks had the following children:

i. THOMAS NEIL[10] LACKEY was born on 07 Nov 1979.

ii. JENNIFER DELORIS LACKEY was born on 15 Jun 1988.

563. **PAMELA SUE[9] MEEKS** (Deloris[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Jan 1960. She married **ORVILLE CANTERBURY**. She married **SCOTT LAWSON**. She married **JAMES THOMPSON**.

Orville Canterbury and Pamela Sue Meeks had the following children:

i. SHANNON TRAVIS[10] CANTERBURY was born on 20 Jan 1976.

ii. SCOTT KEITH CANTERBURY was born on 02 Jun 1978.

564. **- - - -[9] SPAULDING** (Josephine[8] Marcum, Calaway[7] Marcum, Thomas T.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Charles).

Ernest Dean Sr. and - - - - Spaulding had the following children:

i. ERNEST[10] DEAN JR..

765. ii. LILY AILEEN DEAN. He was born on 27 May 1945 in Taylorville, WV (Mingo Co.). He died on 02 Jan 2011 in Taylorville, WV (Mingo Co.).

565. **BURNIE (KIRK)[9] MAYNARD** (Kelley[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7], Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Jan 1911. He died on 03 Mar 1950. He married Ethel Maynard before 1934. She was born about 1913.

Burnie (Kirk) Maynard and Ethel Maynard had the following children:

766. i. ROY[10] MAYNARD was born on 06 Jun 1934 in Wayne Co. WV.

ii. NORRIS MAYNARD was born on 01 Oct 1935 in Cabell Co. WV.

566. **GLENN LAFAYETTE[9] KIRK** (Kelley[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Jan 1922 in Wayne Co.WV.

Glenn Lafayette Kirk and Sally Justice had the following children:

i. GLENN[10] KIRK.

ii. GARY KIRK.

567. **JAMES HOWARD[9] KIRK** (Kelley[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Jul 1923 in Wayne Co.WV. He married Faye Williamson before 1950.

James Howard Kirk and Faye Williamson had the following child:

i. CARON EILEEN[10] KIRK was born on 06 Mar 1950 in Wayne Co. WV.

568. **SIDNEY JANE[9] KIRK** (Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Dec 1920. She married George J. Hooper about 1942. He was born on 24 Jan 1925.

George J. Hooper and Sidney Jane Kirk had the following children:

767. i. FRANK JOHN[10] HOOPER was born on 26 Jul 1943. She was born on 15 May 1944.

768. ii. LINDA LEE HOOPER was born on 10 Jan 1955. He was born on 30 Dec 1952.

569. **REUBEN GIDEON[9] KIRK** (Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Jan 1922 in Wayne Co.WV. He married (1) **SHIRLEY HANEY** before 1940. She was born on 04 Jul 1922. He married (2) **MARIE MERCOLINA** before 1963.

Reuben Gideon Kirk and Shirley Haney had the following children:

769. i. BARBARA LOUISE[10] KIRK was born on 20 Sep 1940. She married Clarence L. Stroud on 05 Jul 1958 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born on 31 Jul 1936.

770. ii. EMA FRANCES KIRK was born on 13 Apr 1941. He was born on 07 Mar 1940.

771. iii. REUBEN GIDEON KIRK was born on 04 Mar 1947. He married Connie Belle Santymyre on 12 Sep 1967. She was born on 12 Sep 1951.

772. iv. THOMAS NOAH KIRK was born on 25 Jun 1948. He married Connie Belleita Brown on 20 Jul 1968. She was born on 28 Jul 1950.

Reuben Gideon Kirk and Marie Mercolina had the following child:

v. BRIAN DANIEL KIRK was born on 06 Oct 1963 in Springfield,Massachusetts.

570. **GEMMA FRANCES "FRANKIE"[9] KIRK** (Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Jan 1927 in Wayne Co.WV. She married Chester Maynard Sr. on 12 Sep 1942. He was born on 17 Aug 1921.

Chester Maynard Sr. and Gemma Frances "Frankie" Kirk had the following children:

773. i. CHESTER[10] MAYNARD JR. was born on 27 Jul 1943 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Mary Amy Boonton on 31 Dec 1961. She was born on 26 May 1938.

774. ii. CAROL MAYNARD was born on 15 Apr 1945. She married Lucian T. Fry Sr. on 02 Dec 1963.

775. iii. SHARON MAYNARD was born on 25 Dec 1952. He was born on 23 Dec 1924.

571. **IRIS[9] KIRK** (Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4]

Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jul 1928. She married Oscar Nelson, son of Millard Nelson and Malinda Williamson before 1948. He was born on 10 Apr 1919.

Oscar Nelson and Iris Kirk had the following children:

776. i. DANNIE[10] NELSON was born on 03 Apr 1948. He married Bonnie Waller before 1972. She was born on 14 Sep 1953.

ii. MICHAEL NOAH NELSON was born on 17 Jan 1952. He died on 18 Sep 1993 in WV.

777. iii. DEBRA NELSON was born on 27 Jan 1956. She married Steve Meddings before 1980. He was born on 19 Jun 1956.

572. **JOYCE ALENE[9] KIRK** (Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1931. She married Harris Nelson, son of Millard Nelson and Malinda Williamson on 28 Jun 1947. He was born on 12 Jul 1917.

Harris Nelson and Joyce Alene Kirk had the following children:

778. i. PAULA HOPE[10] NELSON was born on 28 Apr 1948. She married Roger Crabtree before 1966. He was born on 17 Jan 1947.

779. ii. RICHARD NELSON was born on 31 Jan 1951. He married Josephine Haney before 1973. She was born on 16 Feb 1952.

iii. PHILLIP NELSON was born on 21 Oct 1959.

iv. JACKIE NELSON was born on 10 Jun 1965.

573. **NOAH[9] KIRK JR.** (Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Nov 1934. He married Martha Jane Meade, daughter of Elva Meade and Virgie Williamson before 1960. She was born on 01 Dec 1942.

Noah Kirk Jr. and Martha Jane Meade had the following children:

i. SANDRA[10] KIRK was born on 25 Apr 1960.

ii. GEISHA ELLEN KIRK was born on 17 Feb 1962.

iii. NOVA LEE KIRK was born on 30 Jun 1967. She died on 05 Jul 1980.

574. **OLLIE[9] KIRK** (James H.[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., James H.[8], Reuben Gideon Sr., Thomas May, Thomas L., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.). She married Obie Maynard about 1944. He was born about 1922.

Obie Maynard and Ollie Kirk had the following children:

i. JAMES[10] MAYNARD was born on 17 May 1945. He died on 01 Aug 1972.

ii. MELTHA JOYCE MAYNARD was born on 12 Aug 1948.

575. **GLADYS[9] KIRK** (James H.[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., James H.[8], Reuben Gideon Sr., Thomas May, Thomas L., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Walter Meadows and Gladys Kirk had the following child:

i. JOAN CAROL[10] MEADOWS.

576. **GARNET[9] KIRK** (James H.[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., James H.[8], Reuben Gideon Sr., Thomas May, Thomas L., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.). He was born about 1922.

Leslie Williamson and Garnet Kirk had the following children:

i. CONNIE[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. LINDA LEE WILLIAMSON.

iii. JAMES LESLIE WILLIAMSON.

577. **LUCILLE[9] KIRK** (James H.[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., James H.[8], Reuben Gideon Sr., Thomas May, Thomas L., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Clarence Agnew and Lucille Kirk had the following children:

i. BARBARA ANN[10] AGNEW.

ii. DARLENE AGNEW.

iii. MARLENE AGNEW.

iv. BRENDA AGNEW.

v. MARK AGNEW.

578. **HATTIE[9] KIRK** (James H.[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., James H.[8], Reuben Gideon Sr., Thomas May, Thomas L., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

James Duncan Sr. and Hattie Kirk had the following children:

i. JAMES[10] DUNCAN JR..

ii. ELMER DUNCAN.

579. **GLENNA[9] KIRK** (James H.[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., James H.[8], Reuben Gideon Sr., Thomas May, Thomas L., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Donald Varney and Glenna Kirk had the following children:

i. TERESA[10] VARNEY.

ii. MARK WIDNER VARNEY.

580. **WAYNE[9] KIRK** (James H.[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Oct 1917 in Wayne Co.WV.

Wayne Kirk and Laura Virginia Stephens had the following child:

i. JAMES[10] KIRK.

581. **SARAH JANE[9] KIRK** (James H.[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Sep 1919.

Cletis Conn and Sarah Jane Kirk had the following child:

i. MICHELLE[10] CONN.

582. **ESTA MARIE[9] KIRK** (Lafayette "Latt"[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jun 1920. She married William Everett Adkins on 12 Sep 1936. He was born on 17 Jun 1916.

William Everett Adkins and Esta Marie Kirk had the following children:

780. i. BROOKIE MAE[10] ADKINS was born on 29 May 1937. She married Lowell Thomas Donahoe on 08 Oct 1960. He was born on 07 Feb 1939.

781. ii. GARY PRENTICE ADKINS was born on 21 Jan 1939. He married Anita Gale Lowe on 06 Jun 1964. She was born on 05 Apr 1941.

782. iii. NELTHA LEE ADKINS was born on 20 Aug 1940. She married Jimmy Lee Gibson on 22 Jun 1969. He was born on 16 Mar 1936.

783. iv. LATT GERALD ADKINS SR. was born on 03 Dec 1941. He married Loretta Carol Bryant on 22 Apr 1959. She was born on 17 Mar 1942.

784. v. WILLIAM LELWYN ADKINS was born on 27 Aug 1943. He married Nettie Hager on 20 Jun 1964. She was born on 29 May 1943.

583. **BEATRICE[9] GILLISPIE** (Nettie[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Wiley Thomas).

Howard Kirk and Beatrice Gillispie had the following child:

785. i. GERALDINE[10] KIRK.

Wetzel Queen and Beatrice Gillispie had the following child:

i. DONALD RAY[10] QUEEN.

584. **EARL[9] GILLISPIE** (Nettie[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Sep 1924. She was born on 30 Apr 1928.

Earl Gillispie and Edna F. Maynard had the following children:

786. i. JANET SUE[10] GILLISPIE was born on 05 Feb 1947.

ii. BRENDA JOAN GILLISPIE was born on 01 May 1951.

585. **ELBERT[9] GILLISPIE** (Nettie[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1927. He died on 01 Oct 1983 in Logan Co.WV.

Elbert Gillispie and Linda Ellen Gifford had the following child:

i. LINDA ELLEN[10] GILLISPIE.

586. **LARRY DEAN[9] MITCHELL** (Alma Holland[8] Endicott, Elizabeth[7] Williamson, Moses "Preacher Mose"[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Sep 1940 in Mt.Gay, (Logan Co. WV). He married Norma Lee Standifur on 24 Dec 1959 in Logan Co. WV.

Larry Dean Mitchell and Norma Lee Standifur had the following child:

i. LEA ANN[10] MITCHELL was born on 12 Apr 1962 in Cleveland, Ohio.

587. **ORAMAE[9] BREWER** (Sanford[8], Anthony Wayne[7], Eda[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Dec 1917 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 28 Dec 2007 in Jacksonville Beach, FL.

John Patrich and Oramae Brewer had the following children:

i. EDWARD W.[10] PATRICH.

ii. JOHN (JOHNNY) PATRICH JR..

592. **CLARENCE EDWARD[9] FERGUSON** (Wayne Curtis[8], Lydia Jane "Liddie"[7] Kirk, Aaron Ellis[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Wilsondale, WV. He married Matilda Jane Damron, daughter of Birdie Damron and Bertha Vance on 22 Oct 1953 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 30 Aug 1935 in Breeden, WV.

Clarence Edward Ferguson and Matilda Jane Damron had the following children:

i. DIANN[9] FERGUSON was born on 11 Jul 1954. She died on 28 Aug 1954.

ii. LONNIE FERGUSON was born on 15 Feb 1972 in Huntington, WV.

iii. EARNEST GLEN FERGUSON was born on 20 Feb 1974 in Huntington, WV.

593. **ALFRED[9] JOHNSON** (Lona Mae[8] Kirk, Dock Kelly[7] Kirk, Aaron Ellis[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Feb 1937 in Breeden, WV. He died on 07 Sep 2004 in West Point, VA.

Alfred Johnson and Shirley Wilson had the following child:

i. LISA[10] JOHNSON.

594. **BERTA LOIS[9] KIRK** (Ballard Jennings[8], Aaron Ellis[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Sep 1942 in Dingess,WV. She married Harold Gene Addair on 18 Jul 1975 in Grundy,Va. He was born on 17 May 1947 in Yukon,WV.

Harold Gene Addair and Berta Lois Kirk had the following child:

792. i. RHEA MICHELLE[10] ADDAIR was born on 10 Jun 1977 in Richlands,VA. He was born on 15 Apr 1975.

595. **BALLARD JENNINGS[9] KIRK JR.** (Ballard Jennings[8], Aaron Ellis[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Oct 1951 in English,WV. He married Sherry Shrader in Oct. She was born on 11 Dec.

Ballard Jennings Kirk Jr. and Sherry Shrader had the following children:

793. i. BALLARD JENNINGS[10] KIRK III was born on 17 Apr 1977 in Welch, WV.

ii. DON ELLIS KIRK was born on 23 Nov 1979 in Welch, WV.

794. iii. LORI MEGAN KIRK was born in Welch, WV. She married Nick Falls on 14 Apr 2006.

596. **MYRTLE SUE[9] KIRK** (William Compton[8], John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Breeden, WV. She died on 13 May 2010 in Glasgow, WV. She married John Calvin Cook on 15 Feb 1946 in Belle,Kanawha Co.WV. He was born on 17 Oct 1924. He died on 23 Oct 1987.

John Calvin Cook and Myrtle Sue Kirk had the following children:

i. PAMELA ANN[10] COOK. She died on 24 Mar 2000.

ii. MICHAEL COOK.

iii. WILLIAM PATRICK COOK.

iv. PAUL COOK.

v. NANNETTE COOK.

vi. DEBBIE COOK.

vii. PAULA COOK.

597. **JAMES HENRY[9] FERRELL** (Mary Elizabeth[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Jul 1926.

James Henry Ferrell and Lula had the following children:

i. OTIS[10] FERRELL.

ii. BLANCH FERRELL.

iii. GRACIE FERRELL.

iv. LUCY FERRELL.

v. EDDIE FERRELL.

598. **BETTY JANE[9] FERRELL** (Mary Elizabeth[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Apr 1934. She died on 15 Feb 1951. He was born on 29 Jan 1918. He died on 28 Feb 1959.

Gideon D. Marcum and Betty Jane Ferrell had the following child:

509. i. MINERVA "MIA"[9] FERRELL was born on 15 Feb 1951. He was born on 15 Apr 1952.

599. **WILLIAM EARL[9] FERRELL** (Mary Elizabeth[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Jun 1936. She was born on 14 Feb 1938.

William Earl Ferrell and Spicey Hammond had the following children:

i. WILLIAM EARL[10] FERRELL JR. was born on 09 Nov 1961. She was born on 29 Jan 1960.

796. ii. WALLACE FERRELL was born on 31 May 1964.

797. iii. REBECCA LYNN FERRELL was born on 12 Mar 1966. She married Samuel Newsome, son of Corn Wallace Newsome and Millie M. - - - on 18 Jan 1986 in Mingo Co. WV.

798. iv. LEONARD MOSES FERRELL was born on 23 May 1967. She was born after 1967.

600. **BERNICE**[9] **FERRELL** (Mary Elizabeth[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Dec 1939. She died in 1983. She never married **CARL MARCUM**. He was born on 30 Apr 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 22 Feb 2006 in OH. She married (2) **JOHNNY FULLER**, son of Abijah Fuller and Stella Messer on 28 Sep 1969 in Wayne Co. WV.

Carl Marcum and Bernice Ferrell had the following child:

xi. JOHNNIE MACK "SPARKS" MARCUM was born on 18 May 1949. He died on 22 Jul 2003.

Robert Sparks and Bernice Ferrell had the following child:

i. MARY RUTH[10] SPARKS. He was born on 05 Oct 1947. He died on 16 Nov 1998.

603. **EDNA MARIE**[9] **KIRK** (Albert Earl[8], John Henry[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Mar 1956. She married **DARIUS (BUTCH) STEWART**. He was born about 1955.

Darius (Butch) Stewart and Edna Marie Kirk had the following child:

i. ANGELINE[10] STEWART.

604. **CARRIE LOUISE**[9] **JOHNSON** (Cynthia Ann[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Jan 1930 in WV. She died on 18 Oct 1999 in IN. He was born in Oct 1918 in Hillsboro,OH. He died in Oct 1958 in Vincennes,IN. She married **DAVE WILSON**.

Lloyd Stanley Miller and Carrie Louise Johnson had the following child:

799. i. EDWIN KEITH[10] MILLER was born on 03 Mar 1956 in Vincennes,IN. He married (1) REBECCA ARLENE ROSEBERRY on 10 Jun 1976 in Wheatland, IN. She was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Wheatland,IN. She died on 01 May 1981 in Wheatland, IN. He married (2) NANCY KAY KEMMIS in Aug 1985. She was born on 02 Jul 1958.

605. **LORETTA**[9] **VANCE** (Cynthia Ann[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Oct 1940. She married (1) **ROBERT HARDIN** on 28 Aug 1964. He was born on 13 Jun 1923. He died in May 1986 in OH. She never married **UNKNOWN**.

unknown and Loretta Vance had the following child:

i. PHEOBE ANN[10] VANCE.

606. **PAULINE**[9] **MESSER** (Nettie Cosbie[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 May 1930 in Lowney (Mingo Co.WV). She died on 07 Jul 2007 in Huntington, WV. He was born on 23 Feb 1925. He died on 11 May 2001.

Charles E. Workman and Pauline Messer had the following children:

i. ERVIN LEE[10] WORKMAN was born on 09 Dec 1948. He died on 20 Dec 2007.

ii. MERRELLO WORKMAN.

800. iii. RICK WORKMAN. She was born about 1956.

801. iv. TIMOTHY WORKMAN.

v. BERRNELL WORKMAN.

vi. BRIDGETT WORKMAN.

vii. BOBBIE JO WORKMAN.

607. **PAUL**[9] **MESSER** (Nettie Cosbie[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Mar 1934. He married (1) **KIMBERLY BRYANT** on 30 Apr 2002. She was born on 12 Feb 1958. She was born on 22 Jul 1934.

Paul Messer and Elizabeth Woolums had the following children:

i. BOBBY[10] MESSER was born about 1954.

ii. MONTIE MESSER was born on 24 Jul 1956. She was born in 1957.

iii. GWEN MESSER was born about 1958.

608. **MARY EVELYN**[9] **MESSER** (Nettie Cosbie[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 May 1938. She married Haskel Marcum on 18 Aug 1956 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born about 1936.

Haskel Marcum and Mary Evelyn Messer had the following children:

i. BILLY JOE[10] MARCUM was born on 13 Aug 1961 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. CONNIE LYNN MARCUM was born on 16 Apr 1963 in Logan Co. WV.

609. **CLARA CLEMENTINE**[9] **MESSER** (Nettie Cosbie[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 May 1952. She married (1) **WILLIAM WESLEY VANNATTER** on 24 May 1974. He was born on 07 Jun 1951.

William Wesley Vannatter and Clara Clementine Messer had the following children:

i. DEBBIE ANN[10] VANNATTER was born on 30 Sep 1976.

ii. TINA KAY VANNATTER was born on 22 Jan 1980.

James Emory Lowe and Clara Clementine Messer had the following children:

i. JUDY LYNN (VANNATER)[10] LOWE was born on 19 Sep 1969.

ii. TAMMY JO (VANNATTER) LOWE was born on 28 Jan 1971.

618. **HAROLD RICHARD**[9] **BURCHETT** (Emery Jennings[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Jun 1932 in Scioto Co. OH. He married Barbara Loraine Underwood on 16 Jun 1951. She was born on 25 Apr 1933.

Harold Richard Burchett and Barbara Loraine Underwood had the following children:

813. i. RICKY LEE[10] BURCHETT was born on 07 Mar 1956. He married (1) GWENDOLYN DISTEL about 1976. She was born about 1858. He married (2) TINA DUNN about 1987. She was born about 1960. He married (3) WANDA GERWIG about 1993. She was born about 1960.

814. ii. JEFFREY LYNN BURCHETT was born on 08 Aug 1958. He married Clauda Lynn Manario about 1980. She was born about 1960.

619. **CLEO ELLA[8] MARCUM** (Wade[7] Jr., Monterville[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Aug 1917 in Kirk WV. She died on 30 Mar 2005 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Damron on 08 Dec 1932. He was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 02 Mar 1986.

William Damron and Cleo Ella Marcum had the following children:

511. i. WADE[9] DAMRON was born on 08 Feb 1935 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Mar 2006. He married (1) MARY LOU MARCUM on 07 Apr 1955. She was born on 22 Feb 1939. He married (2) JOAN LITTLE on 03 Nov 1969. She was born on 22 Feb 1939.

512. ii. RONALD LEE DAMRON was born on 08 Jan 1937. He married (1) LEILE GAY WILLIAMS on 24 Aug 1957. She was born on 04 Jan 1936 in Logan Co. WV. He married (2) REBA CADD on 15 Oct 1961. She was born on 25 Jul 1945.

513. iii. BILLY GENE DAMRON SR. was born on 06 Jan 1939. She was born on 25 May 1946. He married (2) EVA MAE VANCE on 09 Apr 1958. She was born on 05 Aug 1937.

514. iv. PATRICIA DAMRON was born on 08 Apr 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Joe Dempsey Grubb on 30 Nov 1959. He was born on 01 Oct 1931.

v. ROBERT DAMRON was born on 01 Mar 1943 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 25 May 1943 in Mingo Co. WV.

515. vi. ROGER DALE DAMRON SR. was born on 24 Mar 1944. She was born on 30 Dec 1942. She was born on 05 Mar 1942. He married (3) JUDITH DENISE BAILEY on 21 May 1981. She was born on 31 Jan 1958.

516. vii. COLLEEN DAMRON was born on 07 Aug 1947 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Thomas Eugene Stewart on 05 Jan 1969. He was born on 13 Jul 1945. He died on 27 Sep 1997 in Mingo Co. WV.

517. viii. GEORGE W. DAMRON was born on 10 Jan 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 20 Aug 1955.

518. ix. GARY CONLEY DAMRON SR. was born on 03 Aug 1954. She was born on 20 Oct 1957.

519. x. LARRY RILEY DAMRON was born on 03 Aug 1954 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 16 Jun 1974 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 11 Dec 1955.

520. xi. DEBRA LYNN DAMRON was born on 26 Jun 1960 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Ira Copley Jr. on 02 Jun 1979. He was born on 10 Sep 1955.

620. **RALPH WALDO[9] BURCHETT** (Joseph Richard[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5]

Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 May 1938 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Patricia Florence Jones, daughter of Clifford Jones and Elsa Marie Donahue on 02 Nov 1956 in Kanawha Co. WV. She was born on 19 Sep 1939 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Ralph Waldo Burchett and Patricia Florence Jones had the following children:

825. i. MATTHEW SCOTT[10] BURCHETT was born on 23 Aug 1957 in Kanawha Co. WV. He married Ramona Gail Arthur on 01 Jan 1993 in Putman Co. WV. She was born on 22 Sep 1960 in Kanawha Co. WV.

826. ii. KATHRYN MARIE BURCHETT was born on 20 Dec 1958. She married William Blair (3rd) Carver on 10 Feb 1977 in Kanawha Co. WV. He was born on 28 Sep 1955 in Kanawha Co. WV.

827. iii. ANGELA EVE BURCHETT was born on 09 Aug 1965. She married (1) MARK ALLEN PRUETT on 09 Jan 1988 in Kanawha Co. WV. He was born on 25 Sep 1961. She married (2) DAVID ROY YOUNG on 01 Jun 1991 in Kanawha Co. WV. He was born on 09 Dec 1957 in Kanawha Co. WV.

621. **IRA EDWARD[9] BURCHETT** (Joseph Richard[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Oct 1939 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Nora Lillian Cyrus on 15 Jun 1962 in Putnam Co. WV. She was born on 04 Jan 1940 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Ira Edward Burchett and Nora Lillian Cyrus had the following child:

i. KRISTINA LYNN[10] BURCHETT was born on 30 Aug 1964 in Kanawha Co. WV.

622. **LOIS ANN[9] BURCHETT** (Joseph Richard[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Feb 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. She married John Lawrence Cottrell on 08 Jul 1961 in Putnam Co. WV. He was born on 21 Dec 1939 in Kanawha Co. WV.

John Lawrence Cottrell and Lois Ann Burchett had the following child:

i. RICHARD DOUGLASS[10] COTTRELL was born on 02 Jul 1965.

623. **PAUL HOWARD[9] BURCHETT** (Joseph Richard[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Sep 1944 in Putnam Co. WV. He married Sandra Carol Reedy on 27 Dec 1965. She was born on 01 Apr 1946 in Va.

Paul Howard Burchett and Sandra Carol Reedy had the following child:

828. i. PAULA DENISE[10] BURCHETT was born on 30 Jul 1967. She married Jody Allen Schwaite on 06 Dec 1986. He was born on 10 Feb 1966 in OH.

624. **DORIS JUNE[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Jan 1932 in Scioto Co. OH. She married Donald Ray Bentley Sr. on 07 Oct 1950 in Scioto Co. OH. He was born on 30 Jul 1932.

Donald Ray Bentley Sr. and Doris June Burchett had the following children:

i. DONALD RAY[10] BENTLEY JR. was born on 08 Mar 1952. He married Mary Constance Hewlett on 05 Jun 1971 in Franklin Co. OH. She was born on 25 Jan 1952 in OH.

829. ii. DARRELL REX BENTLEY was born on 06 Dec 1956. He married Mary Geraldine Murphy in May 1981 in Franklin Co. OH. She was born on 07 Apr 1961 in OH.

830. iii. DANIEL JAY BENTLEY was born on 13 Jan 1958. He married Janet Marie Duris on 18 Oct 1980 in Franklin Co. OH. She was born on 23 Dec 1959 in OH.

831. iv. ANGELA DEE BENTLEY was born on 26 Jul 1963. She married Brett McVicker on 17 Oct 1985 in Franklin Co. OH. He was born on 11 Oct 1960 in OH.

625. **WILLIAM LOWELL[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Jul 1933. He married Ruth Ann Johnson on 29 Sep 1956. She was born on 20 Sep 1940.

William Lowell Burchett and Ruth Ann Johnson had the following children:

832. i. DEBRA LYNN[10] BURCHETT was born on 15 Jul 1957. She married Phillip Daniel Weems on 14 Feb 1981. He was born on 07 Mar 1955 in TN.

833. ii. WILLIAM RAY BURCHETT was born on 20 May 1960. He married Gina Blanton on 14 Aug 1982. She was born on 11 Mar 1960 in Germany.

834. iii. TERESA ELAINE BURCHETT was born on 18 Jan 1962. He was born on 16 Jul 1957.

835. iv. TONI KAYE BURCHETT was born on 23 Jan 1970. She married Gary Lee Sargent on 17 Mar 1989. He was born on 16 Feb 1969.

626. **WANDA JOAN[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Sep 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Robert Sherwood Uhl on 23 Nov 1955. He was born on 19 Jun 1930.

Robert Sherwood Uhl and Wanda Joan Burchett had the following children:

836. i. ROBERT HENRY[10] UHL was born on 16 Nov 1958. She was born about 1960.

837. ii. KATHERINE JO UHL was born on 26 Aug 1963. She married Michael Bruce Dwyer on 23 Feb 1985. He was born about 1962.

iii. WILLIAM BRADLEY UHL was born on 26 Nov 1964. He married Debbie Ruby about 1985. She was born about 1965.

627. **DAVID DEAN[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Feb 1936. He married (1) **FLORINE ---** about 1955. She was born about 1938. He married (2) **DEBORAH LYNN HEISER** before 1985. She was born on 01 Jan 1958.

David Dean Burchett and Florine --- had the following children:

i. SANDRA[10] BURCHETT was born about 1956.

ii. KIMBERLY BURCHETT was born about 1958.

David Dean Burchett and Deborah Lynn Heiser had the following child:

iii. CHRISTOPHER DAVID BURCHETT was born on 19 Feb 1985.

628. **GERALD RICHARD[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Jul 1938. He married Patricia Ann Guilkey on 23 Nov 1957. She was born on 26 Aug 1941.

Gerald Richard Burchett and Patricia Ann Guilkey had the following children:

838. i. TAMRA GAIL[10] BURCHETT was born on 01 Sep 1958. He was born on 03 Jan 1960 in OH.

839. ii. KEITH ALLEN BURCHETT was born on 01 Dec 1960. She was born on 27 Nov 1961 in OH.

840. iii. BETH ANN BURCHETT was born on 04 Sep 1966. She married (1) PAUL C. MATTHEWS JR. on 17 Jan 1987. He was born on 11 Jun 1967. She married (2) ALAN ROBERT ROEDER on 12 Dec 1992. He was born on 14 Apr 1961 in OH.

629. **EMERY JENNINGS[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Jun 1942 in Ky. He died on 26 Jul 1968. He married Elizabeth Mary Smith on 02 Sep 1966 in OH. She was born on 21 Apr 1946.

Emery Jennings Burchett and Elizabeth Mary Smith had the following children:

841. i. HALEY LYNN[10] BURCHETT was born on 19 May 1967. She married (1) DAVID CARPENTER about 1983. He was born about 1965. She married (2) ROGER PERTUSET about 1990. He was born about 1965.

ii. WENDY ANN BURCHETT was born on 07 Mar 1968 in Ohio. She married Richard Webb on 07 Apr 1992. He was born on 13 Jan 1950.

630. **LARRY OLEN[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Apr 1945. He married Brenda Marcum on 23 Sep 1967 in Scioto Co. OH. She was born on 10 Nov 1947.

Larry Olen Burchett and Brenda Marcum had the following children:

i. LARRY CHAD[10] BURCHETT was born on 23 Nov 1969 in OH.

842. ii. CINDY RENEE BURCHETT was born on 13 Sep 1971. She married (1) TONY EMERTON before 1991. He was born about 1970. She married (2) ANDREW MINOR about 1993. He was born about 1970.

iii. CHRISTY DAWN BURCHETT was born about 1973.

631. **PHILLIP ALEXANDER[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Mar 1947. He married Shelia Ann Frye on 12 Jun 1965. She was born on 12 Mar 1946.

Phillip Alexander Burchett and Shelia Ann Frye had the following children:

i. ALEX JASON[10] BURCHETT was born on 31 Mar 1967.

843. ii. TERI ANN BURCHETT was born on 06 Apr 1968. She married Jerry Broaddus about 1992. He was born about 1967.

iii. JEREMY JENNINGS BURCHETT was born on 06 Jul 1969.

844. iv. JEROD LEE BURCHETT was born on 25 Oct 1970. He married Lisa --- about 1995. She was born about 1971.

632. **JUDITH DIANE[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Nov 1948. She married Frank Craig Queen on 17 Jun 1967. He was born on 24 Apr 1946.

Frank Craig Queen and Judith Diane Burchett had the following children:

845. i. JODY GAIL[10] QUEEN was born on 12 Feb 1968. He was born about 1967.

846. ii. STEVEN JERALD QUEEN was born on 16 Jun 1969. He married Debra Wellman about 1989. She was born before 1970.

iii. BRIAN KEITH QUEEN was born in Dec 1975.

633. **LINDA SUE[9] BURCHETT** (William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Dec 1950. She married (1) **JEFFREY SAMUEL LINGROSSO SR.** on 23 Sep 1968. He was born on 03 Jul 1950 in OH. She married (2) **WILLIAM ARTHUR HOFFER** on 21 Jan 1984. He was born on 04 Sep 1945.

Jeffrey Samuel Lingrosso Sr. and Linda Sue Burchett had the following child:

847. i. JEFFREY SAMUEL[10] LINGROSSO JR. was born on 18 May 1969. He married (1) CINDY HENNESEY about 1990. She was born about 1970. He married (2) APRIL MARIE EDWARDS before 1995. She was born on 14 Apr 1976.

634. **BARBARA FAYE[9] PHELPS** (Lawrence[8], Alta[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Nov 1941. She married Kenneth Dent, son of Pinkney Omer Dent and Bertha Dillon on 29 Sep 1960. He was born about 1940.

Kenneth Dent and Barbara Faye Phelps had the following children:

i. MYRNA LYNN[10] DENT was born on 21 Oct 1961. She died in 2010.

ii. ALEX TODD DENT was born on 27 May 1965. He died in Oct 2010 in Ohio.

iii. ANDREA DENT was born on 01 Jul 1971.

635. **THOMAS LEE[9] DENT JR.** (Ella Elizabeth[8] Burchett, Lona Mae[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jul 1938. He died on 09 Sep 1992 in Akron, Ohio. He married (1) **JUDITH ANNE MILLER**, daughter of William J. Miller and Pauline Grace Jones on 21 Jun 1958 in Summit County, OH. She was born on 19 Jun 1941. He married **DRUSILLA XXX**.

Thomas Lee Dent Jr. and Judith Anne Miller had the following children:

i. BONNIE SUE[10] DENT was born in 1960.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN DENT was born in 1961.

Thomas Lee Dent Jr. and Drusilla xxx had the following children:

iii. MARY ELIZABETH DENT was born in 1968.

iv. ANGELLA CHRISTINE DENT was born in 1970.

636. **RUBY[9] DENT** (James Lewis[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Dec 1914 in West Virginia. She died in Nov 1985. She married Roscoe Adkins on 11 Mar 1933. He was

born on 23 Jul 1911. He died on 07 Jul 1986.

Roscoe Adkins and Ruby Dent had the following children:

i. MARY RUTH[10] ADKINS was born on 09 Jan 1934.

ii. HAZEL INEZ ADKINS was born on 07 Aug 1935. She died on 14 Jan 1940.

iii. RUSSELL PERRY ADKINS was born on 02 Jan 1937.

iv. RICHARD CLAYTON ADKINS was born on 01 Sep 1938. He died on 05 Nov 1980.

v. CLARENCE SIDNEY ADKINS was born on 28 Nov 1940.

vi. RAMONA ADKINS was born on 12 Nov 1942.

vii. LETA ELAINE ADKINS was born on 23 Sep 1944.

viii. CEDRIC ROSCOE ADKINS was born on 01 Jul 1946. He died on 02 Jul 1976.

ix. DAVID JACKSON ADKINS was born on 24 Oct 1948.

x. ETTASON (EDDIE) ADKINS was born on 24 May 1950.

xi. GARNETTA HOPE ADKINS was born on 19 Aug 1951.

xii. RALPH LEO ADKINS was born on 20 Dec 1952.

637. **LONA[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Aug 1914 in Chattaroy (Mingo Co.) WV. She died on 28 Dec 2003 in Col. Ohio. She married Garland Williamson, son of Moses Williamson and Delilah Maynard in 1935. He was born on 12 May 1911. He died on 14 Jul 1989 in Williamson,WV.

Garland Williamson and Lona Marcum had the following children:

534. i. GARLAND[9] WILLIAMSON JR. was born about 1937. He married Charlene Marie Russell in 1967. She was born about 1938.

535. ii. GLENN RAY WILLIAMSON was born on 18 Apr 1938. He married JUDY XXX. He married MARGIE LEMM. She was born about 1940.

536. iii. JUANITA LEE WILLIAMSON was born on 06 Jun 1940. She married Robert Evans, son of Arthur Evans and Ellen - - - in 1960. He was born on 20 Sep 1939. He died on 19 May 1968 in Mingo Co.Wv.

537. iv. ROY MONROE WILLIAMSON was born on 06 Apr 1942. He married Barbara Lynn Gress in 1967.

538. v. BILLY GENE WILLIAMSON was born on 23 Jul 1944. He married BONNIE LOV.

539. vi. JAMES ALBERT WILLIAMSON was born on 07 Feb 1946. He married (1) CAMELA BAISDEN in 1966. He married KATHY RUTH.

540. vii. HELEN CAROL WILLIAMSON was born on 17 Dec 1947. She married VIRGIL PERRY.

638. **CHESTER[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Jul 1916 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 06 Jul 1987 in West Virginia. He married Bessie Lowe, daughter of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols about 1938. She was born on 22 Jan 1920.

Chester Marcum and Bessie Lowe had the following children:

541. i. RALPH[9] MARCUM was born on 01 May 1939 in WV. He died on 21 Aug 2004 in OH. He married IRENE CHAFINS.

542. ii. EUGENE MARCUM was born about 1940. He married BIRDIE CANTERBURY.

iii. CHARLES CHESTER MARCUM was born about 1944.

543. iv. KATHLEEN MARCUM was born on 04 Jan 1952. She married Chester Arthur Gibson on 09 May 1971. He was born on 06 Feb 1950. He died on 16 May 2010.

639. **EVERETT[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Williamson WV. He died on 24 Mar 1989 in Logan WV. He married (1) **SHIRLEY MACEL KIRK**, daughter of John Henry Kirk and Evaline Messer on 07 Oct 1939 in Canada Ky. (Pike Co.). She was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Breeden WV. She died on 27 Apr 1993 in Breeden WV 7.25 A.M..

Everett Marcum and Shirley Macel Kirk had the following children:

544. i. EDITH[9] MARCUM was born on 10 May 1940 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Dec 2011 in Huntiangton, WV (St.Mary's Hosp.). She married DANIEL CLARK ADY JR.. He was born on 17 Feb 1942.

545. ii. EVERETT MARCUM JR. was born on 08 Jun 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Alma Gail Baisden, daughter of Lee "Buster" Baisden and Ettie Chafin on 15 Jan 1967 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Sep 1949.

546. iii. LOWELL THOMAS MARCUM was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Mingo Co. WV. He married GERALDINE CHAFINS. She was born on 19 Nov 1946.

547. iv. CLARENCE ELBERT MARCUM was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Arizona Kirk, daughter of Dewey General Kirk and Frances Spurlock on 15 Jun 1968 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1942. She died in 2000 in Breeden,WV.

548. v. PATRICIA ANN MARCUM was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Reed Coverdale, son of William Coverdale and Colleen Hoover on 27 Nov 1971 in Col.OH. He was born on 20 May 1952 in OH.

549. vi. SANDRA KAY MARCUM was born on 15 Sep 1952 in Logan Co. WV. She married Dwight David Deskins, son of Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen on 20 May 1975 in Va. He was born on 06 Dec 1955.

vii. TIMOTHY IVAN MARCUM was born on 27 Nov 1956 in Holden WV (Logan County). He married Hazel "Bunnie" Workman, daughter of Charles Workman and Norma Dean Henderson on 08 Mar 2002 in Mingo Co.Court House (Williamson WV). She was born on 23 Jul 1957 in Williamson WV (Mingo County).

550. viii. LIONEL MARCUM was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV. He married (1) LISA MUNCY, daughter of Fred Muncy and Nancy - - - - on 27 May 1990 in Huntington WV. She was born on 01 Nov 1962. She was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co.

WV.

551. ix. JEROME MARCUM was born on 30 Aug 1962 in Logan Co.WV. He married Shelly Tosh, daughter of Jay Tosh Sr. and Joan Jensen on 31 Mar 1985 in Mingo Co.WV 2:pm. She was born on 15 Aug 1964 in Florida.

Everett Marcum and Audrey Marcum had the following children:

552. x. NOAH FLOYD MARCUM was born on 13 Nov 1961 in Logan Co.. He died on 04 May 2007 in Holden WV (Logan Co.). He married (1) CATHY LYNN BROWNING, daughter of Lindsey Browning and Donna York on 02 May 1986 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1962. She was born about 1962.

553. xi. LEON MARCUM was born on 12 Aug 1963 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1963.

640. **PEGGY**[8] **MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Mar 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 23 May 2000 in Col. Ohio. She married David Hodge, son of Jacob Hodge and Sally Messer on 06 Jul 1946 in Martin Co.KY. He was born on 19 Jan 1915. He died on 20 Feb 1990.

David Hodge and Peggy Marcum had the following children:

i. DAVID RAY[9] HODGE.

ii. ROGER HODGE.

iii. JOYCE ANN HODGE. She married Jerry Lee Miller on 25 Oct 1970 in Breeden, WV.

iv. WANDA GAIL HODGE. She married (1) JAMES SARTIN on 25 Nov 1971 in Breeden, WV. She married (2) WILLIAM DENNIS BOWERS on 23 Apr 1977 in Breeden, WV.

v. KENNETH D. HODGE. He died in Aug 2007.

vi. TEDDY HODGE. He married Karen ---- in 1978.

vii. TOMMY ALLEN HODGE. He married Cynthia Lois Shook on 29 Feb 1976 in Tylor Co.Lic. (Marr: at Breeden).

554. viii. STEVEN RAY HODGE was born on 16 Feb 1958 in Breeden,WV. He died on 17 Mar 2011 in Breeden, WV.

641. **LEO**[8] **MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Jun 1929 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) **VIOLET LEE WRISTEN** on 26 Dec 1953. He married (2) **PATRICIA C. YAW** on 24 Apr 1959.

Leo Marcum and Patricia C. Yaw had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY LEO[9] MARCUM was born on 30 Dec 1959. He died on 13 Oct 1983.

555. ii. STEPHENIE WYNN MARCUM was born in Jan 1961. She married Darilynn Lee Russell on 15 Jan 1977 in Ohio.

556. iii. VICTORIA SUZANNE MARCUM was born in Mar 1962. She married Thomas Craig Howard in 1979.

642. **CARL[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Apr 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 22 Feb 2006 in OH. He married (1) **EMAJEAN MARCUM** on 05 May 1958. She was born on 08 May 1935 in Wayne Co. WV. She died on 08 Mar 2002 in Huntington, WV. He never married **BERNICE FERRELL**. She was born on 30 Dec 1939. She died in 1983. He never married **MARIE VANCE**.

Carl Marcum and Emajean Marcum had the following children:

557. i. SHERRY LYNN[9] MARCUM was born on 14 Aug 1958. She married MARVIN VANCE.

558. ii. CARL MARCUM JR. was born on 01 Sep 1959 in Logan Co. WV. He married Carol Sue Messer, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 28 Sep 1980. She was born about 1963.

559. iii. PHYLLIS DIANE MARCUM was born on 20 Oct 1960.

iv. JEFFREY SCOTT MARCUM was born on 14 Nov 1961.

560. v. DONNA DENNETTE MARCUM was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 30 Dec 1962 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV.

561. vi. GARY ALLEN MARCUM was born on 01 Sep 1964 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

vii. BRIAN KEITH MARCUM was born on 01 Mar 1967.

viii. DARRELL MARCUM was born in Oct 1968.

ix. MICHAEL MARCUM.

x. MELISSA MARCUM was born on 04 Dec 1972.

Carl Marcum and Bernice Ferrell had the following child:

xi. JOHNNIE MACK "SPARKS" MARCUM was born on 18 May 1949. He died on 22 Jul 2003.

Carl Marcum and Marie Vance had the following child:

xii. MARIE MARCUM.

643. **LOUISE[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jan 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Robert Edward (John L.) Evans on 02 Jul 1957. He was born about 1930.

Robert Edward (John L.) Evans and Louise Marcum had the following children:

i. ANITA DENICE[9] EVANS was born in 1959.

ii. SHARON LEE EVANS was born in 1960.

iii. KEVIN EDWARD EVANS was born in 1962.

iv. BEVERLY EVANS was born in 1971.

v. JESSICA EVANS was born in 1979.

vi. FREDDIE EVANS was born in 1981.

644. **DELORIS[8] MARCUM** (James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Aug 1938 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Thurman Meeks, son of Alonzo Meeks and Mary Vance on 12 Dec 1956 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 14 Jan 1938 in WV. He died on 22 Sep 2009 in Wayne WV.

Thurman Meeks and Deloris Marcum had the following children:

562. i. DEBRA LYNN[9] MEEKS was born on 04 Jun 1957. She married Cornelies Lackey Jr. in 1975.

563. ii. PAMELA SUE MEEKS was born on 07 Jan 1960. She married ORVILLE CANTERBURY. She married SCOTT LAWSON. She married JAMES THOMPSON.

iii. MARK ALAN MEEKS was born on 12 May 1963.

iv. GREGORY P. MEEKS was born on 03 Oct 1966. He married Tammy New on 09 Apr 1988.

646. **OPAL BEATRICE[9] DENT** (William Lawrence[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Feb 1926. She married **HOMER NICHOLS**. She married **ALBERT DILLON**. She married **WILLIAM ADKINS**. She married **DOCK JOHNSON**.

Albert Dillon and Opal Beatrice Dent had the following children:

i. ALBERT[10] DILLON JR..

ii. CAROLYN SUE DILLON.

iii. DWIGHT DILLON.

iv. CUTLER DILLON.

647. **MARY RUTH[9] DENT** (William Lawrence[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Dec 1928. She married **OSCAR AGY**. She married **SAM WORKMAN**.

Oscar Agy and Mary Ruth Dent had the following children:

i. GEORGE MARTIN[10] AGY.

ii. ZELMA RUTH AGY.

iii. OSCAR WAYNE AGY.

648. **VIRGINIA JUNE[9] DENT** (William Lawrence[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Jan 1931. She married **ANDREW ELKINS**. She married **SAUL DEMPSEY**.

Andrew Elkins and Virginia June Dent had the following children:

i. DAVID R.[10] ELKINS.

ii. RICHARD A. ELKINS.

Saul Dempsey and Virginia June Dent had the following children:

i. STEVE[10] TABOR.

ii. TIMOTHY E. DEMPSEY.

iii. ANISE DEMPSEY.

iv. MAGGIE DEMPSEY.

649. **LAURA EVELYN[9] DENT** (William Lawrence[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Sep 1935. She died on 01 Aug 1975. She married **OMA MASSEY**.

Oma Massey and Laura Evelyn Dent had the following children:

i. PAM[10] MASSEY.

ii. ALBERT MASSEY.

iii. THOMAS MASSEY.

650. **PANSY NAOMI[9] DENT** (William Lawrence[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Nov 1939. She died on 09 Nov 1973. She married **CLYDE WHITE**.

Clyde White and Pansy Naomi Dent had the following children:

i. KIMBERLY A.[10] WHITE.

ii. JOSEPH C. WHITE.

iii. RONALD WHITE.

iv. DONALD WHITE.

651. **JOSEPH DANIEL[9] DENT** (William Lawrence[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Feb 1941. He married **ELIZABETH (COOKIE) SHELTON**. He married **GAIL XXX**. He married **CHRIS CHARMIN**. He married **DOROTHY BASINGER**. He married **SUE BARTOE**. He married **ISABELLE SENATOR**.

Joseph Daniel Dent and Isabelle Senator had the following children:

i. WILLIAM JOSEPH[10] DENT was born about 1965.

ii. TINA MARIE DENT.

iii. HENRY JOSEPH DENT.

iv. JOANNA MAGGIE DENT.

652. **DOROTHY KATHLENE[9] DENT** (William Lawrence[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Aug 1944. She married **THOMAS LUTHER HODGE**. He was born about 1944.

Thomas Luther Hodge and Dorothy Kathlene Dent had the following children:

i. MARGARET HODGE[10] HODGE.

ii. THOMAS LUTHER HODGE II.

653. **VELMA MARIE[9] DENT** (Leo Frank[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Mar 1927. She died about 1997. She married **THOMAS WITHROW**. She married **HUBERT CHAFIN**. He was born on 08 Mar 1913. He died in Jun 1981 in CA.

Hubert Chafin and Velma Marie Dent had the following children:

i. MICHAEL DELANO[10] DENT was born on 18 Oct 1946.

ii. HUBERT CHAFIN JR. was born in Oct 1947.

iii. DANNY RAY CHAFIN was born on 09 Sep 1949.

iv. BABY GIRL DENT was born in 1951. She died in 1951.

654. **CLIFFORD[9] DENT** (Leo Frank[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Dec 1930. He married **OLLIE MARCUM**. She was born about 1935. He married **PHYLLIS HONEYCUTT**.

Clifford Dent and Ollie Marcum had the following children:

878. i. EARL THOMAS[10] DENT. She was born about 1953.

ii. VICTOR RAY DENT.

iii. MARY KAREN DENT.

iv. LONELLA DENT. She married Joseph Harding in Aug 1978.

v. BENJAMIN DENT.

vi. KIMBERLY DENT.

vii. BABY GIRL DENT was born about 1965.

Clifford Dent and Phyllis Honeycutt had the following child:

viii. MICHAEL ANTHONY DENT was born about 1978 in West Virginia.

655. **JAMES MERLE[9] DENT** (Leo Frank[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Nov 1932. He married **IDEMA SPAULDING**. He married **JUDITH ANNE MILLER**. She was born on 19 Jun 1941. She was born on 14 Jun 1935 in Manhatten, NY. She died on 15 Jun 1999 in WV.

James Merle Dent and Idema Spaulding had the following children:

i. GWENDOLYN[10] DENT.

ii. MARILEE DENT.

James Merle Dent and Barbara Perry had the following children:

iii. JAMES MERLE DENT JR. was born about 1965. He married Beatriz Elena Castillo Escarcega on 14 Jun 1984 in Breeden, WV.

iv. JUANITA DENT.

v. BARBARA DENT.

vi. GERALD SCOTT DENT. He married (2) CHARLENE ROSE GILLIAM on 17 Feb 1991 in Mingo Co. WV.

656. **VIRGINIA MAE[9] DENT** (Leo Frank[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Oct 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (1) **MONTIE MESSER**, son of Bryant Messer and Rhoda Marcum on 14 Mar 1953. He was born on 09 Oct 1934. She married **HOWARD DEVOE**.

Montie Messer and Virginia Mae Dent had the following children:

i. MONTIE GERALD[9] MESSER was born on 22 Dec 1953.

ii. JOHNNY DARREL MESSER was born on 18 Aug 1956 in Logan Co. WV.

iii. PATRICIA JOAN MESSER was born on 22 Jan 1958.

Howard DeVoe and Virginia Mae Dent had the following child:

i. DANIEL DOUGLAS[10] DEVOE was born on 25 Nov 1980.

657. **JOANN[9] DENT** (Leo Frank[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Nov 1936. She married (1) **JAMES DODD** in 1956. He was born about 1935. She married (2) **J. W. WARD** on 12 Dec 1967. He was born about 1935.

James Dodd and JoAnn Dent had the following children:

i. CAMILLIA ANN[10] DODD was born on 17 Jun 1957.

ii. JOANN DODD was born on 04 Oct 1959.

iii. CINDY K. DODD was born on 15 Oct 1960.

iv. CLIFFORD RAY DODD was born on 25 Feb 1962.

J. W. Ward and JoAnn Dent had the following child:

i. VELMA MARIE[10] MAY was born on 18 May 1968.

658. **LEO[9] MESSER** (Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1925. He died on 13 Dec 2005. He married **MARTHA HODGE**. She was born on 06 Jul 1925. She died on 27 Dec 1995.

Leo Messer and Martha Hodge had the following children:

879. i. ALMA LEE[10] MESSER was born on 04 Jan 1947. She married Leslie Ferguson on 02 Jul 1966. He was born on 18 May 1940.

880. ii. PHYLLIS JEAN MESSER was born on 09 Oct 1949. She married LAWRENCE VANCE.

881. iii. TENNESSEE MESSER was born on 17 Jul 1952. She married HAROLD JOHNSON.

882. iv. LLOYD MESSER was born on 14 Feb 1954. He married MARY ELLEN MESSER. She was born about 1954.

883. v. BONNIE LOU MESSER was born on 15 Apr 1957. She married E. J. Maynard about 1977.

884. vi. JAMES RANDY MESSER was born about 1960. He married Darlene Faye Marcum about 1978.

659. **CARRIE**[9] **MUNCY** (Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Apr 1933 in Breeden, WV. She married **JAMES WANSELL MESSER**. He was born on 31 Mar 1929. He died on 04 Oct 1983.

James Wansell Messer and Carrie Muncy had the following children:

885. i. DAVID JAMES[10] MESSER was born on 22 Jun 1949 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. He married Christine Vance on 29 Jun 1968. She was born on 26 Feb 1952.

886. ii. BENNIE MESSER was born on 01 Jan 1951. He died in Mar 2008 in FL. He married LINDA BLACK.

887. iii. IVAN MESSER was born on 13 May 1952. He married CHERYL BUTTON. He married JEANNIE ESTES.

iv. JOYCE ANN MESSER was born on 19 Jun 1953. She married BOYCE KING JR.. He was born on 09 Jul 1951.

888. v. MAVIS LEAETTA MESSER was born about 1955. She married RICHARD ATKINSON.

660. **NORMAN**[9] **STAFFORD** (Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Mar 1927. He died on 13 Aug 1998. He married Bessie Finley on 29 Aug 1946. She was born on 19 Jun 1930.

Norman Stafford and Bessie Finley had the following children:

i. SHIRLEY[10] STAFFORD was born on 02 Aug 1947.

889. ii. GOLDIE STAFFORD was born on 26 Sep 1948. She married Ronnie Decker on 10 Oct 1964. He was born on 21 Mar 1945.

iii. RAMONA STAFFORD was born on 31 Dec 1950.

iv. YVONNE STAFFORD was born on 04 Jan 1953.

v. RONALD STAFFORD was born on 25 May 1954. He died on 01 Jan 1955.

vi. DONALD STAFFORD was born on 25 May 1954. He died on 10 Oct 1985.

890. vii. YVETTE STAFFORD was born on 23 Aug 1967. She married UNKNOWN.

661. **SYLVIA**[9] **STAFFORD** (Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Jul 1930. She married **CURTISS BOGGS**. He was born about 1930. She married **LEWIS JOHNSON**. He

was born about 1930.

Lewis Johnson and Sylvia Stafford had the following children:

i. JOSEPH[10] JOHNSON was born on 05 Apr 1947.

ii. JOHNNIE JOHNSON was born on 05 Nov 1948.

iii. ISHMAEL L. JOHNSON was born on 22 Nov 1949.

iv. MALEN JOHNSON was born on 16 Apr 1952.

v. HOPE JOHNSON was born on 01 Oct 1960.

662. **VIRGIL[9] STAFFORD** (Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Feb 1932. He married Gerda Klara Klein on 04 Aug 1955. She was born on 14 May 1939 in Germany.

Virgil Stafford and Gerda Klara Klein had the following children:

891. i. ERIKA SONJA[10] STAFFORD was born on 28 Dec 1956. She married (1) SCOTT JETT on 28 Jun 1975. She married (2) PHILIP VAN CLEAVE on 10 Mar 1979.

ii. QUENTIN VIRGIL STAFFORD was born on 14 Feb 1961.

663. **GLEN IVAN[9] STAFFORD** (Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 May 1935. He married Geraldine Weaver on 06 Jan 1957. She was born about 1935.

Glen Ivan Stafford and Geraldine Weaver had the following children:

892. i. LEITHA DIANE[10] STAFFORD was born on 26 Oct 1957. She married James Anthony Penny on 24 Jul 1982.

893. ii. YVONNA LYNN STAFFORD was born on 10 Jun 1959. She married Bill Osborn on 09 Oct 1976. He died on 19 Feb 1986.

iii. GLEN IVAN STAFFORD JR. was born on 14 Feb 1961.

664. **HELLEN LUCILLE[9] DENT** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Aug 1933. She married **RICHARD CONLEY**. He was born about 1930.

Richard Conley and Hellen Lucille Dent had the following children:

i. CLARENCE BENNY[10] CONLEY was born on 07 Jun 1956.

ii. RICHARD DWAIN CONELY was born on 07 Jul 1957.

iii. TERRI ANN CONLEY was born on 14 Dec 1959.

665. **MARY LEE (LILLIAN)[9] DENT** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Sep 1935. She married **GEORGE W. MORRIS**. He was born about 1936.

George W. Morris and Mary Lee (Lillian) Dent had the following children:

i. RODNEY[10] MORRIS was born about 1961.

ii. SHARON MORRIS was born about 1964.

666. **MARJORIE[9] DENT** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Jan 1937. She married **ROBERT YOUNG**.

Robert Young and Marjorie Dent had the following children:

i. ROBERT[10] YOUNG JR. was born on 01 Apr 1959.

ii. TAMMY YOUNG was born on 17 Oct 1960.

iii. JACK YOUNG was born on 14 Sep 1977.

667. **PINKNEY OMER[9] DENT JR.** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 May 1937. He died on 27 Nov 1997 in Columbus, Ohio. He married **SHEILA BURTON**. She was born about 1940. He married **KIYO SHIBAHIKI**. She was born about 1940.

Pinkney Omer Dent Jr. and Sheila Burton had the following children:

i. MELVIN JOHN[10] DENT was born on 13 Jul 1959.

ii. TERESA ANN DENT was born on 16 Dec 1960.

iii. ANDREW PAUL DENT was born on 02 Aug 1962.

iv. VINCENT MARK DENT was born on 19 Nov 1963.

668. **KENNETH[9] DENT** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1940. He married Barbara Faye Phelps, daughter of Lawrence Phelps and Effie Maynard on 29 Sep 1960. She was born on 11 Nov 1941.

Kenneth Dent and Barbara Faye Phelps had the following children:

i. MYRNA LYNN[10] DENT was born on 21 Oct 1961. She died in 2010.

ii. ALEX TODD DENT was born on 27 May 1965. He died in Oct 2010 in Ohio.

iii. ANDREA DENT was born on 01 Jul 1971.

669. **ANNA[9] DENT** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Feb 1941. She married Sollie Lackey on 08 Jul 1960. He was born about 1942.

Sollie Lackey and Anna Dent had the following child:

i. STEVEN[10] LACKEY was born on 15 Aug 1962.

670. **CAROLYN SUE[9] DENT** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Nov 1946. She married **STEVEN MATTHEWS**. He was born about 1945.

Steven Matthews and Carolyn Sue Dent had the following children:

i. STEPHANIE[10] MATTHEWS.

ii. SHANNON MATTHEWS.

iii. STEVEN MATTHEWS JR..

671. **MILDRED JOYCE[9] DENT** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Aug 1952. She married **CHARLES WARREN II**. He was born about 1950.

Charles Warren II and Mildred Joyce Dent had the following children:

i. CARMEN NICHOLE[10] WARREN was born on 13 May 1975.

ii. CHARLES WARREN III was born on 27 Feb 1978. He died in 1978.

iii. KELLIE JENINE WARREN was born on 08 Aug 1979.

672. **JOHN ROBERT[9] DENT** (Pinkney Omer[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Aug 1957. He married **PAULA THOMPSON**. She was born about 1957.

John Robert Dent and Paula Thompson had the following child:

i. DEVON[10] DENT.

673. **DOUGLASS RAY[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 May 1938 in Wilsondale, Wayne County, WV. He married (1) **HILDA NORY TORRICO-GARCIA**, daughter of Amilcar Torrico and Elvira Garcia on 27 Jul 1964 in Washington, DC. She was born on 14 Nov 1939 in Puerto Suarez, Bolivia. She died on 25 Mar 1977 in Washington, DC. He married (2) **CLARA CLEMENCIA CARRAZCO** on 01 Oct 1977 in Falls Church, VA. She was born on 12 Aug 1940 in Bogota, Colombia.

Douglass Ray Ferguson and Hilda Nory Torrico-Garcia had the following children:

894. i. ERICA IVETTE[10] FERGUSON was born on 24 Apr 1965 in Columbia Hospital for Women, Wash., DC.

ii. HEATHER FRANCINE FERGUSON was born on 26 Nov 1970 in Washington, DC. She died on 26 May 2000 in Kill Devil Hills, NC.

iii. JONATHAN EDWARD FERGUSON was born on 24 Oct 1975 in Washington, DC.

674. **MARY LOU[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Feb 1940 in Wilsondale, Wayne County, WV. She married **WILLIAM OGBURN**. He was born about 1938. She married (2) **GEORGE KRAMER** in 1964. He was born on 03 Jul 1945. She married (3) **WILLIAM LEBREE** in 1976. He was born on 01 Jul 1926.

William Ogburn and Mary Lou Ferguson had the following children:

i. JEFFREY[10] OGBURN was born on 13 Feb 1961.

ii. WADE OGBURN was born on 25 Oct 1962.

George Kramer and Mary Lou Ferguson had the following child:

895. i. ROBIN[10] KRAMER was born on 03 Jan 1965. She married STEVEN MARTIN.

675. **WILLIAM ARTHUR[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Sep 1941 in West Virginia. He married Nellie Blackburn in 1963. She was born on 16 Apr 1944.

William Arthur Ferguson and Nellie Blackburn had the following children:

i. TINA[10] FERGUSON was born on 10 Feb 1967.

ii. MICHAEL FERGUSON was born on 01 Dec 1970.

676. **EVA FAYE[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Feb 1944 in West Virginia. She married Jerry Reid on 08 Apr 1967 in Maryland. He was born on 03 Sep 1943.

Jerry Reid and Eva Faye Ferguson had the following children:

i. TAMMY RENEE[10] REID was born on 13 Mar 1968.

ii. JERRY REID JR. was born on 05 May 1970.

677. **JAMES EDGAR[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 May 1945. He married **UNA MAY COPLEY**. She was born about 1947. He married **RUBY WALLER**. She was born in 1948. He married **DINAH DOVE**. She was born on 09 Feb 1960.

James Edgar Ferguson and Ruby Waller had the following child:

i. RICHARD W.[10] FERGUSON was born on 15 Mar 1974.

James Edgar Ferguson and Dinah Dove had the following children:

ii. GOLDIE MARIE FERGUSON was born on 11 Dec 1981.

iii. JAMIE SUE FERGUSON was born on 23 Aug 1983.

678. **ELIZA ELLEN[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Feb 1947. She married Ronald Weckenman in 1965. He was born on 14 Oct 1944 in New Jersey.

Ronald Weckenman and Eliza Ellen Ferguson had the following children:

i. MELISSA[10] WECKENMAN was born on 31 Jul 1970.

ii. CHRISTOPHER WECKENMAN was born on 24 Mar 1972.

679. **JANET LEIGH[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Aug 1949 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. She married (1) **NATHAN CAPEHART** in 1965. He was born in 1944. She married (2) **CHIP LAHM** in Sep 1993.

Nathan Capehart and Janet Leigh Ferguson had the following child:

i. JENNIFER[10] CAPEHART was born on 08 Sep 1970.

680. **BERTHEL ERNEST[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Dec 1954 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. He married **DEBORAH COPLEY**. She was

born in 1945. He married (2) **DEBBIE ANN KINSER** on 09 Sep 1980. She was born on 25 Jun 1957.

Berthel Ernest Ferguson and Debbie Ann Kinser had the following children:

i. BRETT JOSEPH[10] FERGUSON was born on 09 Sep 1981. He died on 16 Apr 2000 in Spring Hill, FL.

ii. WILLIAM DAVID FERGUSON was born on 10 Jun 1984.

iii. MATTHEW JACOB FERGUSON was born on 17 Sep 1992 in Florida.

681. **ELSIE[9] FERGUSON** (Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Nov 1955 in Huntington, Cabell County, WV. She married (1) **CARL SALMONS** on 28 Apr 1973. He was born on 13 Jul 1950. She married (2) **LEONARD FRANKLIN** on 06 Jul 1991. He was born on 28 Jun 1960.

Carl Salmons and Elsie Ferguson had the following children:

i. WARREN[10] SALMONS was born on 19 Jul 1974.

ii. TRAVIS SALMONS was born on 05 Jan 1978.

682. **MINNIE BELL[9] TRIPLETT** (Mildred Marie[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Oct 1937. She married **SESCO PARSONS**.

Sesco Parsons and Minnie Bell Triplett had the following children:

i. BILLIE[10] PARSONS was born on 10 Jun 1954.

ii. GLINNA PARSONS was born on 05 Aug 1955.

iii. ALLEN PARSONS was born on 23 Dec 1957.

iv. PAMELA KAY PARSONS was born on 22 Oct 1959.

v. EDWARD RAY PARSONS was born on 10 Jul 1961.

683. **PAUL EDWARD[9] TRIPLETT** (Mildred Marie[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Jul 1940. He married **BETTY LOU SMITH**. She was born on 18 Jan 1944.

Paul Edward Triplett and Betty Lou Smith had the following children:

i. PAUL TRIPLETT[10] DONAHUE was born on 02 Apr 1965.

ii. BARBRA ANN TRIPLETT was born on 07 Sep 1966.

iii. JANELL MARIE TRIPLETT was born on 08 Aug 1968.

iv. STEVEN RAY TRIPLETT was born on 04 May 1972.

v. SARAH ELIZABETH TRIPLETT was born on 12 Aug 1983.

684. **DONALD RAY[9] TRIPLETT** (Mildred Marie[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.)

was born on 26 Nov 1942. He married **MARY FRANCES MCMURRY**. She was born on 10 Jul 1945.

Donald Ray Triplett and Mary Frances McMurry had the following children:

i. DONALD RAY[10] TRIPLETT JR. was born on 31 Dec 1964.

ii. GARY WAYNE TRIPLETT was born on 09 Nov 1965.

iii. RICKY DALE TRIPLETT was born on 24 Aug 1969.

687. **NORMA JEAN[9] BUTCHER** (Dorothy Hazel[8] Hager, Tennessee (Tennie)[7] Browning, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Aug 1930 in Breeden, WV. She died on 06 Oct 2003 in Cleveland, OH. She married Shelby Harrison Burgess, son of Roman Harrison Burgess and Carrie Grace Baisden on 19 Jun 1947 in Boone Co. WV. He was born on 28 Feb 1923 in Blair, WV.

Shelby Harrison Burgess and Norma Jean Butcher had the following children:

i. DOROTHY JEAN[10] BURGESS was born on 01 Feb 1949. She died on 01 Feb 1949.

ii. ELINE GAIL BURGESS.

iii. ALVIN RAY BURGESS.

iv. DONNA KAY BURGESS.

v. CLIFFORD DALE BURGESS.

vi. RANDELL HARRISON BURGESS.

vii. LORA ANN BURGESS.

viii. CHRISTA DAWN BURGESS.

688. **FANNY[9] MESSER** (Nancy Myrtle[8], Jacob[7], Nancy[6] Williamson, Clarissa[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Mar 1926 in Swellin,WV. She died on 18 Mar 2011 in Dingess, WV.

Landen Baisden and Fanny Messer had the following children:

i. MYRTLE[10] BAISDEN.

ii. LANDEN BAISDEN JR..

iii. GARY BAISDEN.

iv. BRUCE BAISDEN.

v. JAMES ED BAISDEN.

690. **BILLIE[9] SMITH** (Harry (Bud)[8] Jr., Mary Etta[7] Marcum, Wade H.[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1950.

Dale Vance and Billie Smith had the following children:

i. EDRA[10] VANCE. He was born about 1957.

901. ii. APRIL VANCE. She married (1) JEFFREY LOWELL MARCUM, son of Lowell Thomas Marcum and Geraldine Chafins in 2003. He was born on 24 Jun 1965 in Col. Ohio. She never married JAMES MEADE.

iii. PRISCILLA VANCE.

691. **SADIE[9] MARCUM** (Virgil[8], John Lee[7], Wade H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1951.

Quincy Deskins and Sadie Marcum had the following children:

i. JAMES[10] DESKINS.

ii. VIRGIL J. DESKINS.

692. **HARRIET ANN[9] MARCUM** (Virgil[8], John Lee[7], Wade H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Nov 1955 in Logan Co. WV.

Jim Gosien and Harriet Ann Marcum had the following child:

i. CODY[10] GOSIEN.

693. **LONNIE JAMES[9] MARCUM** (Virgil[8], John Lee[7], Wade H.[6], Gideon Dailey[5], Moses[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Oct 1958 in Logan Co. WV.

Lonnie James Marcum and Cathy - - - - had the following children:

i. MIRANDA[10] MARCUM.

ii. ROBERT MARCUM.

694. **NANCY E.[9] DESKINS** (Wayne[8], Nathaniel[7], Elizabeth[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Aug 1949 in Dingess, WV. She died on 19 Jan 2009 in Breeden,WV. She married Allen Earl May, son of Blackburn May and Effie Marcum about 1971.

Allen Earl May and Nancy E. Deskins had the following children:

i. BRIAN[10] MAY.

ii. ROBBIE MAY. He married TABITHA - - -.

iii. CRISTEN MAY.

695. **DWIGHT DAVID[9] DESKINS** (Wayne[8], Nathaniel[7], Elizabeth[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Dec 1955. He married Sandra Kay Marcum, daughter of Everett Marcum and Shirley Macel Kirk on 20 May 1975 in Va. She was born on 15 Sep 1952 in Logan Co. WV.

Dwight David Deskins and Sandra Kay Marcum had the following children:

758. i. HUGH DAVID[10] DESKINS was born on 20 Mar 1976. He married (1) JENNIFOR RENEE MURPHY on 24 Feb 1996. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) ERIN RONK in 2006.

759. ii. MICHAEL JAY DESKINS was born on 31 Jan 1981. He married Nicole Vannatter in 2005.

760. iii. MATTHEW WAYNE DESKINS was born on 21 Oct 1982. He married Kelly Renee Hall on 03 Nov 2001 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 13 Aug 1979.

696. **QUINCY[9] DESKINS** (Wayne[8], Nathaniel[7], Elizabeth[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Wayne[8], Nathaniel[7], Thompson B., Nathaniel, John Sr., ---). She was born about 1951.

Quincy Deskins and Sadie Marcum had the following children:

i. JAMES[10] DESKINS.

ii. VIRGIL J. DESKINS.

698. **DEBRA JO[9] HENSLEY** (Emory Abraham (Fitch)[8], Lorenzo Dow (Doc)[7], Martha Jane[6] Marcum, John[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Nov 1959. She married Roland Glen Maynard, son of Roland Maynard and Florence Vance on 12 Aug 1990 in Breeden,WV. He was born on 13 Aug 1954.

Roland Glen Maynard and Debra Jo Hensley had the following child:

i. BARBARA KAYLA[10] MAYNARD was born on 01 Jan 1991.

699. **FRANCES (MOOK)[9] SPURLOCK** (Lydia[8] Messer, Naomi[7] Marcum, Frances[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 May 1928 in WV. She died on 30 Aug 2005 in Kermit, WV.

Wayne Sturgell Jr. and Frances (Mook) Spurlock had the following children:

i. ERNEST R.[10] STURGELL.

ii. JENNINGS STURGELL.

iii. EMORY STURGELL.

iv. BENNY STURGELL.

v. AMANDA STURGELL.

vi. JANET STURGELL.

vii. TRULA STURGELL.

viii. BONNIE STURGELL.

ix. ANN STURGELL.

x. GRACIE STURGELL.

xi. PATSY STURGELL.

700. **BELLE[9] PERRY** (Lydia[8] Messer, Naomi[7] Marcum, Frances[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1936. He was born on 27 Nov 1913 in WV. He died in Feb 1982 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 07 Jul 1923. He died on 06 Jul 2001.

Riley Floyd Hager and Belle Perry had the following children:

i. LYDIA[9] HAGER.

ii. CLARA ANN HAGER. She married Charles Wendall Ferrell, son of Richard Moses Ferrell and Mary Elizabeth Kirk on 25 Nov 1967 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 01 Nov 1940. He died on 31 Jul 1997.

iii. RUTH HAGER.

iv. ALFRED FLOYD HAGER was born about 1954.

701. **JENNINGS[9] PERRY** (Lydia[8] Messer, Naomi[7] Marcum, Frances[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Feb 1942. She was born on 10 May 1940 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Dec 2011 in Huntiangton, WV (St.Mary's Hosp.). He married (2) **BARBARA BROWN**, daughter of - - - Brown and Florence Vance on 10 Jun 1961 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 10 Aug 1942.

Jennings Perry and Edith Marcum had the following child:

750. i. JOHN SAMUEL "PERRY"[10] MARCUM was born on 11 Jun 1961 in WV. He married (1) DEBORAH LYNN MESSER, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 15 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

702. **ALBERT[9] PERRY** (Lydia[8] Messer, Naomi[7] Marcum, Frances[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., General, Arnold). She was born about 1939.

Albert Perry and Peggy Spurlock had the following child:

i. TESSA[10] PERRY.

703. **HERBERT[9] MARCUM** (Owen[8], Lafayette[7], Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Apr 1929. He died on 31 Jan 1992.

Herbert Marcum had the following children:

i. HERBERT[10] MARCUM JR..

ii. HAROLD MARCUM.

704. **CLAYTON[9] MARCUM** (Owen[8], Lafayette[7], Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.).

Clayton Marcum and Nora Chaney had the following children:

i. RONALD G.[10] MARCUM was born on 05 Jan 1937 in Kirk WV (Mingo Co.).

ii. PEGGY DARLENE MARCUM was born on 11 Jan 1939 in Lee District (Mingo Co. WV).

705. **FLEM[9] MARCUM JR.** (Flem[8], Lafayette[7], Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Oct 1937. He died on 28 Jun 2010. He married Eliza Jane Baisden, daughter of Ott Baisden and Josephine Damron on 10 Feb 1973 in Breeden, WV. She was born on 07 Nov 1950.

Flem Marcum Jr. and Eliza Jane Baisden had the following child:

i. TELITHA[10] MARCUM.

706. **LAFE EDWARD[9] MARCUM** (Flem[8], Lafayette[7], Jesse[6], Joshua[5], John C.[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.).

Lafe Edward Marcum and Carol Rose Marcum had the following child:

i. KIMBERLY RENEE[8] MARCUM was born on 14 May 1964 in Logan Co. WV.

707. **RANDALL LEE[9] DAMRON** (Leonard[8], Birdie[7], Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Feb 1943 in Butterville, IN. He married Brenda Kay Williamson, daughter of Raymond Williamson and Frances "Frankie" Maynard on 08 Jul 1961 in Mingo Co. WV.

Randall Lee Damron and Brenda Kay Williamson had the following children:

i. TINA[10] DAMRON.

906. ii. DEBBIE DAMRON.

708. **SHIRLEY ANN[9] BAISDEN** (Josephine[8] Damron, Birdie[7] Damron, Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Apr 1948. She married (1) **JOHNNY LOWE**, son of Garrett Lowe and Myrtle Marcum on 25 Dec 1965 in Jenny's Cr., WV. He was born on 30 Aug 1946. She married (2) **RALPH MOORE** on 05 May 2010 in SC. He was born on 09 Jul 1940.

Johnny Lowe and Shirley Ann Baisden had the following child:

907. i. JOHNNY HENRY[10] LOWE was born on 10 Oct 1966. He married MARIE JEANETTE ANDERSON. She was born on 09 Feb 1975 in Sweden.

709. **ELIZA JANE[9] BAISDEN** (Josephine[8] Damron, Birdie[7] Damron, Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Nov 1950. She married (1) **FLEM MARCUM JR.**, son of Flem Marcum and Dixie Hodge on 10 Feb 1973 in Breeden, WV. He was born on 03 Oct 1937. He died on 28 Jun 2010.

Flem Marcum Jr. and Eliza Jane Baisden had the following child:

i. TELITHA[10] MARCUM.

----- Rowe and Eliza Jane Baisden had the following child:

i. ANNA MAE[10] ROWE.

710. **DONALD LYNN[9] BAISDEN** (Josephine[8] Damron, Birdie[7] Damron, Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Dec 1958.

Donald Lynn Baisden and Pauline Payne had the following children:

i. TRACIE[10] BAISDEN.

ii. BILLY OTT BAISDEN.

711. **ROBERT E.[9] BAISDEN** (Josephine[8] Damron, Birdie[7] Damron, Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1960. She was born about 1965.

Robert E. Baisden and Gracie Sartin had the following children:

i. ALAINA GAIL[10] BAISDEN.

ii. KIMBERLY BAISDEN.

712. **HOMER[8] MARCUM** (Ulysses Grant[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 May 1922 in Wayne Co. WV. He died on 29 Jun 1948 in Wayne Co. WV.

Homer Marcum and Mattie Francis had the following children:

501. i. DONALD STEVEN[9] MARCUM was born on 21 Nov 1949 in Williamson, WV. He died on 21 May 2000 in Vinton, OH.

ii. RONALD MARCUM.

713. **ALICE MARIE[9] RAPP** (Marian Josephine[8] Hale, Norma McCarthy[7] Kirk, John Lloyd[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Beecher Dair).

Thomas Mantici Sr. and Alice Marie Rapp had the following children:

i. THOMAS[10] MANTICI JR..

ii. SHAWN MANTICI.

iii. MICHAEL MANTICI.

714. **GLENN WARREN[9] HALE** (George Washington[8] Jr., Norma McCarthy[7] Kirk, John Lloyd[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., George Washington[8] Jr., George Washington Sr.).

Glenn Warren Hale and Linda J. Powell had the following children:

i. GREGORY WARREN[10] HALE.

ii. KRISTOPHER POWELL HALE.

715. **CHARLES ANDERSON[9] KIRK** (Oscar[8], Henry Matthew[7], William Ratcliff[6], Joseph Marcum[5] Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Feb 1957 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 27 Oct 2002 in Sprigg, WV.

Charles Anderson Kirk had the following child:

i. NICHOLAS[10] KIRK.

716. **GENE HAMPTON[9] SHUPE** (Elsie[8] Fraley, Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Oct 1930 in Kermit, WV. He married Mary Virginia Darnell on 11 Mar 1952 in Carter Co. TN. She was born on 16 Mar 1931 in Smyth Co.Va.

Gene Hampton Shupe and Mary Virginia Darnell had the following children:

i. JEFFREY LYNN[10] SHUPE was born on 17 Aug 1958 in Washington Co. TN.

909. ii. LANGLEY GENE SHUPE was born on 29 Dec 1962 in Bristol,TN. He married Donna Renee Bales, daughter of Larry Thomas Bales and Betty Jean Bandy on 24 Dec 1991 in Sullivan Co.TN. She was born on 16 Jul 1968 in Tazewell Co.Va.

717. **BONNIE PAULINE[9] SHUPE** (Elsie[8] Fraley, Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Jan 1933 in Washington Co.VA. She married Ralph Ted Offield before 1954 in Washington Co.VA. He was born on 02 Apr 1931 in Washington Co.VA.

Ralph Ted Offield and Bonnie Pauline Shupe had the following children:

i. DONNA CAROL[10] OFFIELD was born on 03 Jan 1954 in Smyth Co. Va. She married Ned Larue Adams on 03 Jan 1976 in Smyth Co.Va. He was born on 15 Apr 1953 in Smyth Co.Va.

ii. RALPH WAYNE OFFIELD was born on 07 Aug 1957 in Smyth Co.Va. He married Connie Sue Crook before 1978.

iii. PEGGY SUE OFFIELD was born on 01 Feb 1960. She married (1) ROBERT QUILLIN before 1978 in NC. She married (2) JERRY ALLEN ADAMS before 1980 in Va. She married (3) RICK MORRIS before 1986.

iv. KATHY DARLENE OFFIELD was born on 15 Oct 1961. She married (1) WAYNE THOMAS before 1981. He was born in 1952 in NJ. She married (2) RICK WALDENMEYER on 04 Apr 1986 in New Mexico. He was born on 04 Dec 1957 in PA.

v. CINDY LOU (BUCHANNAN) OFFIELD was born on 17 Jul 1963. She married (1) SCOTT PARKER in NC. She married (2) STEPHEN DEWEESE before 1995.

718. **DAVID HOWELL[9] HAMPTON** (Raymond Lynn "Burr"[8] Sr., Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Sep 1949 in Huntington, WV. He married Barbara E. Murphy on 08 Sep 1978. She was born on 10 Mar 1947 in Huntington, WV.

David Howell Hampton and Barbara E. Murphy had the following child:

i. CHERRY LORENA[10] HAMPTON was born on 17 May 1979 in Huntington, WV.

719. **CHARLES MILLER[9] CORE JR.** (Dicy Arlene[8] Hampton, Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Mar 1941 in Morgantown, WV. He married Edna Barfield on 31 May 1969. She was born on 17 Oct 1946 in Montgomery, AL.

Charles Miller Core Jr. and Edna Barfield had the following child:

i. ANGELA[10] CORE was born on 13 Sep 1976.

720. **SUSAN CAROL[9] CORE** (Dicy Arlene[8] Hampton, Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Aug 1944 in Chicago, IL. She married Bobbie Gene Oliver on 29 Nov 1962 in Wise Co.Va. He was born on 17 Mar 1944.

Bobbie Gene Oliver and Susan Carol Core had the following children:

i. MARGARET ANN[10] OLIVER was born on 10 Aug 1966. She married Henry C. "Chip" Thompson on 02 Jul 1988 in Delaware, OH. He was born on 20 Mar 1965.

ii. LUCY JEAN OLIVER was born on 01 Oct 1970.

iii. BOBBY GENE OLIVER JR. was born on 18 Jun 1974.

721. **FLORENCE KIRK "RENEE"[9] HYLTON** (Margaret Louise[8] Hampton, Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jan 1951 in Lexington,Ky. She married (1) **BYRON JOHN GREENE JR.** on 05 Apr 1980. He was born on 26 Jan 1949. She married (2) **FRANCIS THOMAS** after 1990.

Byron John Greene Jr. and Florence Kirk "Renee" Hylton had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

i. MARGARET CAROLINE[10] GREENE was born on 19 Jan 1983 in Seoul,Korea.

722. **PHILLIP DOUGLAS "BUTCH"[9] HYLTON** (Margaret Louise[8] Hampton, Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Oct 1958 in Fort Hood, TX. He married Emily Diane Smith on 28 Dec 1982 in San Antoniao, TX. She was born on 25 May 1960 in Kansas City, MO.

Phillip Douglas "Butch" Hylton and Emily Diane Smith had the following children:

i. KATHERINE LOUISE[10] HYLTON was born on 05 Jun 1984 in Logans Port, Indiana.

ii. ELIZABETH NOELLE HYLTON was born on 24 Dec 1987.

723. **THERWANA ROSE[9] KIRK** (Oscar Lavaldius[8], John Ernest (Joan)[7], George Washington[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1944. She married Jerru Hoyopatubbi before 1961.

Jerru Hoyopatubbi and Therwana Rose Kirk had the following children:

i. JERRY[10] HOYOPATUBBI JR. was born on 15 Dec 1961.

ii. SHERYL DENISE HOYOPATUBBI was born on 06 Jan 1963.

iii. KEVIN LAVAL HOYOPATUBBI was born on 26 Jul 1964.

iv. KAREN LA LANI HOYOPATUBBI was born on 26 Feb 1966.

v. SHARLENE LYNETTE HOYOPATUBBI was born on 21 Sep 1967.

724. **RONALD LEE[9] KIRK** (Lerwyne Dale[8], John Ernest (Joan)[7], George Washington[6], James T.[5], Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Jan 1953 in Modesto, CA. He married Ellen Thornton on 10 May 1975.

Ronald Lee Kirk and Ellen Thornton had the following child:

i. JAMES THORNTON[10] KIRK was born on 01 Jul 1977.

Generation 10

725. **JAMES FRANK[10] KIRK** (Henry[9] Sr., Victoria[8] Marcum, Joseph[7] Marcum Sr., Jacob[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Aug 1927 in Lawrence Co.Ky. He died on 18 Dec 1996 in Franklin Co.OH. He married Delina Ann Marcum, daughter of Leonard Marcum and Rosa Sparks on 31 Jul 1948 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She was born about 1934.

James Frank Kirk and Delina Ann Marcum had the following child:

910. i. CLAUDIA[11] KIRK was born on 04 Aug 1949 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She married James Kenneth Morehouse on 07 Oct 1967 in Montville,OH. He was born about 1949.

726. **JENNIFER[10] KIRK** (Paul[9], Millard[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Paul[9], Millard[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], John M., William R., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Billy Rollins and Jennifer Kirk had the following child:

i. AUSTIN[11] ROLLINS.

727. **KIMBERLY[10] KIRK** (Paul[9], Millard[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], Miranda[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4]

Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Paul[9], Millard[8], Ulysses "Lis"[7], John M., William R., James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Harry Catron and Kimberly Kirk had the following children:

i. TYLER[11] CATRON.

ii. CAMERON CATRON.

729. **GLENDA SUE[10] DAMRON** (Ronald Lee[9], Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Feb 1958. She married Donald Norman York on 10 Jun 1978. He was born on 09 Mar 1956.

Donald Norman York and Glenda Sue Damron had the following child:

i. JOSHUA MATTHEW[11] YORK was born on 09 Aug 1981.

730. **RHONDA LYNN[10] DAMRON** (Ronald Lee[9], Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Mar 1963. She died on 09 Dec 2010. She married Joe Maynard on 10 Apr 1983. He was born on 21 May 1962.

Joe Maynard and Rhonda Lynn Damron had the following child:

i. VERONICA LEIGH ANN[11] MAYNARD was born on 15 Sep 1991 in Cabell Co. WV.

731. **ANGELA DAWN[10] DAMRON** (Ronald Lee[9], Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Feb 1965. She married Robert Smith Baisden on 05 Jul 1987. He was born on 14 Jun 1963.

Robert Smith Baisden and Angela Dawn Damron had the following child:

i. KRISTEN LEE[11] BAISDEN was born on 10 Jan 1995.

732. **PATTY CARROLL[10] DAMRON** (Billy Gene[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Mar 1963. She married (1) **DANNY RAY PHILLIPS** on 04 Jul 1981. He was born on 06 Jul 1948. She married (2) **MARK RIFFE** on 13 Feb 1992. He was born on 06 May 1956.

Danny Ray Phillips and Patty Carroll Damron had the following child:

i. JORDAN DANELLE[11] PHILLIPS was born on 10 Oct 1985.

733. **KEVIN DALE[10] DAMRON** (Billy Gene[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Nov 1969. He married Elizabeth Canterbury before 1992.

Kevin Dale Damron and Elizabeth Canterbury had the following child:

i. KALA SHEREE[11] DAMRON was born on 19 Apr 1992.

734. **BILLY GENE[10] DAMRON JR.** (Billy Gene[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 May 1958. He married (1) **TRACIE VICTORIA SHUNDOFF** on 02 Jul 1983. She was born on 21 Apr 1961. He married (2) **DREMA ARELENE QUEEN** on 21 Sep 1996. She was born on 21 Jul 1961.

Billy Gene Damron Jr. and Tracie Victoria Shundoff had the following child:

i. BILLY GENE (3RD)[11] DAMRON was born on 21 Jul 1984.

735. **SUSAN HAYWOOD[10] DAMRON** (Billy Gene[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Nov 1959. She married David Ray Cyrus on 01 Apr 1976. He was born on 04 Apr 1955.

David Ray Cyrus and Susan Haywood Damron had the following children:

i. SHANE RAY[11] CYRUS was born on 28 Nov 1977.

ii. DAVID MICHAEL CYRUS was born on 21 Nov 1978.

iii. JASON MATTHEW CYRUS was born on 05 Aug 1990.

736. **PAUL KINGSTON[10] GRUBB** (Patricia[9] Damron, Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jul 1960. He married Terri Lynn Costa on 19 Aug 1989. She was born on 23 Jun 1957.

Paul Kingston Grubb and Terri Lynn Costa had the following children:

i. KATIE MICHELLE[11] GRUBB was born on 17 Jun 1991.

ii. KELLI DENIS GRUBB was born on 24 Mar 1994.

737. **TANYA MARIE[10] DAMRON** (Roger Dale[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Aug 1964. She married David Perry on 19 May 1980. He was born on 12 Nov 1959.

David Perry and Tanya Marie Damron had the following children:

i. CHRISTOPHER DAVID[11] PERRY was born on 22 Jul 1981.

ii. AARON DALE PERRY was born on 12 Oct 1989.

738. **ROGER DALE[10] DAMRON JR.** (Roger Dale[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Aug 1970. She was born on 23 Jan 1967.

Roger Dale Damron Jr. and Melissa Ann Westfall had the following child:

i. AARON TODD[11] DAMRON was born on 21 Apr 1991.

739. **KENNETH ALLEN[10] STEWART** (Colleen[9] Damron, Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Mar 1972. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) **TERESA CHAFIN** about 1996. She was born on 05 Aug 1955.

Kenneth Allen Stewart and Jennifor Renee Murphy had the following child:

i. DEVIN[11] STEWART was born about 1994.

Kenneth Allen Stewart and Teresa Chafin had the following child:

ii. COTY ALLEN STEWART was born in Nov 1997 in Mingo Co. WV.

740. **ORVILLE[10] MESSER** (Mable[9] Kirk, Dewey General[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum,

Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Aug 1951. He died on 05 Aug 1983. He married (2) **EVA GAIL MUNCY** on 14 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV.

Orville Messer and Betty Messer had the following child:

i. ORVILLE[11] MESSER JR..

741. **GENEVA FAYE[10] MARCUM** (Arizona[9] Kirk, Dewey General[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6], Jacob M.[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Apr 1971. He was born in 1967.

Clifford Waller and Geneva Faye Marcum had the following child:

i. STEPHANIE LASHEA[11] WALLER was born on 04 Jan 1993.

Christopher Scott Scites and Geneva Faye Marcum had the following child:

i. JEREMIAH AUSTIN[11] SCITES was born on 21 Nov 1998.

742. **DENVER[10] MESSER** (Arizona[9] Kirk, Dewey General[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in 1960. He died on 10 Dec 2010 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Marsha Adkins on 11 Sep 1980 in Mingo Co. WV.

Denver Messer and Marsha Adkins had the following children:

i. LESLEY[11] MESSER.

ii. DENVER MESSER JR..

743. **CAROL SUE[10] MESSER** (Arizona[9] Kirk, Dewey General[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1963. She married (1) **CARL MARCUM JR.**, son of Carl Marcum and Emajean Marcum on 28 Sep 1980. He was born on 01 Sep 1959 in Logan Co. WV. He was born in 1963. He died on 27 Apr 2009 in Breeden, WV.

Carl Marcum Jr. and Carol Sue Messer had the following children:

i. REGINA KAY[10] MARCUM was born about 1980.

ii. DEWEY ALLEN MARCUM was born on 11 Mar 1983.

912. iii. JOSHUA MARCUM was born on 22 Jul 1984.

744. **DEBORAH LYNN[10] MESSER** (Arizona[9] Kirk, Dewey General[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV. She married (1) **JOHN SAMUEL "PERRY" MARCUM**, son of Jennings Perry and Edith Marcum on 15 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 11 Jun 1961 in WV. He was born on 01 Sep 1964 in Logan Co. WV.

John Samuel "Perry" Marcum and Deborah Lynn Messer had the following children:

i. ASHLEY LYNN[11] MARCUM was born on 25 Apr 1984.

913. ii. AMANDA BETH MARCUM was born on 02 Oct 1987 in Logan Co. WV. She never married DONALD MILLER.

iii. JOHN THOMAS MARCUM was born on 30 Aug 1992.

Gary Allen Marcum and Deborah Lynn Messer had the following child:

i. BRIAN[10] MARCUM.

745. **KELLY[10] KIRK** (John F.[9], Maxie[8] Salmons, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., John F.[9], Charlie[8], Dock Kelly[7], George Washington "Kade", Thornbury, James A., Thomas Sr., John Sr.).

Donald Chapman and Kelly Kirk had the following child:

i. DONALD MASON[11] CHAPMAN was born on 24 Nov 2010.

746. **EULA[10] KIRK** (John F.[9], Maxie[8] Salmons, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1953.

Earl Thomas Dent and Eula Kirk had the following children:

i. STEPHEN (MURPHY)[11] DENT.

ii. J.C. JOHN CARLOS (MURPHY) DENT.

iii. DEON (MURPHY) DENT.

747. **COZY[10] KIRK** (John F.[9], Maxie[8] Salmons, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1956.

Rick Workman and Cozy Kirk had the following children:

i. RICKY LEE[11] WORKMAN.

ii. M.J. WORKMAN.

748. **MAXINE[10] KIRK** (Earnest Ray[9], Maxie[8] Salmons, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1957.

William B. Collins and Maxine Kirk had the following child:

914. i. JOHNNY[11] COLLINS. He married Melissa Jo Marcum, daughter of Lowell Thomas Marcum and Geraldine Chafins on 25 Jun 2001 in Ky. She was born on 05 Jun 1981 in Logan Co. WV.

749. **LEONA "VIOLET"[10] KIRK** (Earnest Ray[9], Maxie[8] Salmons, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1958. He was born about 1956.

Mitchell White and Leona "Violet" Kirk had the following child:

i. MITCHELL "P.D."[11] WHITE JR..

750. **JOHN SAMUEL "PERRY"[10] MARCUM** (Edith[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1961 in WV. He married (1) **DEBORAH LYNN MESSER**, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 15 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

John Samuel "Perry" Marcum and Deborah Lynn Messer had the following children:

i. ASHLEY LYNN[11] MARCUM was born on 25 Apr 1984.

913. ii. AMANDA BETH MARCUM was born on 02 Oct 1987 in Logan Co. WV. She never married DONALD MILLER.

iii. JOHN THOMAS MARCUM was born on 30 Aug 1992.

John Samuel "Perry" Marcum and Shannon Mathis had the following child:

iv. SAMANTHA KAITLIN MATHIS was born on 20 Jul 1999 in CA.

751. **YVONNE**[10] **MARCUM** (Everett[9] Jr., Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Nov 1969. She died on 26 Jul 2003 in Ohio.

Yvonne Marcum had the following child:

916. i. BRITTANY[11] NICOLE.

752. **JEFFREY LOWELL**[10] **MARCUM** (Lowell Thomas[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Jun 1965 in Col. Ohio. He married (1) **MELONEY ADKINS**, daughter of Freeman Adkins on 06 Jul 1984 in Mingo Co.. He married (2) **APRIL VANCE**, daughter of Dale Vance and Billie Smith in 2003.

Jeffrey Lowell Marcum and Meloney Adkins had the following children:

917. i. JEFFREY THOMAS[11] MARCUM was born on 25 Dec 1983. He married Redith Dempsey on 25 Mar 2006 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. JENNIFER LEANN MARCUM was born on 01 Nov 1986.

iii. JOSEPH ALLEN MARCUM was born on 01 Jun 1988.

iv. JASON NATHAN MARCUM was born on 17 May 1989.

v. BRANDON MARCUM was born on 17 May 1989.

Jeffrey Lowell Marcum and April Vance had the following children:

vi. TOMMY LEE MARCUM was born on 17 Feb 1998.

vii. ALYSSA MARCUM.

753. **CRYSTAL GAIL**[10] **MARCUM** (Lowell Thomas[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Jan 1977 in Logan Co, WV. She married Leonard Brent Newsome on 26 Aug 1995 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 04 Jun 1974.

Leonard Brent Newsome and Crystal Gail Marcum had the following children:

i. CHRISTOPHER BRENT[11] NEWSOME was born on 05 Oct 1994.

ii. JOSHUA BRETT NEWSOME was born on 20 Mar 2001.

iii. CRISSY NEWSOME was born on 13 May 2008.

754. **MELISSA JO**[10] **MARCUM** (Lowell Thomas[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Jun 1981 in Logan Co. WV. She married Johnny Collins, son of William B. Collins and Maxine Kirk on 25 Jun 2001 in

Ky.

Johnny Collins and Melissa Jo Marcum had the following child:

i. ANGELINE[12] COLLINS was born about 2004.

756. **ANGELA KAY[10] COVERDALE** (Patricia Ann[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Nov 1972 in Col.OH. She married George Holly on 06 Jul 1991 in Col.OH.

George Holly and Angela Kay Coverdale had the following children:

i. MICHAEL WILLIAM[11] HOLLY was born on 27 May 1992.

ii. HEATHER NICOLE HOLLY was born on 19 May 2000.

757. **HEATHER RENEE[10] COVERDALE** (Patricia Ann[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jun 1974 in Col.OH.

Ray Gregory and Heather Renee Coverdale had the following children:

i. BRADLEY RAY[11] GREGORY was born on 12 Dec 1992.

ii. SHAWN STEPHEN GREGORY was born on 23 Jun 1996.

758. **HUGH DAVID[10] DESKINS** (Sandra Kay[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Mar 1976. He married (1) **JENNIFOR RENEE MURPHY** on 24 Feb 1996. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) **ERIN RONK** in 2006.

Hugh David Deskins and Jennifor Renee Murphy had the following children:

i. KAYLYNN[11] DESKINS was born on 02 Oct 1996.

ii. KYLE DESKINS was born on 21 Jan 1999.

iii. KALEB DESKINS was born on 21 Jan 1999.

Hugh David Deskins and Erin Ronk had the following child:

iv. MCKENZIE NEVAEH DESKINS was born on 23 Aug 2006 in WV.

759. **MICHAEL JAY[10] DESKINS** (Sandra Kay[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Jan 1981. He married Nicole Vannatter in 2005.

Michael Jay Deskins and Nicole Vannatter had the following children:

i. MICHAEL AIDEN[11] DESKINS was born on 28 Jun 2006 in Pike Co.KY.

ii. BRAXTON COLE DESKINS was born on 01 Dec 2009 in Pike Co.KY.

760. **MATTHEW WAYNE[10] DESKINS** (Sandra Kay[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Oct 1982. He married Kelly Renee Hall on 03 Nov 2001 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 13 Aug 1979.

Matthew Wayne Deskins and Kelly Renee Hall had the following children:

i. MATTHEW GAGE[11] DESKINS was born on 28 Sep 2004.

ii. DWIGHT GUNNER DESKINS was born on 26 Jun 2009.

761. **LEONARD RAY[10] MARCUM** (Noah Floyd[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Apr 1984 in Logan Co. WV.

Leonard Ray Marcum and unkown wife had the following children:

i. EVERETT LEWIS[11] MARCUM.

ii. LILLI MICHELLE MARCUM.

762. **JOSHUA[10] MARCUM** (Carl[9] Jr., Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Jul 1984.

Joshua Marcum and Hope - - - - had the following child:

i. CAMERON[11] MARCUM was born on 23 Feb 2008.

763. **JEANIE MARIE[10] ROSE** (Phyllis Diane[9] Marcum, Carl[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Hershel).

Jarrod Perry and Jeanie Marie Rose had the following children:

i. CEARRA NICHOLE[11] PERRY.

ii. DAVID BRANDON PERRY.

iii. BROOKLYN HANNA PERRY.

iv. LEELAH FAITH-ANN PERRY.

764. **SONIA LYNN[10] ROSE** (Phyllis Diane[9] Marcum, Carl[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Hershel).

Joshua Moore and Sonia Lynn Rose had the following child:

i. DESTINY ELAINE[11] MOORE.

765. **LILY AILEEN[10] DEAN** (- - - -[9] Spaulding, Josephine[8] Marcum, Calaway[7] Marcum, Thomas T.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Ernest Sr.). He was born on 27 May 1945 in Taylorville, WV (Mingo Co.). He died on 02 Jan 2011 in Taylorville, WV (Mingo Co.).

Jonah Mitchell Hinkle and Lily Aileen Dean had the following children:

i. JONAH MITCHELL[11] HINKLE JR..

ii. WILLARD J. TILTON HINKLE.

iii. JEANNIE HINKLE.

iv. JOANELL HINKLE.

766. **ROY**[10] **MAYNARD** (Burnie (Kirk)[9], Kelley[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7], Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Jun 1934 in Wayne Co. WV.

Roy Maynard and Verdie Maynard had the following child:

i. ROY GENE[11] MAYNARD was born on 26 Feb 1976 in OH.

767. **FRANK JOHN**[10] **HOOPER** (Sidney Jane[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Jul 1943. She was born on 15 May 1944.

Frank John Hooper and Patricia Fitchett had the following children:

i. SIDNEY ELIZABETH[11] HOOPER was born on 29 Aug 1964.

ii. KIMBERLY ANN HOOPER was born on 10 May 1968.

768. **LINDA LEE**[10] **HOOPER** (Sidney Jane[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jan 1955. He was born on 30 Dec 1952.

Thomas Anthony Coody and Linda Lee Hooper had the following child:

i. DONIELL VANESS[11] COODY was born on 06 Apr 1974.

769. **BARBARA LOUISE**[10] **KIRK** (Reuben Gideon[9], Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Sep 1940. She married Clarence L. Stroud on 05 Jul 1958 in Wayne Co. WV. He was born on 31 Jul 1936.

Clarence L. Stroud and Barbara Louise Kirk had the following children:

918. i. MINERVA YVONNE[11] STROUD was born on 29 Mar 1960.

ii. CLARENCE BOBBY STROUD was born on 05 Jul 1961.

iii. PARIS SMITH STROUD was born on 06 Apr 1972.

iv. JOHN CARTER STROUD was born on 09 Jan 1977.

v. ERIC LANDON STROUD was born on 09 Jan 1977.

vi. DAVID WAYNE STROUD was born on 09 Jan 1977.

770. **EMA FRANCES**[10] **KIRK** (Reuben Gideon[9], Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Apr 1941. He was born on 07 Mar 1940.

Riley Marcum and Ema Frances Kirk had the following children:

i. JOHN RILEY[11] MARCUM was born on 01 Nov 1963.

ii. BARBARA SUE MARCUM was born on 15 Oct 1969.

iii. MINNIE DENISE MARCUM was born on 12 Sep 1970.

771. **REUBEN GIDEON**[10] **KIRK** (Reuben Gideon[9], Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson,

Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Mar 1947. He married Connie Belle Santymyre on 12 Sep 1967. She was born on 12 Sep 1951.

Reuben Gideon Kirk and Connie Belle Santymyre had the following children:

i. THERESE DAWN[11] KIRK was born on 12 Mar 1968.

ii. REUBEN GIDEON KIRK was born on 01 Oct 1971.

iii. BOBBY CARROLL KIRK was born on 06 Dec 1972.

772. **THOMAS NOAH[10] KIRK** (Reuben Gideon[9], Noah[8] Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Jun 1948. He married Connie Belleita Brown on 20 Jul 1968. She was born on 28 Jul 1950.

Thomas Noah Kirk and Connie Belleita Brown had the following children:

i. BARBARA FRANCES[11] KIRK was born on 09 Nov 1970.

ii. WILLIAM THOMAS KIRK was born on 18 Jul 1973.

iii. MICHAEL SHAYNE KIRK was born on 05 Jun 1975.

773. **CHESTER[10] MAYNARD JR.** (Gemma Frances "Frankie"[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7], Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Jul 1943 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Mary Amy Boonton on 31 Dec 1961. She was born on 26 May 1938.

Chester Maynard Jr. and Mary Amy Boonton had the following children:

i. DAVID LEE[11] MAYNARD was born on 05 Apr 1963 in Michigan.

ii. CHESTER HAROLD MAYNARD was born on 06 Mar 1964 in Michigan.

iii. LORI LYNN MAYNARD was born on 13 Apr 1972.

774. **CAROL[10] MAYNARD** (Gemma Frances "Frankie"[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7], Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Apr 1945. She married Lucian T. Fry Sr. on 02 Dec 1963.

Lucian T. Fry Sr. and Carol Maynard had the following child:

i. LUCIAN T.[11] FRY JR. was born on 28 Sep 1967.

775. **SHARON[10] MAYNARD** (Gemma Frances "Frankie"[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7], Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Dec 1952. He was born on 23 Dec 1924.

Brent Douglas Perdue and Sharon Maynard had the following child:

i. MICHELLE DAWN[11] PERDUE was born on 05 Jul 1971 in Cabell Co. WV.

776. **DANNIE[10] NELSON** (Iris[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Apr 1948. He married Bonnie Waller before 1972. She was born on 14 Sep 1953.

Dannie Nelson and Bonnie Waller had the following children:

i. KEENETHA JOAN[11] NELSON was born on 13 Sep 1972.

ii. VICKY DANIELLE NELSON was born on 14 Dec 1975.

iii. TERESA HOPE NELSON was born on 11 Oct 1977.

777. **DEBRA[10] NELSON** (Iris[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Jan 1956. She married Steve Meddings before 1980. He was born on 19 Jun 1956.

Steve Meddings and Debra Nelson had the following children:

i. STEPHEN PATRICK[11] MEDDINGS was born on 25 Jan 1980.

ii. SEAN ERICK MEDDINGS was born on 09 Jan 1982.

778. **PAULA HOPE[10] NELSON** (Joyce Alene[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Apr 1948. She married Roger Crabtree before 1966. He was born on 17 Jan 1947.

Roger Crabtree and Paula Hope Nelson had the following child:

i. ANITA LYNN[11] CRABTREE was born on 28 Jan 1966.

779. **RICHARD[10] NELSON** (Joyce Alene[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Jan 1951. He married Josephine Haney before 1973. She was born on 16 Feb 1952.

Richard Nelson and Josephine Haney had the following children:

i. DELLA JOYCE[11] NELSON was born on 22 Jun 1973.

ii. GEORGE R. NELSON was born on 23 Jul 1975.

780. **BROOKIE MAE[10] ADKINS** (Esta Marie[9] Kirk, Lafayette "Latt"[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 May 1937. She married Lowell Thomas Donahoe on 08 Oct 1960. He was born on 07 Feb 1939.

Lowell Thomas Donahoe and Brookie Mae Adkins had the following children:

i. LILA JENNETTE[11] DONAHOE was born on 02 Jan 1963.

ii. NANCY LEE DONAHOE was born on 28 Sep 1965.

781. **GARY PRENTICE[10] ADKINS** (Esta Marie[9] Kirk, Lafayette "Latt"[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Jan 1939. He married Anita Gale Lowe on 06 Jun 1964. She was born on 05 Apr 1941.

Gary Prentice Adkins and Anita Gale Lowe had the following child:

i. WENDY ROE[11] ADKINS was born on 23 Nov 1966.

782. **NELTHA LEE[10] ADKINS** (Esta Marie[9] Kirk, Lafayette "Latt"[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1]

Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Aug 1940. She married Jimmy Lee Gibson on 22 Jun 1969. He was born on 16 Mar 1936.

Jimmy Lee Gibson and Neltha Lee Adkins had the following child:

i. ERIC ASHLEY[11] GIBSON was born on 01 Nov 1969.

783. **LATT GERALD[10] ADKINS SR.** (Esta Marie[9] Kirk, Lafayette "Latt"[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Dec 1941. He married Loretta Carol Bryant on 22 Apr 1959. She was born on 17 Mar 1942.

Latt Gerald Adkins Sr. and Loretta Carol Bryant had the following children:

i. JONATHIN KEVIN[11] ADKINS JR. was born on 01 Aug 1968.

ii. MATTHEW ADKINS was born on 10 Jul 1973.

784. **WILLIAM LELWYN[10] ADKINS** (Esta Marie[9] Kirk, Lafayette "Latt"[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 27 Aug 1943. He married Nettie Hager on 20 Jun 1964. She was born on 29 May 1943.

William Lelwyn Adkins and Nettie Hager had the following children:

i. TAMMY ANNETTE[11] ADKINS was born on 02 Dec 1967.

ii. DEBORAH SUE ADKINS was born on 10 Apr 1969.

785. **GERALDINE[10] KIRK** (Beatrice[9] Gillispie, Nettie[8], Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Howard).

Walter Woods and Geraldine Kirk had the following child:

i. LISA[11] WOODS.

786. **JANET SUE[10] GILLISPIE** (Earl[9], Nettie[8] Kirk, Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Feb 1947.

Peter Hackney and Janet Sue Gillispie had the following children:

i. SCOTT[11] HACKNEY.

ii. TINA HACKNEY.

792. **RHEA MICHELLE[10] ADDAIR** (Berta Lois[9] Kirk, Ballard Jennings[8] Kirk, Aaron Ellis[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jun 1977 in Richlands,VA. He was born on 15 Apr 1975.

Patrick Wayne Martin and Rhea Michelle Addair had the following child:

i. BRETT PATRICK[11] MARTIN was born on 23 May 2000.

793. **BALLARD JENNINGS[10] KIRK III** (Ballard Jennings[9] Jr., Ballard Jennings[8], Aaron Ellis[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Apr 1977 in Welch, WV.

Ballard Jennings Kirk III and Betty had the following child:

i. BRODY DONOVAN[11] KIRK was born on 10 Jul 2010 in WV.

794. **LORI MEGAN[10] KIRK** (Ballard Jennings[9] Jr., Ballard Jennings[8], Aaron Ellis[7], Richard D.[6] Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Welch, WV. She married Nick Falls on 14 Apr 2006.

Nick Falls and Lori Megan Kirk had the following child:

i. CAMERON[11] FALLS was born on 15 Dec 2005 in Princeton,WV.

795. **MINERVA "MIA"[9] FERRELL** (Gideon D.[8] Marcum, William C.[7] Marcum, Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Feb 1951. He was born on 15 Apr 1952.

Dan Lynch and Minerva "Mia" Ferrell had the following children:

i. AMY CATHERINE[10] LYNCH was born on 15 Apr 1981.

ii. BROOKE LUCIANA LYNCH was born on 05 Jul 1981. He was born on 25 Aug 1979.

796. **WALLACE[10] FERRELL** (William Earl[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 May 1964.

Wallace Ferrell and Myrtle Tomblin had the following child:

i. WALLACE[11] FERRELL JR. was born on 15 Apr 1992.

797. **REBECCA LYNN[10] FERRELL** (William Earl[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Mar 1966. She married Samuel Newsome, son of Corn Wallace Newsome and Millie M. - - - on 18 Jan 1986 in Mingo Co. WV.

Samuel Newsome and Rebecca Lynn Ferrell had the following children:

921. i. COSBIE[11] NEWSOME was born on 24 Feb 1987.

ii. WILLIAM NEWSOME was born on 11 Oct 1988.

iii. SPICIE LYNN NEWSOME was born on 16 Dec 1990.

iv. MILLIE MARIE NEWSOME was born on 25 Jun 1992.

v. SAMANTHA FAYE NEWSOME.

vi. CELIA JEAN NEWSOME was born on 03 May 2007.

798. **LEONARD MOSES[10] FERRELL** (William Earl[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 May 1967. She was born after 1967.

Leonard Moses Ferrell and Melinda Dials had the following children:

i. MARANDA BETTY[11] FERRELL was born on 18 Jan 1995.

ii. DWAYNE MOSES FERRELL was born on 24 Feb 1996.

Leonard Moses Ferrell and Shellie - - - - had the following child:

iii. WILLIAM FERRELL was born on 01 Oct 2003.

799. **EDWIN KEITH[10] MILLER** (Carrie Louise[9] Johnson, Cynthia Ann[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Mar 1956 in Vincennes,IN. He married (1) **REBECCA ARLENE ROSEBERRY** on 10 Jun 1976 in Wheatland, IN. She was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Wheatland,IN. She died on 01 May 1981 in Wheatland, IN. He married (2) **NANCY KAY KEMMIS** in Aug 1985. She was born on 02 Jul 1958.

Edwin Keith Miller and Rebecca Arlene Roseberry had the following child:

i. RYAN KEITH[11] MILLER was born on 13 Apr 1978.

800. **RICK[10] WORKMAN** (Pauline[9] Messer, Nettie Cosbie[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Charles E., Preston, Reubin, Joseph, Elias, Isaac, Joseph, Abraham, Jan Derick Woertman, Dirck Jans Woertman, John William Workman, Nickolas). She was born about 1956.

Rick Workman and Cozy Kirk had the following children:

i. RICKY LEE[11] WORKMAN.

ii. M.J. WORKMAN.

801. **TIMOTHY[10] WORKMAN** (Pauline[9] Messer, Nettie Cosbie[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Charles E., Preston, Reubin, Joseph, Elias, Isaac, Joseph, Abraham, Jan Derick Woertman, Dirck Jans Woertman, John William Workman, Nickolas).

Timothy Workman and Cathy Marcum had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY SCOTT[11] WORKMAN.

ii. JEREMY JASON WORKMAN.

Timothy Workman and Tammy - - - - had the following child:

iii. MATHEW WORKMAN.

813. **RICKY LEE[10] BURCHETT** (Harold Richard[9], Emery Jennings[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Mar 1956. He married (1) **GWENDOLYN DISTEL** about 1976. She was born about 1858. He married (2) **TINA DUNN** about 1987. She was born about 1960. He married (3) **WANDA GERWIG** about 1993. She was born about 1960.

Ricky Lee Burchett and Gwendolyn Distel had the following child:

i. LAURA BETH[11] BURCHETT was born on 21 Jan 1980.

814. **JEFFREY LYNN[10] BURCHETT** (Harold Richard[9], Emery Jennings[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Aug 1958. He married Clauda Lynn Manario about 1980. She was born about 1960.

Jeffrey Lynn Burchett and Clauda Lynn Manario had the following children:

i. STEPHANIE LYNN[11] BURCHETT was born on 16 Mar 1983.

ii. SARAH LYNN BURCHETT was born on 11 Mar 1985.

iii. TRENT RICHARD BURCHETT was born on 20 Sep 1990.

815. **WADE[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Feb 1935 in Mingo Co. WV. He died in Mar 2006. He married (1) **MARY LOU MARCUM** on 07 Apr 1955. She was born on 22 Feb 1939. He married (2) **JOAN LITTLE** on 03 Nov 1969. She was born on 22 Feb 1939.

Wade Damron and Joan Little had the following child:

i. PATRICK WADE[10] DAMRON was born on 01 Dec 1970.

816. **RONALD LEE[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jan 1937. He married (1) **LEILE GAY WILLIAMS** on 24 Aug 1957. She was born on 04 Jan 1936 in Logan Co. WV. He married (2) **REBA CADD** on 15 Oct 1961. She was born on 25 Jul 1945.

Ronald Lee Damron and Leile Gay Williams had the following child:

729. i. GLENDA SUE[10] DAMRON was born on 24 Feb 1958. She married Donald Norman York on 10 Jun 1978. He was born on 09 Mar 1956.

Ronald Lee Damron and Reba Cadd had the following children:

730. ii. RHONDA LYNN DAMRON was born on 25 Mar 1963. She died on 09 Dec 2010. She married Joe Maynard on 10 Apr 1983. He was born on 21 May 1962.

731. iii. ANGELA DAWN DAMRON was born on 06 Feb 1965. She married Robert Smith Baisden on 05 Jul 1987. He was born on 14 Jun 1963.

817. **BILLY GENE[9] DAMRON SR.** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Jan 1939. She was born on 25 May 1946. He married (2) **EVA MAE VANCE** on 09 Apr 1958. She was born on 05 Aug 1937.

Billy Gene Damron Sr. and Rosella Scott had the following children:

732. i. PATTY CARROLL[10] DAMRON was born on 22 Mar 1963. She married (1) DANNY RAY PHILLIPS on 04 Jul 1981. He was born on 06 Jul 1948. She married (2) MARK RIFFE on 13 Feb 1992. He was born on 06 May 1956.

ii. DARRELL LEE DAMRON was born on 21 Apr 1966. He married Stephanie Mahone on 22 Dec 1985. She was born on 23 Mar 1957.

733. iii. KEVIN DALE DAMRON was born on 01 Nov 1969. He married Elizabeth Canterbury before 1992.

Billy Gene Damron Sr. and Eva Mae Vance had the following children:

734. iv. BILLY GENE DAMRON JR. was born on 06 May 1958. He married (1) TRACIE VICTORIA SHUNDOFF on 02 Jul 1983. She was born on 21 Apr 1961. He married (2) DREMA ARELENE QUEEN on 21 Sep 1996. She was born on 21 Jul 1961.

735. v. SUSAN HAYWOOD DAMRON was born on 30 Nov 1959. She married David Ray Cyrus on 01 Apr 1976. He was born on 04 Apr 1955.

vi. TERRY JOE DAMRON was born on 13 Feb 1961.

818. **PATRICIA[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5]

Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Apr 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Joe Dempsey Grubb on 30 Nov 1959. He was born on 01 Oct 1931.

Joe Dempsey Grubb and Patricia Damron had the following children:

736. i. PAUL KINGSTON[10] GRUBB was born on 08 Jul 1960. He married Terri Lynn Costa on 19 Aug 1989. She was born on 23 Jun 1957.

ii. DONELLA JO GRUBB was born on 17 Feb 1962.

iii. CHARLES ADAM GRUBB SR. was born on 10 Aug 1963. He married Marshee Comer on 06 Mar 1993. She was born on 02 Apr 1972.

819. **ROGER DALE[9] DAMRON SR.** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Mar 1944. She was born on 30 Dec 1942. She was born on 05 Mar 1942. He married (3) **JUDITH DENISE BAILEY** on 21 May 1981. She was born on 31 Jan 1958.

Roger Dale Damron Sr. and Marie Elena Cecil had the following children:

737. i. TANYA MARIE[10] DAMRON was born on 08 Aug 1964. She married David Perry on 19 May 1980. He was born on 12 Nov 1959.

ii. KATHERINE MARGARET DAMRON was born on 19 Dec 1966.

Roger Dale Damron Sr. and Brenda Harlene Marcum had the following child:

738. iii. ROGER DALE DAMRON JR. was born on 16 Aug 1970. She was born on 23 Jan 1967.

820. **COLLEEN[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Aug 1947 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Thomas Eugene Stewart on 05 Jan 1969. He was born on 13 Jul 1945. He died on 27 Sep 1997 in Mingo Co. WV.

Thomas Eugene Stewart and Colleen Damron had the following children:

i. DAVID EUGENE[10] STEWART was born on 15 Mar 1970. She was born on 11 Apr 1968.

739. ii. KENNETH ALLEN STEWART was born on 31 Mar 1972. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) TERESA CHAFIN about 1996. She was born on 05 Aug 1955.

821. **GEORGE W.[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jan 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 20 Aug 1955.

George W. Damron and Bonnie Jo Adams had the following children:

i. GEORGE WILLIAM[10] DAMRON was born on 04 Nov 1973. He married Jennifer Baisden on 20 Jan 1996. She was born on 19 Mar 1976.

ii. MICHAEL PAUL DAMRON was born on 04 Jun 1976.

822. **GARY CONLEY[9] DAMRON SR.** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Aug 1954. She was born on 20 Oct 1957.

Gary Conley Damron Sr. and Margaret Sue Cadd had the following child:

i. GARY CONLEY[10] DAMRON JR. was born on 29 Jul 1974.

823. **LARRY RILEY[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Aug 1954 in Mingo Co. WV. He died on 16 Jun 1974 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 11 Dec 1955.

Larry Riley Damron and Joyce Ann Evans had the following child:

i. LARRY CHRISTOPHER[10] DAMRON was born on 06 Dec 1974.

824. **DEBRA LYNN[9] DAMRON** (Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Jun 1960 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Ira Copley Jr. on 02 Jun 1979. He was born on 10 Sep 1955.

Ira Copley Jr. and Debra Lynn Damron had the following children:

i. ELLA MARIA[10] COPLEY was born on 20 Nov 1980.

ii. NINA LEANN COPLEY was born on 23 Jul 1982.

825. **MATTHEW SCOTT[10] BURCHETT** (Ralph Waldo[9], Joseph Richard[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Aug 1957 in Kanawha Co. WV. He married Ramona Gail Arthur on 01 Jan 1993 in Putman Co. WV. She was born on 22 Sep 1960 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Matthew Scott Burchett and Ramona Gail Arthur had the following children:

i. FAITH MARIE[11] BURCHETT was born on 12 Sep 1994 in Kanawha Co. WV.

ii. GRACE ELAINE BURCHETT was born on 01 May 1998.

826. **KATHRYN MARIE[10] BURCHETT** (Ralph Waldo[9], Joseph Richard[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Dec 1958. She married William Blair (3rd) Carver on 10 Feb 1977 in Kanawha Co. WV. He was born on 28 Sep 1955 in Kanawha Co. WV.

William Blair (3rd) Carver and Kathryn Marie Burchett had the following children:

i. WILLIAM BLAIR (4TH)[11] CARVER was born on 27 Aug 1982 in Kanawha Co. WV.

ii. LEAH MARIE CARVER was born on 18 Jul 1985 in Kanawha Co. WV.

827. **ANGELA EVE[10] BURCHETT** (Ralph Waldo[9], Joseph Richard[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Aug 1965. She married (1) **MARK ALLEN PRUETT** on 09 Jan 1988 in Kanawha Co. WV. He was born on 25 Sep 1961. She married (2) **DAVID ROY YOUNG** on 01 Jun 1991 in Kanawha Co. WV. He was born on 09 Dec 1957 in Kanawha Co. WV.

David Roy Young and Angela Eve Burchett had the following child:

i. CHRISTOPHER DAVID[11] YOUNG was born on 16 Sep 1992 in Kanawha Co. WV.

828. **PAULA DENISE[10] BURCHETT** (Paul Howard[9], Joseph Richard[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Jul 1967. She married Jody Allen Schwaite on 06 Dec 1986. He was born on 10 Feb 1966 in OH.

Jody Allen Schwaite and Paula Denise Burchett had the following children:

i. KELSIE ANN[11] SCHWAITE was born on 01 Oct 1991 in Florida.

ii. TAYLOR RAE SCHWAITE was born on 08 Jul 1996.

829. **DARRELL REX[10] BENTLEY** (Doris June[9] Burchett, William Olen[8] Burchett, Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Dec 1956. He married Mary Geraldine Murphy in May 1981 in Franklin Co. OH. She was born on 07 Apr 1961 in OH.

Darrell Rex Bentley and Mary Geraldine Murphy had the following children:

i. RYAN EMERY[11] BENTLEY was born on 27 Mar 1986 in OH.

ii. DANIELLE MARIE BENTLEY was born on 07 Apr 1994 in OH.

830. **DANIEL JAY[10] BENTLEY** (Doris June[9] Burchett, William Olen[8] Burchett, Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Jan 1958. He married Janet Marie Duris on 18 Oct 1980 in Franklin Co. OH. She was born on 23 Dec 1959 in OH.

Daniel Jay Bentley and Janet Marie Duris had the following child:

i. COURTNEY DANIELLE[11] BENTLEY was born on 30 Apr 1985 in OH.

831. **ANGELA DEE[10] BENTLEY** (Doris June[9] Burchett, William Olen[8] Burchett, Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Jul 1963. She married Brett McVicker on 17 Oct 1985 in Franklin Co. OH. He was born on 11 Oct 1960 in OH.

Brett McVicker and Angela Dee Bentley had the following children:

i. KIRSTEN LEANNE[11] MCVICKER was born on 09 Aug 1988 in OH.

ii. EMILIE ELIZABETH MCVICKER was born on 04 Jan 1991 in OH.

832. **DEBRA LYNN[10] BURCHETT** (William Lowell[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Jul 1957. She married Phillip Daniel Weems on 14 Feb 1981. He was born on 07 Mar 1955 in TN.

Phillip Daniel Weems and Debra Lynn Burchett had the following children:

i. PHILLIP DRAKE[11] WEEMS was born on 09 Oct 1989.

ii. DANIELLE SHEA WEEMS was born on 12 Mar 1991.

iii. WILLIAM DREW WEEMS was born on 28 Nov 1992.

833. **WILLIAM RAY[10] BURCHETT** (William Lowell[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 May 1960. He married Gina Blanton on 14 Aug 1982. She was born on 11 Mar 1960 in Germany.

William Ray Burchett and Gina Blanton had the following children:

i. BRITANEE LYNN[11] BURCHETT was born on 13 Apr 1986.

ii. MEGAN RHEA BURCHETT was born on 11 Dec 1989.

834. **TERESA ELAINE[10] BURCHETT** (William Lowell[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Jan 1962. He was born on 16 Jul 1957.

Paul Kevin Distel and Teresa Elaine Burchett had the following children:

i. KEVIN CLARK[11] DISTEL was born on 26 Nov 1986.

ii. CHELSEY HANNAH DISTEL was born on 29 Sep 1988.

835. **TONI KAYE[10] BURCHETT** (William Lowell[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Jan 1970. She married Gary Lee Sargent on 17 Mar 1989. He was born on 16 Feb 1969.

Gary Lee Sargent and Toni Kaye Burchett had the following child:

i. GARRISON KANE[11] SARGENT was born on 17 Dec 1994.

836. **ROBERT HENRY[10] UHL** (Wanda Joan[9] Burchett, William Olen[8] Burchett, Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Nov 1958. She was born about 1960.

Robert Henry Uhl and Christine Dettwiller had the following children:

i. ROBERT SCOTT[11] UHL was born on 08 May 1983.

ii. CHARLES JOSEPH UHL was born on 20 Aug 1985.

iii. LYNNSEY ANNE UHL was born on 21 Mar 1987.

837. **KATHERINE JO[10] UHL** (Wanda Joan[9] Burchett, William Olen[8] Burchett, Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Aug 1963. She married Michael Bruce Dwyer on 23 Feb 1985. He was born about 1962.

Michael Bruce Dwyer and Katherine Jo Uhl had the following children:

i. RYAN MICHAEL[11] DWYER was born on 27 Mar 1987.

ii. ASHLEY NICOLE DWYER was born on 25 May 1988.

iii. ROBERT DANIEL DWYER was born on 01 Jan 1993.

838. **TAMRA GAIL[10] BURCHETT** (Gerald Richard[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Sep 1958. He was born on 03 Jan 1960 in OH.

Mark Disantis and Tamra Gail Burchett had the following children:

i. AMANDA PAULINE[11] DISANTIS was born on 23 Feb 1980 in OH.

ii. MARK JOSHUA DISANTIS was born on 02 Jan 1983 in OH.

839. **KEITH ALLEN[10] BURCHETT** (Gerald Richard[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Dec 1960. She was born on 27 Nov 1961 in OH.

Keith Allen Burchett and Marjie Chadwick had the following children:

i. TIFFANY NICOLE[11] BURCHETT was born on 24 Feb 1981 in OH.

ii. ANNA MARIE BURCHETT was born on 16 Mar 1987 in Michigan.

840. **BETH ANN[10] BURCHETT** (Gerald Richard[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Sep 1966. She married (1) **PAUL C. MATTHEWS JR.** on 17 Jan 1987. He was born on 11 Jun 1967. She married (2) **ALAN ROBERT ROEDER** on 12 Dec 1992. He was born on 14 Apr 1961 in OH.

Paul C. Matthews Jr. and Beth Ann Burchett had the following child:

i. KRISTEN ELIZABETH[11] MATTHEWS was born on 19 Jan 1988. She died on 05 Jul 1994.

Alan Robert Roeder and Beth Ann Burchett had the following child:

i. AUDREY NICOLE[11] ROEDER was born on 07 Dec 1993.

841. **HALEY LYNN[10] BURCHETT** (Emery Jennings[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 19 May 1967. She married (1) **DAVID CARPENTER** about 1983. He was born about 1965. She married (2) **ROGER PERTUSET** about 1990. He was born about 1965.

David Carpenter and Haley Lynn Burchett had the following child:

i. JEFFREY DAVID[11] CARPENTER was born on 16 Apr 1984.

Roger Pertuset and Haley Lynn Burchett had the following children:

i. HALEY MICHELLE[11] PERTUSET was born on 06 Dec 1990.

ii. TRAVIS PERTUSET was born on 24 Feb 1992.

842. **CINDY RENEE[10] BURCHETT** (Larry Olen[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Sep 1971. She married (1) **TONY EMERTON** before 1991. He was born about 1970. She married (2) **ANDREW MINOR** about 1993. He was born about 1970.

Tony Emerton and Cindy Renee Burchett had the following child:

i. RYAN[11] EMERTON was born on 17 Sep 1991.

Andrew Minor and Cindy Renee Burchett had the following children:

i. ALEXANDER[11] MINOR was born on 21 Sep 1994.

ii. ALEXIS MINOR was born on 21 Sep 1994.

843. **TERI ANN[10] BURCHETT** (Phillip Alexander[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Apr 1968. She married Jerry Broaddus about 1992. He was born about 1967.

Jerry Broaddus and Teri Ann Burchett had the following children:

i. OLIVIA MICHELLE[11] BROADDUS was born about 1993.

ii. JUSTIN TANNER BROADDUS was born about 1994.

844. **JEROD LEE[10] BURCHETT** (Phillip Alexander[9], William Olen[8], Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Oct 1970. He married Lisa --- about 1995. She was born about 1971.

Jerod Lee Burchett and Lisa --- had the following child:

i. PHILLIP KALEB[11] BURCHETT was born on 14 Dec 1995.

845. **JODY GAIL[10] QUEEN** (Judith Diane[9] Burchett, William Olen[8] Burchett, Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Feb 1968. He was born about 1967.

--- Dumas and Jody Gail Queen had the following children:

i. FLORENCE[11] DUMAS was born on 08 Jun 1989.

ii. DIANE DUMAS was born on 28 May 1990.

846. **STEVEN JERALD[10] QUEEN** (Judith Diane[9] Burchett, William Olen[8] Burchett, Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Jun 1969. He married Debra Wellman about 1989. She was born before 1970.

Steven Jerald Queen and Debra Wellman had the following child:

i. OLEN GRAIG[11] QUEEN was born on 28 May 1990.

847. **JEFFREY SAMUEL[10] LINGROSSO JR.** (Linda Sue[9] Burchett, William Olen[8] Burchett, Mollie Ann[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 May 1969. He married (1) **CINDY HENNESEY** about 1990. She was born about 1970. He married (2) **APRIL MARIE EDWARDS** before 1995. She was born on 14 Apr 1976.

Jeffrey Samuel Lingrosso Jr. and April Marie Edwards had the following child:

i. JACOB EMERY[11] LINGROSSO was born on 12 Dec 1995.

848. **GARLAND[9] WILLIAMSON JR.** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1937. He married Charlene Marie Russell in 1967. She was born about 1938.

Garland Williamson Jr. and Charlene Marie Russell had the following children:

i. KENNETH GLENN[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. TINA MARIE WILLIAMSON.

849. **GLENN RAY[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Apr 1938. He married **JUDY XXX**. He married **MARGIE LEMM**. She was born about 1940.

Glenn Ray Williamson and Margie Lemm had the following children:

i. STEVIE RAY[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. GARY LEE WILLIAMSON.

iii. DALE ALLEN WILLIAMSON.

iv. THOMAS SCOTT WILLIAMSON.

850. **JUANITA LEE[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Jun 1940. She married Robert Evans, son of Arthur Evans and Ellen - - - in 1960. He was born on 20 Sep 1939. He died on 19 May 1968 in Mingo Co.Wv.

Robert Evans and Juanita Lee Williamson had the following children:

i. ROBERT DUANE[10] EVANS was born in 1962.

ii. CAMELIA EVANS was born in 1963.

iii. TERESA EVANS was born in 1968.

851. **ROY MONROE[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Apr 1942. He married Barbara Lynn Gress in 1967.

Roy Monroe Williamson and Barbara Lynn Gress had the following children:

i. ROY MATTHEW[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. BRIAN MICHAEL WILLIAMS.

852. **BILLY GENE[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Jul 1944. He married **BONNIE LOV**.

Billy Gene Williamson and Bonnie Lov had the following children:

i. BRENDA JEAN[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. BERNETA LOUISE WILLIAMSON.

853. **JAMES ALBERT[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Feb 1946. He married (1) **CAMELA BAISDEN** in 1966. He married **KATHY RUTH**.

James Albert Williamson and Kathy Ruth had the following children:

i. JAMES ALLEN[10] WILLIAMSON.

ii. JACKLYN ANNETTA WILLIAMSON.

854. **HELEN CAROL[9] WILLIAMSON** (Lona[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Dec 1947. She married **VIRGIL PERRY**.

Virgil Perry and Helen Carol Williamson had the following children:

i. VIRGIL LEE[10] PERRY.

ii. VIRGINIA CAROL PERRY. She married SHAWN LOWE. He was born on 26 Sep 1969 in Logan Co.WV.

855. **RALPH[9] MARCUM** (Chester[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 May 1939 in WV. He died on 21 Aug

2004 in OH. He married **IRENE CHAFINS**.

Ralph Marcum and Irene Chafins had the following children:

i. NADINE[10] MARCUM.

ii. RALPH TONY MARCUM.

856. **EUGENE[9] MARCUM** (Chester[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1940. He married **BIRDIE CANTERBURY**.

Eugene Marcum and Birdie Canterbury had the following child:

i. CHRISTOPHER K.[10] MARCUM was born on 11 Dec 1964. He died on 06 Dec 2008 in Col.Ohio 5a.m..

857. **KATHLEEN[9] MARCUM** (Chester[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Jan 1952. She married Chester Arthur Gibson on 09 May 1971. He was born on 06 Feb 1950. He died on 16 May 2010.

Chester Arthur Gibson and Kathleen Marcum had the following children:

i. NICOLE LYNN[10] GIBSON was born on 17 Mar 1972.

ii. ERIC CHESTER GIBSON was born on 23 Sep 1975.

iii. RANDALL BELVIN GIBSON was born on 15 Oct 1982.

858. **EDITH[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 May 1940 in Mingo Co. WV. She died on 21 Dec 2011 in Huntiangton, WV (St.Mary's Hosp.). She married **DANIEL CLARK ADY JR.**. He was born on 17 Feb 1942.

Jennings Perry and Edith Marcum had the following child:

750. i. JOHN SAMUEL "PERRY"[10] MARCUM was born on 11 Jun 1961 in WV. He married (1) DEBORAH LYNN MESSER, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 15 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

James Melvin and Edith Marcum had the following child:

i. CHERYL MACEL "MARCUM"[10] MELVIN was born on 21 Apr 1977 in Col.OH. She married Shane Simmons, son of - - - - Simmons and Debbie Damron in 1994.

859. **EVERETT[9] MARCUM JR.** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jun 1941 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Alma Gail Baisden, daughter of Lee "Buster" Baisden and Ettie Chafin on 15 Jan 1967 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 05 Sep 1949.

Everett Marcum Jr. and Alma Gail Baisden had the following children:

751. i. YVONNE[10] MARCUM was born on 14 Nov 1969. She died on 26 Jul 2003 in Ohio.

ii. NICOLE MARCUM was born on 12 Nov 1973 in OH. She died on 18 Nov 1973 in OH.

860. **LOWELL THOMAS[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Mingo Co. WV. He married **GERALDINE CHAFINS**. She was born on 19 Nov 1946.

Lowell Thomas Marcum and Geraldine Chafins had the following children:

752. i. JEFFREY LOWELL[10] MARCUM was born on 24 Jun 1965 in Col. Ohio. He married (1) MELONEY ADKINS, daughter of Freeman Adkins on 06 Jul 1984 in Mingo Co.. He married (2) APRIL VANCE, daughter of Dale Vance and Billie Smith in 2003.

ii. SHARON ALEEN MARCUM was born on 01 Sep 1968 in Col. Ohio.

753. iii. CRYSTAL GAIL MARCUM was born on 16 Jan 1977 in Logan Co, WV. She married Leonard Brent Newsome on 26 Aug 1995 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 04 Jun 1974.

754. iv. MELISSA JO MARCUM was born on 05 Jun 1981 in Logan Co. WV. She married Johnny Collins, son of William B. Collins and Maxine Kirk on 25 Jun 2001 in Ky.

Lowell Thomas Marcum and Sylvia Spurlock had the following child:

v. NANCY ELLEN MARCUM. She married Dale Payne on 02 Sep 1977 in Breeden, WV.

861. **CLARENCE ELBERT[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Arizona Kirk, daughter of Dewey General Kirk and Frances Spurlock on 15 Jun 1968 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born in 1942. She died in 2000 in Breeden,WV.

Clarence Elbert Marcum and Arizona Kirk had the following child:

741. i. GENEVA FAYE[10] MARCUM was born on 01 Apr 1971. He was born in 1967.

862. **PATRICIA ANN[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Reed Coverdale, son of William Coverdale and Colleen Hoover on 27 Nov 1971 in Col.OH. He was born on 20 May 1952 in OH.

William Reed Coverdale and Patricia Ann Marcum had the following children:

756. i. ANGELA KAY[10] COVERDALE was born on 18 Nov 1972 in Col.OH. She married George Holly on 06 Jul 1991 in Col.OH.

757. ii. HEATHER RENEE COVERDALE was born on 08 Jun 1974 in Col.OH.

863. **SANDRA KAY[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Sep 1952 in Logan Co. WV. She married Dwight David Deskins, son of Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen on 20 May 1975 in Va. He was born on 06 Dec 1955.

Dwight David Deskins and Sandra Kay Marcum had the following children:

758. i. HUGH DAVID[10] DESKINS was born on 20 Mar 1976. He married (1) JENNIFOR RENEE MURPHY on 24 Feb 1996. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) ERIN RONK in 2006.

759. ii. MICHAEL JAY DESKINS was born on 31 Jan 1981. He married Nicole Vannatter in 2005.

760. iii. MATTHEW WAYNE DESKINS was born on 21 Oct 1982. He married Kelly Renee Hall on 03 Nov 2001 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 13 Aug 1979.

864. **LIONEL[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV. He married

(1) **LISA MUNCY**, daughter of Fred Muncy and Nancy - - - - on 27 May 1990 in Huntington WV. She was born on 01 Nov 1962. She was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV.

Lionel Marcum and Donna Dennette Marcum had the following child:

i. RYAN JASON[10] MARCUM was born in 1984.

865. **JEROME[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Aug 1962 in Logan Co.WV. He married Shelly Tosh, daughter of Jay Tosh Sr. and Joan Jensen on 31 Mar 1985 in Mingo Co.WV 2:pm. She was born on 15 Aug 1964 in Florida.

Jerome Marcum and Shelly Tosh had the following child:

i. NICHOLAS JEROME[10] MARCUM was born on 01 Mar 1986 in Logan Co.WV.

866. **NOAH FLOYD[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 Nov 1961 in Logan Co.. He died on 04 May 2007 in Holden WV (Logan Co.). He married (1) **CATHY LYNN BROWNING**, daughter of Lindsey Browning and Donna York on 02 May 1986 in Logan Co. WV. She was born about 1962. She was born about 1962.

Noah Floyd Marcum and Cathy Lynn Browning had the following children:

i. SAMANTHA JEAN[10] MARCUM was born on 16 May 1987 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. KAYLA MARCUM.

Noah Floyd Marcum and Pamela Lorraine Sutphin had the following child:

761. iii. LEONARD RAY MARCUM was born on 28 Apr 1984 in Logan Co. WV.

867. **LEON[9] MARCUM** (Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 12 Aug 1963 in Logan Co.WV. She was born about 1963.

Leon Marcum and Anita Crone had the following children:

i. CANDY MELISSA[10] MARCUM was born on 13 Jan 1983 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. CHRISTINE MARCUM.

868. **STEVEN RAY[9] HODGE** (Peggy[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Feb 1958 in Breeden,WV. He died on 17 Mar 2011 in Breeden, WV.

Steven Ray Hodge and Sue - - - - had the following children:

i. DAVID[10] HODGE.

ii. STEVEN HODGE.

iii. ROBERT HODGE.

iv. JEREMIAH HODGE.

v. JACOB HODGE.

869. **STEPHENIE WYNN[9] MARCUM** (Leo[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4],

Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Jan 1961. She married Darilynn Lee Russell on 15 Jan 1977 in Ohio.

Darilynn Lee Russell and Stephenie Wynn Marcum had the following children:

i. DARILYNN TOMMY[10] RUSSELL was born on 01 Jul 1977 in Ohio.

ii. TIMOTHY STEPHEN RUSSELL was born on 06 Oct 1984.

iii. JOHN MICHAEL KRESS was born on 13 Sep 1986 in Ohio.

iv. RENEE ALEXANDRA KRESS was born on 19 Sep 1988 in Ohio.

870. **VICTORIA SUZANNE[9] MARCUM** (Leo[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born in Mar 1962. She married Thomas Craig Howard in 1979.

Thomas Craig Howard and Victoria Suzanne Marcum had the following children:

i. JAMES BENJAMIN[10] HOWARD was born on 13 Oct 1979.

ii. CRAIG DOUGLAS HOWARD was born on 18 Mar 1988.

871. **SHERRY LYNN[9] MARCUM** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Aug 1958. She married **MARVIN VANCE**.

Marvin Vance and Sherry Lynn Marcum had the following children:

i. PRICILLA[10] VANCE.

ii. MARVIN VANCE JR..

872. **CARL[9] MARCUM JR.** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Sep 1959 in Logan Co. WV. He married Carol Sue Messer, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 28 Sep 1980. She was born about 1963.

Carl Marcum Jr. and Carol Sue Messer had the following children:

i. REGINA KAY[10] MARCUM was born about 1980.

ii. DEWEY ALLEN MARCUM was born on 11 Mar 1983.

912. iii. JOSHUA MARCUM was born on 22 Jul 1984.

873. **PHYLLIS DIANE[9] MARCUM** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Oct 1960.

Amos Baisden and Phyllis Diane Marcum had the following child:

i. ROBERT ALLEN[10] BAISDEN.

Hershel Rose and Phyllis Diane Marcum had the following children:

763. i. JEANIE MARIE[10] ROSE.

764. ii. SONIA LYNN ROSE.

874. **DONNA DENNETTE[9] MARCUM** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4],

Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Feb 1963 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 30 Dec 1962 in Logan Co. WV. He was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Logan Co.WV.

Lionel Marcum and Donna Dennette Marcum had the following child:

i. RYAN JASON[10] MARCUM was born in 1984.

875. **GARY ALLEN[9] MARCUM** (Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Sep 1964 in Logan Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

Gary Allen Marcum and Deborah Lynn Messer had the following child:

i. BRIAN[10] MARCUM.

876. **DEBRA LYNN[9] MEEKS** (Deloris[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Jun 1957. She married Cornelies Lackey Jr. in 1975.

Cornelies Lackey Jr. and Debra Lynn Meeks had the following children:

i. THOMAS NEIL[10] LACKEY was born on 07 Nov 1979.

ii. JENNIFER DELORIS LACKEY was born on 15 Jun 1988.

877. **PAMELA SUE[9] MEEKS** (Deloris[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 07 Jan 1960. She married **ORVILLE CANTERBURY**. She married **SCOTT LAWSON**. She married **JAMES THOMPSON**.

Orville Canterbury and Pamela Sue Meeks had the following children:

i. SHANNON TRAVIS[10] CANTERBURY was born on 20 Jan 1976.

ii. SCOTT KEITH CANTERBURY was born on 02 Jun 1978.

878. **EARL THOMAS[10] DENT** (Clifford[9], Leo Frank[8], Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Clifford[9], Leo Frank[8], William Lee, Wiley Pope, William H., Peter, John, John, Joel). She was born about 1953.

Earl Thomas Dent and Eula Kirk had the following children:

i. STEPHEN (MURPHY)[11] DENT.

ii. J.C. JOHN CARLOS (MURPHY) DENT.

iii. DEON (MURPHY) DENT.

879. **ALMA LEE[10] MESSER** (Leo[9], Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Jan 1947. She married Leslie Ferguson on 02 Jul 1966. He was born on 18 May 1940.

Leslie Ferguson and Alma Lee Messer had the following children:

i. JOHNNY[11] FERGUSON was born on 14 Jun 1967.

951. ii. GREGORY ALLAN FERGUSON was born on 08 Nov 1968. He married MARY ANN VANCE. She was born on 25 Jul 1972.

iii. DONNA JEAN FERGUSON was born on 06 Jan 1971.

iv. EMILY ANN FERGUSON was born on 13 May 1972.

v. MARTHA ELAINE FERGUSON was born on 10 Mar 1978.

vi. TIMOTHY LESLIE FERGUSON was born on 07 Jan 1981. He died on 10 Jan 1981.

880. **PHYLLIS JEAN**[10] **MESSER** (Leo[9], Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 09 Oct 1949. She married **LAWRENCE VANCE**.

Lawrence Vance and Phyllis Jean Messer had the following children:

952. i. TERESA LYNN[11] VANCE was born on 23 Sep 1968. She married TEDDY BRYANT.

ii. LAWRENCE JEFFERY VANCE was born on 13 Feb 1972.

iii. DAWN MICHELLE VANCE was born on 04 Jan 1976.

881. **TENNESSEE**[10] **MESSER** (Leo[9], Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 17 Jul 1952. She married **HAROLD JOHNSON**.

Harold Johnson and Tennessee Messer had the following child:

i. VIRGIA LEE[11] JOHNSON was born in Nov 1986.

882. **LLOYD**[10] **MESSER** (Leo[9], Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Feb 1954. He married **MARY ELLEN MESSER**. She was born about 1954.

Lloyd Messer and Mary Ellen Messer had the following children:

i. LLOYD RILEY[11] MESSER was born in Sep 1977.

ii. SARAH LYNN MESSER was born in Aug 1979.

iii. KALYA LYNN MESSER was born about 1988.

883. **BONNIE LOU**[10] **MESSER** (Leo[9], Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 15 Apr 1957. She married E. J. Maynard about 1977.

E. J. Maynard and Bonnie Lou Messer had the following children:

i. EDDIE JAMES[11] MAYNARD was born about 1974.

ii. DEWEY GLENN MAYNARD was born about 1976.

884. **JAMES RANDY**[10] **MESSER** (Leo[9], Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1960. He married Darlene Faye Marcum about 1978.

James Randy Messer and Darlene Faye Marcum had the following children:

i. JAMES RANDELL[11] MESSER was born about 1978.

ii. JASON RAY MESSER was born about 1980.

885. **DAVID JAMES[10] MESSER** (Carrie[9] Muncy, Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Jun 1949 in Breeden, Mingo County, WV. He married Christine Vance on 29 Jun 1968. She was born on 26 Feb 1952.

David James Messer and Christine Vance had the following children:

i. TOMMY JAMES[11] MESSER was born on 27 Jul 1971.

ii. TODD ALLEN MESSER was born on 28 Feb 1975.

iii. NICHOLAS ALONZO MESSER was born on 08 Apr 1983.

886. **BENNIE[10] MESSER** (Carrie[9] Muncy, Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Jan 1951. He died in Mar 2008 in FL. He married **LINDA BLACK**.

Bennie Messer and Linda Black had the following children:

i. CHRISTY LYNN[11] MESSER was born in May 1971.

ii. ERIC BENJAMIN MESSER was born in Dec 1975.

iii. JACOB ASHLEY MESSER was born in 1980.

887. **IVAN[10] MESSER** (Carrie[9] Muncy, Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 13 May 1952. He married **CHERYL BUTTON**. He married **JEANNIE ESTES**.

Ivan Messer and Cheryl Button had the following child:

i. ANGELLA[11] MESSER.

888. **MAVIS LEAETTA[10] MESSER** (Carrie[9] Muncy, Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born about 1955. She married **RICHARD ATKINSON**.

Richard Atkinson and Mavis Leaetta Messer had the following children:

i. SARAH LYNN[11] ATKINSON was born in 1985.

ii. HOLLY MARIE ATKINSON.

889. **GOLDIE[10] STAFFORD** (Norman[9], Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Sep 1948. She married Ronnie Decker on 10 Oct 1964. He was born on 21 Mar 1945.

Ronnie Decker and Goldie Stafford had the following children:

i. TRICIA ANN[11] DECKER was born on 03 Dec 1964.

ii. ROBERT LEE DECKER was born on 17 Sep 1966.

iii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS DECKER was born on 13 Jan 1969.

iv. CYNTHIA DAWN DECKER was born on 23 Apr 1974.

v. MICHAEL DECKER was born on 15 May 1975.

890. **YVETTE[10] STAFFORD** (Norman[9], Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Aug 1967. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown and Yvette Stafford had the following children:

i. JOSEPH[11] STAFFORD was born on 25 Jan 1985.

ii. JOSHUA MICHAEL STAFFORD was born on 25 Jul 1987.

iii. DABHNE AMBER STAFFORD was born on 21 May 1990.

891. **ERIKA SONJA[10] STAFFORD** (Virgil[9], Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Dec 1956. She married (1) **SCOTT JETT** on 28 Jun 1975. She married (2) **PHILIP VAN CLEAVE** on 10 Mar 1979.

Scott Jett and Erika Sonja Stafford had the following child:

i. DUSTIN TIMOTHY[11] JETT was born on 25 May 1977.

Philip Van Cleave and Erika Sonja Stafford had the following children:

i. NATASCHA HEATHER[11] VAN CLEVE was born on 10 May 1980.

ii. JASON VAN CLEAVE was born on 11 Feb 1985.

892. **LEITHA DIANE[10] STAFFORD** (Glen Ivan[9], Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 26 Oct 1957. She married James Anthony Penny on 24 Jul 1982.

James Anthony Penny and Leitha Diane Stafford had the following children:

i. KALA LEANN[11] PENNY was born on 18 Feb 1985.

ii. BRENT ANTHONY PENNY was born on 16 Apr 1987.

893. **YVONNA LYNN[10] STAFFORD** (Glen Ivan[9], Chloe[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Jun 1959. She married Bill Osborn on 09 Oct 1976. He died on 19 Feb 1986.

Bill Osborn and Yvonna Lynn Stafford had the following children:

i. SHAWNA LEANN[11] OSBORN was born on 28 Oct 1977.

ii. JASON PAUL OSBORN was born on 14 Nov 1980.

894. **ERICA IVETTE[10] FERGUSON** (Douglass Ray[9], Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Apr 1965 in Columbia Hospital for Women, Wash., DC.

Erica Ivette Ferguson had the following child:

i. JACKSON RYAN[11] FERGUSON was born on 20 Aug 2000 in Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Virginia.

895. **ROBIN**[10] **KRAMER** (Mary Lou[9] Ferguson, Delcie Lea[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 03 Jan 1965. She married **STEVEN MARTIN**.

Steven Martin and Robin Kramer had the following child:

i. STEVEN GEORGE[11] MARTIN was born on 14 Jan 1989.

901. **APRIL**[10] **VANCE** (Billie[9] Smith, Harry (Bud)[8] Smith Jr., Mary Etta[7] Marcum, Wade H.[6] Marcum, Gideon Dailey[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Dale). She married (1) **JEFFREY LOWELL MARCUM**, son of Lowell Thomas Marcum and Geraldine Chafins in 2003. He was born on 24 Jun 1965 in Col. Ohio. She never married **JAMES MEADE**.

Jeffrey Lowell Marcum and April Vance had the following children:

vi. TOMMY LEE MARCUM was born on 17 Feb 1998.

vii. ALYSSA MARCUM.

James Meade and April Vance had the following child:

i. AUSTIN[11] MEADE was born on 16 Oct 1992 in Logan WV.

906. **DEBBIE**[10] **DAMRON** (Randall Lee[9], Leonard[8], Birdie[7], Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Randall Lee[9], Leonard[8], Birdie[7], Jesse, Samuel Jr., Richard, Moses "Dee" Jr., Moses "D" Sr., Lazarus).

- - - - Simmons and Debbie Damron had the following child:

i. SHANE SIMMONS. He married Cheryl Macel "Marcum" Melvin, daughter of James Melvin and Edith Marcum in 1994. She was born on 21 Apr 1977 in Col.OH.

907. **JOHNNY HENRY**[10] **LOWE** (Shirley Ann[9] Baisden, Josephine[8] Damron, Birdie[7] Damron, Sarah[6] Marcum, Joshua[5] Marcum, John C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 10 Oct 1966. He married **MARIE JEANETTE ANDERSON**. She was born on 09 Feb 1975 in Sweden.

Johnny Henry Lowe and Marie Jeanette Anderson had the following children:

i. EMILY ELISABETH[11] LOWE was born on 13 Jul 1999.

ii. ERIK HENRY LOWE was born on 25 Nov 2002.

908. **DONALD STEVEN**[9] **MARCUM** (Homer[8], Ulysses Grant[7], Jacob[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Nov 1949 in Williamson, WV. He died on 21 May 2000 in Vinton, OH.

Donald Steven Marcum had the following children:

i. JASON[10] MARCUM.

ii. ROBIN MARCUM.

909. **LANGLEY GENE**[10] **SHUPE** (Gene Hampton[9], Elsie[8] Fraley, Hessie[7] Kirk, William Ratcliff[6] Kirk, Joseph Marcum[5] Kirk Sr., Clara C.[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Dec 1962 in Bristol,TN. He married Donna Renee Bales, daughter of Larry Thomas Bales and Betty Jean Bandy on 24 Dec 1991 in Sullivan Co.TN. She was born on 16 Jul 1968 in Tazewell Co.Va.

Generation 10 (con't)

Langley Gene Shupe and Donna Renee Bales had the following children:

i. LAURA ELIZABETH[11] SHUPE was born on 09 Feb 1999.

ii. ABIGAIL LEIGH SHUPE was born on 14 Aug 2000 in Washington Co. TN.

Generation 11

910. **CLAUDIA[11] KIRK** (James Frank[10], Henry[9] Sr., Victoria[8] Marcum, Joseph[7] Marcum Sr., Jacob[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 04 Aug 1949 in Lawrence Co.Ky. She married James Kenneth Morehouse on 07 Oct 1967 in Montville,OH. He was born about 1949.

James Kenneth Morehouse and Claudia Kirk had the following children:

955. i. NANETTE MARIE[12] MOREHOUSE was born on 22 Apr 1968 in OH. She married Gerald Vaughn Stanley on 24 Sep 1994 in OH.

ii. MICHAEL GREGORY MOREHOUSE was born on 29 Jan 1971 in OH. He married Elizabeth Carol Rogers on 12 Oct 1996 in North Canton,Ohio. She was born about 1973.

912. **JOSHUA[10] MARCUM** (Carl[9] Jr., Carl[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Jul 1984.

Joshua Marcum and Hope - - - - had the following child:

i. CAMERON[11] MARCUM was born on 23 Feb 2008.

913. **AMANDA BETH[11] MARCUM** (Deborah Lynn[10] Messer, Arizona[9] Kirk, Dewey General[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6], Jacob M.[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Oct 1987 in Logan Co. WV. She never married **DONALD MILLER**.

Donald Miller and Amanda Beth Marcum had the following children:

i. KARISSA JEAN[12] MILLER was born on 03 Mar 2007.

ii. DONALD JACOB MILLER was born on 30 Jul 2009 in Ky (Kings Dau.Hospital).

914. **JOHNNY[11] COLLINS** (Maxine[10] Kirk, Earnest Ray[9] Kirk, Maxie[8] Salmons, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6] Marcum, Jacob M.[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., William B.). He married Melissa Jo Marcum, daughter of Lowell Thomas Marcum and Geraldine Chafins on 25 Jun 2001 in Ky. She was born on 05 Jun 1981 in Logan Co. WV.

Johnny Collins and Melissa Jo Marcum had the following child:

i. ANGELINE[12] COLLINS was born about 2004.

916. **BRITTANY[11] NICOLE** (Yvonne[10] Marcum, Everett[9] Marcum Jr., Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.).

Brittany Nicole had the following child:

i. YVONNE[12] NEVAEH was born on 07 Jul 2009.

917. **JEFFREY THOMAS[11] MARCUM** (Jeffrey Lowell[10], Lowell Thomas[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Dec 1983. He married Redith Dempsey on 25 Mar 2006 in Mingo Co. WV.

Jeffrey Thomas Marcum and Redith Dempsey had the following child:

i. TIFFANY LEANN[12] MARCUM was born on 11 Feb 2007 in WV.

918. **MINERVA YVONNE[11] STROUD** (Barbara Louise[10] Kirk, Reuben Gideon[9] Kirk, Noah[8] Kirk Sr., Sarah Jane[7] Maynard, Minerva[6] Williamson, Malinda[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 29 Mar 1960.

Roger Dale Williamson and Minerva Yvonne Stroud had the following child:

i. MISTY SUNSHINE[12] WILLIAMSON was born on 27 Feb 1980.

921. **COSBIE[11] NEWSOME** (Rebecca Lynn[10] Ferrell, William Earl[9] Ferrell, Mary Elizabeth[8] Kirk, John Henry[7] Kirk, Richard D.[6] Kirk Sr., Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Feb 1987.

- - - - Block and Cosbie Newsome had the following child:

i. REBECCA DENICE[12] BLOCK was born on 26 Apr 2007.

Jeremy Neals and Cosbie Newsome had the following child:

i. IAN MICHAEL[12] NEALS was born on 10 Jan 2008.

925. **GLENDA SUE[10] DAMRON** (Ronald Lee[9], Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Feb 1958. She married Donald Norman York on 10 Jun 1978. He was born on 09 Mar 1956.

Donald Norman York and Glenda Sue Damron had the following child:

i. JOSHUA MATTHEW[11] YORK was born on 09 Aug 1981.

926. **RHONDA LYNN[10] DAMRON** (Ronald Lee[9], Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Mar 1963. She died on 09 Dec 2010. She married Joe Maynard on 10 Apr 1983. He was born on 21 May 1962.

Joe Maynard and Rhonda Lynn Damron had the following child:

i. VERONICA LEIGH ANN[11] MAYNARD was born on 15 Sep 1991 in Cabell Co. WV.

927. **ANGELA DAWN[10] DAMRON** (Ronald Lee[9], Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 Feb 1965. She married Robert Smith Baisden on 05 Jul 1987. He was born on 14 Jun 1963.

Robert Smith Baisden and Angela Dawn Damron had the following child:

i. KRISTEN LEE[11] BAISDEN was born on 10 Jan 1995.

928. **PATTY CARROLL[10] DAMRON** (Billy Gene[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Mar 1963. She married (1) **DANNY RAY PHILLIPS** on 04 Jul 1981. He was born on 06 Jul 1948. She married (2) **MARK RIFFE** on 13 Feb 1992. He was born on 06 May 1956.

Danny Ray Phillips and Patty Carroll Damron had the following child:

i. JORDAN DANELLE[11] PHILLIPS was born on 10 Oct 1985.

929. **KEVIN DALE[10] DAMRON** (Billy Gene[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6]

Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Nov 1969. He married Elizabeth Canterbury before 1992.

Kevin Dale Damron and Elizabeth Canterbury had the following child:

i. KALA SHEREE[11] DAMRON was born on 19 Apr 1992.

930. **BILLY GENE[10] DAMRON JR.** (Billy Gene[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 06 May 1958. He married (1) **TRACIE VICTORIA SHUNDOFF** on 02 Jul 1983. She was born on 21 Apr 1961. He married (2) **DREMA ARELENE QUEEN** on 21 Sep 1996. She was born on 21 Jul 1961.

Billy Gene Damron Jr. and Tracie Victoria Shundoff had the following child:

i. BILLY GENE (3RD)[11] DAMRON was born on 21 Jul 1984.

931. **SUSAN HAYWOOD[10] DAMRON** (Billy Gene[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 30 Nov 1959. She married David Ray Cyrus on 01 Apr 1976. He was born on 04 Apr 1955.

David Ray Cyrus and Susan Haywood Damron had the following children:

i. SHANE RAY[11] CYRUS was born on 28 Nov 1977.

ii. DAVID MICHAEL CYRUS was born on 21 Nov 1978.

iii. JASON MATTHEW CYRUS was born on 05 Aug 1990.

932. **PAUL KINGSTON[10] GRUBB** (Patricia[9] Damron, Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jul 1960. He married Terri Lynn Costa on 19 Aug 1989. She was born on 23 Jun 1957.

Paul Kingston Grubb and Terri Lynn Costa had the following children:

i. KATIE MICHELLE[11] GRUBB was born on 17 Jun 1991.

ii. KELLI DENIS GRUBB was born on 24 Mar 1994.

933. **TANYA MARIE[10] DAMRON** (Roger Dale[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Aug 1964. She married David Perry on 19 May 1980. He was born on 12 Nov 1959.

David Perry and Tanya Marie Damron had the following children:

i. CHRISTOPHER DAVID[11] PERRY was born on 22 Jul 1981.

ii. AARON DALE PERRY was born on 12 Oct 1989.

934. **ROGER DALE[10] DAMRON JR.** (Roger Dale[9] Sr., Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Aug 1970. She was born on 23 Jan 1967.

Roger Dale Damron Jr. and Melissa Ann Westfall had the following child:

i. AARON TODD[11] DAMRON was born on 21 Apr 1991.

935. **KENNETH ALLEN**[10] **STEWART** (Colleen[9] Damron, Cleo Ella[8] Marcum, Wade[7] Marcum Jr., Monterville[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Mar 1972. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) **TERESA CHAFIN** about 1996. She was born on 05 Aug 1955.

Kenneth Allen Stewart and Jennifor Renee Murphy had the following child:

i. DEVIN[11] STEWART was born about 1994.

Kenneth Allen Stewart and Teresa Chafin had the following child:

ii. COTY ALLEN STEWART was born in Nov 1997 in Mingo Co. WV.

936. **JOHN SAMUEL "PERRY"**[10] **MARCUM** (Edith[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1961 in WV. He married (1) **DEBORAH LYNN MESSER**, daughter of Curtis Messer and Arizona Kirk on 15 Jun 1983 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 19 Jul 1964 in WV. She died on 28 Feb 2009 in Dingess, WV.

John Samuel "Perry" Marcum and Deborah Lynn Messer had the following children:

i. ASHLEY LYNN[11] MARCUM was born on 25 Apr 1984.

913. ii. AMANDA BETH MARCUM was born on 02 Oct 1987 in Logan Co. WV. She never married DONALD MILLER.

iii. JOHN THOMAS MARCUM was born on 30 Aug 1992.

John Samuel "Perry" Marcum and Shannon Mathis had the following child:

iv. SAMANTHA KAITLIN MATHIS was born on 20 Jul 1999 in CA.

937. **YVONNE**[10] **MARCUM** (Everett[9] Jr., Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 14 Nov 1969. She died on 26 Jul 2003 in Ohio.

Yvonne Marcum had the following child:

916. i. BRITTANY[11] NICOLE.

938. **JEFFREY LOWELL**[10] **MARCUM** (Lowell Thomas[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 24 Jun 1965 in Col. Ohio. He married (1) **MELONEY ADKINS**, daughter of Freeman Adkins on 06 Jul 1984 in Mingo Co.. He married (2) **APRIL VANCE**, daughter of Dale Vance and Billie Smith in 2003.

Jeffrey Lowell Marcum and Meloney Adkins had the following children:

917. i. JEFFREY THOMAS[11] MARCUM was born on 25 Dec 1983. He married Redith Dempsey on 25 Mar 2006 in Mingo Co. WV.

ii. JENNIFER LEANN MARCUM was born on 01 Nov 1986.

iii. JOSEPH ALLEN MARCUM was born on 01 Jun 1988.

iv. JASON NATHAN MARCUM was born on 17 May 1989.

v. BRANDON MARCUM was born on 17 May 1989.

Jeffrey Lowell Marcum and April Vance had the following children:

vi. TOMMY LEE MARCUM was born on 17 Feb 1998.

vii. ALYSSA MARCUM.

939. **CRYSTAL GAIL[10] MARCUM** (Lowell Thomas[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 16 Jan 1977 in Logan Co, WV. She married Leonard Brent Newsome on 26 Aug 1995 in Mingo Co. WV. He was born on 04 Jun 1974.

Leonard Brent Newsome and Crystal Gail Marcum had the following children:

i. CHRISTOPHER BRENT[11] NEWSOME was born on 05 Oct 1994.

ii. JOSHUA BRETT NEWSOME was born on 20 Mar 2001.

iii. CRISSY NEWSOME was born on 13 May 2008.

940. **MELISSA JO[10] MARCUM** (Lowell Thomas[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 05 Jun 1981 in Logan Co. WV. She married Johnny Collins, son of William B. Collins and Maxine Kirk on 25 Jun 2001 in Ky.

Johnny Collins and Melissa Jo Marcum had the following child:

i. ANGELINE[12] COLLINS was born about 2004.

941. **GENEVA FAYE[10] MARCUM** (Arizona[9] Kirk, Dewey General[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6], Jacob M.[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 01 Apr 1971. He was born in 1967.

Clifford Waller and Geneva Faye Marcum had the following child:

i. STEPHANIE LASHEA[11] WALLER was born on 04 Jan 1993.

Christopher Scott Scites and Geneva Faye Marcum had the following child:

i. JEREMIAH AUSTIN[11] SCITES was born on 21 Nov 1998.

942. **ANGELA KAY[10] COVERDALE** (Patricia Ann[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 18 Nov 1972 in Col.OH. She married George Holly on 06 Jul 1991 in Col.OH.

George Holly and Angela Kay Coverdale had the following children:

i. MICHAEL WILLIAM[11] HOLLY was born on 27 May 1992.

ii. HEATHER NICOLE HOLLY was born on 19 May 2000.

943. **HEATHER RENEE[10] COVERDALE** (Patricia Ann[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Jun 1974 in Col.OH.

Ray Gregory and Heather Renee Coverdale had the following children:

i. BRADLEY RAY[11] GREGORY was born on 12 Dec 1992.

ii. SHAWN STEPHEN GREGORY was born on 23 Jun 1996.

944. **HUGH DAVID[10] DESKINS** (Sandra Kay[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham,

William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 20 Mar 1976. He married (1) **JENNIFOR RENEE MURPHY** on 24 Feb 1996. She was born on 24 Mar 1977. He married (2) **ERIN RONK** in 2006.

Hugh David Deskins and Jennifor Renee Murphy had the following children:

i. KAYLYNN[11] DESKINS was born on 02 Oct 1996.

ii. KYLE DESKINS was born on 21 Jan 1999.

iii. KALEB DESKINS was born on 21 Jan 1999.

Hugh David Deskins and Erin Ronk had the following child:

iv. MCKENZIE NEVAEH DESKINS was born on 23 Aug 2006 in WV.

945. **MICHAEL JAY[10] DESKINS** (Sandra Kay[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 31 Jan 1981. He married Nicole Vannatter in 2005.

Michael Jay Deskins and Nicole Vannatter had the following children:

i. MICHAEL AIDEN[11] DESKINS was born on 28 Jun 2006 in Pike Co.KY.

ii. BRAXTON COLE DESKINS was born on 01 Dec 2009 in Pike Co.KY.

946. **MATTHEW WAYNE[10] DESKINS** (Sandra Kay[9] Marcum, Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 21 Oct 1982. He married Kelly Renee Hall on 03 Nov 2001 in Mingo Co. WV. She was born on 13 Aug 1979.

Matthew Wayne Deskins and Kelly Renee Hall had the following children:

i. MATTHEW GAGE[11] DESKINS was born on 28 Sep 2004.

ii. DWIGHT GUNNER DESKINS was born on 26 Jun 2009.

947. **LEONARD RAY[10] MARCUM** (Noah Floyd[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 28 Apr 1984 in Logan Co. WV.

Leonard Ray Marcum and unkown wife had the following children:

i. EVERETT LEWIS[11] MARCUM.

ii. LILLI MICHELLE MARCUM.

949. **JEANIE MARIE[10] ROSE** (Phyllis Diane[9] Marcum, Carl[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Hershel).

Jarrod Perry and Jeanie Marie Rose had the following children:

i. CEARRA NICHOLE[11] PERRY.

ii. DAVID BRANDON PERRY.

iii. BROOKLYN HANNA PERRY.

iv. LEELAH FAITH-ANN PERRY.

Generation 11 (con't)

950. **SONIA LYNN**[10] **ROSE** (Phyllis Diane[9] Marcum, Carl[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr., Hershel).

Joshua Moore and Sonia Lynn Rose had the following child:

i. DESTINY ELAINE[11] MOORE.

951. **GREGORY ALLAN**[11] **FERGUSON** (Alma Lee[10] Messer, Leo[9] Messer, Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 08 Nov 1968. He married **MARY ANN VANCE**. She was born on 25 Jul 1972.

Gregory Allan Ferguson and Mary Ann Vance had the following child:

i. BRANDON SCOTT[12] FERGUSON was born on 10 Mar 1993.

952. **TERESA LYNN**[11] **VANCE** (Phyllis Jean[10] Messer, Leo[9] Messer, Myrtle Tennessee[8] Dent, Mary Jane[7] Williamson, Clarinda (Chloe)[6] Kirk, Mahala[5] Marcum, Moses[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 23 Sep 1968. She married **TEDDY BRYANT**.

Teddy Bryant and Teresa Lynn Vance had the following children:

i. ETHAN WAYNE[12] BRYANT.

ii. CHRYSTIN NICOLE BRYANT.

Generation 12

955. **NANETTE MARIE**[12] **MOREHOUSE** (Claudia[11] Kirk, James Frank[10] Kirk, Henry[9] Kirk Sr., Victoria[8] Marcum, Joseph[7] Marcum Sr., Jacob[6] Marcum, Joseph[5] Marcum, Jacob[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 22 Apr 1968 in OH. She married Gerald Vaughn Stanley on 24 Sep 1994 in OH.

Gerald Vaughn Stanley and Nanette Marie Morehouse had the following child:

i. JAMES MICHAEL[13] STANLEY was born on 26 Dec 1996.

957. **AMANDA BETH**[11] **MARCUM** (Deborah Lynn[10] Messer, Arizona[9] Kirk, Dewey General[8] Kirk, Elizabeth[7] Vance, Mary Ann[6], Jacob M.[5], Jacob[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 02 Oct 1987 in Logan Co. WV. She never married **DONALD MILLER**.

Donald Miller and Amanda Beth Marcum had the following children:

i. KARISSA JEAN[12] MILLER was born on 03 Mar 2007.

ii. DONALD JACOB MILLER was born on 30 Jul 2009 in Ky (Kings Dau.Hospital).

958. **BRITTANY**[11] **NICOLE** (Yvonne[10] Marcum, Everett[9] Marcum Jr., Everett[8] Marcum, James Harrison[7] Marcum, John M.[6] Marcum, James Harrison[5] Marcum, Stephen[4] Marcum, Josiah[3] Marcum, William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.).

Brittany Nicole had the following child:

i. YVONNE[12] NEVAEH was born on 07 Jul 2009.

959. **JEFFREY THOMAS**[11] **MARCUM** (Jeffrey Lowell[10], Lowell Thomas[9], Everett[8], James Harrison[7], John M.[6], James Harrison[5], Stephen[4], Josiah[3], William[2] Markham, William[1] Markham Sr.) was born on 25 Dec 1983. He married Redith Dempsey on 25 Mar 2006 in Mingo Co. WV.

Jeffrey Thomas Marcum and Redith Dempsey had the following child:

i. TIFFANY LEANN[12] MARCUM was born on 11 Feb 2007 in WV.

Ancestors of William Markham Sr.

Generation 1

1. **William Markham Sr.** was born in 1665. She was born in 1696.

Index of Individuals

-

---, Alma: 210,211
---, Amanda: 190
-, Angeline - -: 44,94
---, Annie: 41,89
-, Annie - - -: 54,77,103,129
-, Arminta - - -: 154
---, Belle: 17,44
-, Belle - - -: 21,54
---, Belva: 66,118
-, Berthana - - -: 90,150
---, Bessie: 32,49,75
------, Betty Lou: 122,169
-, Biddy - -: 21
----, Catherine: 86,141
-, Cathy - - -: 157,211
---, Chloe: 47,96
--, Dawn - -: 175
---, Dealie: 16,43
---, Dixie: 52,100
----, Dolorous: 187
-, Donna - -: 170,211
-, Dorcas - -: 17,45,46
---, Doris: 76
-, Edra - - -: 96,156
---, Eliza: 12,34
---, Elizabeth: 10
-------, Elizabeth: 4,18
-, Elizabeth "Lizzie" - -: 97,157
-----, Elizabeth A.: 48
-, Ellen - -: 129,177,196,238
-, Emily - - -: 47,96
---, Florine: 146,193
---, Gladys: 93,94
---, Haley: 28,69
-------, Hazel Helen: 128,142,175
---, Henrietta: 38,90,147
-, Hope - - -: 181,220,224,242,248
---, Jane: 101
-, Janie - - -: 73,125
-, Jessica - - -: 132,199
----, Josie: 51
-, Joyce - - -: 144
----, Karen: 131,198
---, Kate: 43,94
---, Lisa: 194,237
-, Lois - - -: 128,142,175
----, Louinda: 38,82
-, Louise - -: 139
-, Lucinda - -: 10
-------, Lydia: 4,19,20
-, Lydia - - - (1): 79
-, Lydia - - - (2): 102
-, Maggie - - -: 187
---, Margaret: 92,101
-, Margaret - - -: 63
-, Martha - - -: 84,139
---, Martha (1): 40,86
---, Martha (2): 50,99
---, Martha (3): 143,189
-, Mary - - -: 174
---, Massina: 45,95
-, Matilda - - - -: 34,76,77
----, Matilda Jane: 54,102
-, Millie M. - -: 173,189,229
-, Minerva - - -: 18,48,49,55,97
-, Minnie - - -: 80,133
-, Mollie - -: 17,45
---, Nancy: 21,42,53,92
-, Nancy - - - (1895): 48,97
-, Nancy - - - (2): 130,131,145,179,197,240,241
----, Naomi: 144
-, Naomi - - - (1): 28,67
-, Naomi - - - (2): 101
-, Niki - - -: 161
-, Oma - - -: 27
---, Peggy: 97,157
---, Pina: 59,110
---, Polly: 47,95
-, Polly - -: 8
---, Rachel: 54,102
---, Rebecca: 22,54,55
-, Rebecca - - -: 75
-, Rhoda - - - -: 20,52
-, Rosa - - -: 82,137
---, Rosie Lee: 102,160
----, Ruth: 86,141
-, Ruth Ann - - -: 104
----, S.: 4
---, Sallie: 38,82
-, Shellie - - -: 189,229
---, Shirley: 116
-, Shirley - -: 73
------, Sophia: 51
-, Sue - - -: 131,180,198,241
-, Susan - - -: 188
-, Sylvia Mae - -: 174,220
----, Synthia: 82
-, Tabitha - -: 170,211
-, Tammy - - -: 190,230
-, Tamsey - - -: 68,105
-, Tennessee - - - -: 48,97
---, Tonya: 190
-, Zelphia - -: 74

"

"Salmons", Margaret: 16,17,44

?

?, Cynthia -----: 43,93
?, Martha Lewis: 45
?, Oma Kirk: 111,164

A

Adams, Bonnie Jo: 125,172,191,232

Index of Individuals

Adams, Jerry Allen: 216
Adams, Nazarna: 99
Adams, Ned Larue: 216
Adams, Polly: 37
Addair, Harold Gene: 141,187
Addair, Rhea Michelle: 187,228
Adkins, Andrew: 20
Adkins, Antely: 5
Adkins, Bessie: 90,147,148
Adkins, Brookie Mae: 186,227
Adkins, Cedric Roscoe: 196
Adkins, Clarence Sidney: 196
Adkins, David: 26
Adkins, David Jackson: 196
Adkins, Deborah Sue: 228
Adkins, Della: 60,114
Adkins, Ettason (Eddie): 196
Adkins, Evaline: 16,43
Adkins, Freeman: 178,179,222,240,251
Adkins, Garnetta Hope: 196
Adkins, Gary Prentice: 186,227
Adkins, Genevie: 81,136
Adkins, Hazel Inez: 196
Adkins, James: 4
Adkins, Jonathin Kevin Jr.: 228
Adkins, Latt Gerald Sr.: 186,228
Adkins, Leta Elaine: 196
Adkins, Marsha: 173,174,220
Adkins, Mary Elizabeth: 14
Adkins, Mary Ruth: 196
Adkins, Matthew: 228
Adkins, Meloney: 178,179,222,240,251
Adkins, Nancy Margaret: 38
Adkins, Neltha Lee: 186,227,228
Adkins, Ralph Leo: 196
Adkins, Ramona: 196
Adkins, Richard Clayton: 196
Adkins, Roscoe: 148,195,196
Adkins, Rosetta: 50
Adkins, Russell Perry: 196
Adkins, Sarah Jane: 4
Adkins, Stella: 76
Adkins, Tammy Annette: 228
Adkins, Tilmon: 38,90,147
Adkins, Tiny: 62,115
Adkins, Watson: 115
Adkins, Wendy Roe: 227
Adkins, William: 149,200
Adkins, William Everett: 136,186
Adkins, William Lelwyn: 186,228
Ady, Daniel Clark Jr.: 130,144,178,197,239
Agnew, Barbara Ann: 185
Agnew, Brenda: 185
Agnew, Clarence: 135,185
Agnew, Darlene: 185
Agnew, Mark: 185
Agnew, Marlene: 185
Agy, George Martin: 200
Agy, Oscar: 149,200
Agy, Oscar Wayne: 200
Agy, Zelma Ruth: 200
Akers, Mary Polly: 7,27
Albright, Frances: 144
Aldridge, Lydia: 24,61
Aldridge, Mary A.: 25,63
Aldridge, Rebecca: 15,41
Aldridge, Samuel B.: 25
Alexander, Alma: 84,139
Alexander, Gene: 175
Allen, A.: 57,107
Allen, Agnes: 61
Allen, Charles M.: 107
Anderson, Jane Sybil: 58,109,110
Anderson, Maggie "Spaulding": 79
Anderson, Marie Jeanette: 214,247
Anderson, Minnie Bell: 45,95
Anderson, Thomas (1): 45,95
Anderson, Thomas (2): 79
Angle, Jim: 110
Armour, Arvilla: 117,167
Armstrong, Violet: 47
Arnett, Eugene: 58
Arthur, Ramona Gail: 192,233
Arthur, Sarah: 27,66
Artrip, Myrtle: 69,122
Asbury, Emma: 25
Atchinson, Eleanor: 1
Atkinson, Holly Marie: 245
Atkinson, Richard: 204,245
Atkinson, Sarah Lynn: 245

B

Bailey, James: 18
Bailey, Judith Denise: 125,171,191,232
Bailey, Minnie: 20,51
Bailey, Thomas: 45
Baisden, Alaina Gail: 214
Baisden, Alma Gail: 130,144,178,197,239
Baisden, Amos: 132,181,199,242
Baisden, Billy Ott: 214
Baisden, Bruce: 210
Baisden, Camela: 129,177,196,238
Baisden, Carlos Harthard: 86,141
Baisden, Carlos Ray: 161
Baisden, Carrie Grace: 153,210
Baisden, Deloris Ann: 160,173
Baisden, Donald: 176
Baisden, Donald Lynn: 161,214
Baisden, Edith (1): 126,172
Baisden, Edith (1914): 128,130,142,144,175,177,178,197,238,239
Baisden, Eliza Jane: 160,161,213,214
Baisden, Gary: 210

Index of Individuals

Baisden, Golden: 91
Baisden, Henry Lee: 98
Baisden, James (1): 154
Baisden, James (1949): 161
Baisden, James Ed: 210
Baisden, Jennifer: 172,232
Baisden, Johnny: 155
Baisden, Joy: 97,157
Baisden, Juanita: 173
Baisden, Kimberly: 214,215
Baisden, Kristen Lee: 218,249
Baisden, Landen: 154,210
Baisden, Landen Jr.: 210
Baisden, Lee "Buster": 98,126,130,144,172,176,178,197,239
Baisden, Lee Roy: 161
Baisden, Loraine: 126
Baisden, M. J.: 53
Baisden, Manirva: 159,173,213
Baisden, Mary (Maricopa): 86,141
Baisden, Mary Belle: 181,220,242
Baisden, Myrtle: 210
Baisden, Odell: 173
Baisden, Ott: 102,160,161,213
Baisden, Rita: 173
Baisden, Robert Allen: 181,242
Baisden, Robert E.: 161,214
Baisden, Robert Smith: 170,218,231,249
Baisden, Sheila: 173
Baisden, Shirley Ann: 161,214
Baisden, Teresa: 173
Baisden, Tracie: 214
Baisden, Wanda: 173
Baisden, Woodrow: 126,159,160,173,213
Baisden, Woodrow (Woody) Jr.: 173
Baker, Morgan: 12
Baker, Tom H. Jr.: 166
Baker, Tom H. Sr.: 114,166
Bales, Donna Renee: 215,247,248
Bales, Larry Thomas: 215,247
Ball, Jane: 16
Ball, Marinda: 16,44
Bandy, Betty Jean: 215,247
Barchus, W.H.: 26
Bare, Keith: 173
Barfield, Edna: 166,216
Barley, Pricie: 68,105,121
Barnhouse, Norma: 139,187
Bartoe, Sue: 150,201
Bartram, Eric: 190
Bartrum, Les Lavida: 29,71
Basil, Elizabeth: 8,31
Basinger, Dorothy: 150,201
Belcher, A.: 35
Belcher, Calvin Owen: 74,75,83,126
Belcher, Nancy: 4
Belcher, Polly: 1
Bentley, Angela Dee: 193,234
Bentley, Courtney Danielle: 234
Bentley, Daniel Jay: 193,234
Bentley, Danielle Marie: 234
Bentley, Darrell Rex: 192,193,234
Bentley, Donald Ray Jr.: 192
Bentley, Donald Ray Sr.: 146,192
Bentley, Ryan Emery: 234
Betty: 187,228
Black, Linda: 204,245
Blackburn, Nellie: 152,208
Blair, Malissa Ellen: 82,137
Blanton, Annie: 58
Blanton, Gina: 193,234
Blesor, John: 41,89
Blesor, Mary: 41,89
Blevens, Gertrude: 77,129
Blevins, Dwayne: 184
Block, - - - -: 229,249
Block, Estella: 93,155
Block, Rebecca Denice: 249
Boggs, Curtiss: 151,204
Bollon, Cherry: 184
Boone, Jack: 95
Boonton, Mary Amy: 183,226
Booth, Lillian "Lillie": 62,115
Borders, Cordelia: 24,59,60,62
Borders, Lucinda: 30,73,90,150
Borders, Mae: 49,98
Bowen, Colombus: 56
Bowen, Jennie: 22
Bowen, Ora: 30,73
Bowens, Vivian Pauline: 64,117
Bowers, William Dennis: 131,198
Bowles, Josephine: 65,118
Boyd, Joseph: 64
Bradley, Elizabeth: 43,93
Bradshaw, Patricia Olivia: 65,117
Branham, Isabelle: 26,59,66,111
Branham, Mary (Polly): 2,7
Brewer, Aaron (1834): 14,38
Brewer, Aaron (1904): 93,155
Brewer, Aaron Jr.: 155
Brewer, Ada: 82
Brewer, Aljalana Eliza: 8
Brewer, Anthony Wayne: 38,82
Brewer, Bernice: 155
Brewer, Blanch: 31,32
Brewer, Brookie: 137
Brewer, Charles: 98
Brewer, Charles A.: 82
Brewer, Clarence: 49,98
Brewer, Clifford: 137,138
Brewer, Effie: 60,113
Brewer, Eliza: 2,8
Brewer, Elizabeth (1857): 38

Index of Individuals

Brewer, Elizabeth (1860): 9
Brewer, Elizabeth (1887): 82
Brewer, Ernest: 155
Brewer, Eugene: 121
Brewer, Evaline: 2,8,9,11,27,31,67
Brewer, Gertrude: 82
Brewer, Grace: 138
Brewer, Hester: 155
Brewer, Howard: 137
Brewer, Isaac: 2,8,9,14,38
Brewer, Isaac Jr.: 18,49,50
Brewer, Isaiah: 9
Brewer, Jacob Isaac: 9
Brewer, James (1854): 9
Brewer, James (1907): 121
Brewer, James Anderson: 8
Brewer, Jay: 104
Brewer, Jincy: 4,20,69
Brewer, John (1865): 38
Brewer, John (1875): 93,155
Brewer, John Calvin: 4,20,38
Brewer, John Chadwell: 9
Brewer, Johnny Ray: 155
Brewer, Johnston: 8
Brewer, Joshua Lee: 50,98,99
Brewer, Joyce: 98
Brewer, Lewis: 2,8,9,31
Brewer, Lewis Jr.: 8
Brewer, Lillian "Lynn": 127,153,174
Brewer, Lois: 159
Brewer, Louella: 112
Brewer, Martha Ann: 8,31,32,67
Brewer, Melvin (1855): 9
Brewer, Melvin (1880): 56,104
Brewer, Mitchell: 18,49,50
Brewer, Oramae: 137,187
Brewer, Patricia: 98
Brewer, Paul Jake: 155
Brewer, Pauline: 155
Brewer, Pricy: 82
Brewer, Rebecca: 8,9,31,74
Brewer, Regina: 159
Brewer, Rhoda: 9
Brewer, Richard Burrell: 9
Brewer, Robert E. Lee: 60,113
Brewer, Roy H.: 82,138
Brewer, Samuel: 137
Brewer, Sanford: 82,137
Brewer, Sarah Jane: 8
Brewer, Thurman Edward: 155
Brewer, Thursa Ann: 40,54,87
Brewer, Troy: 155
Brewer, Virginia: 73,126,132,181,199,203,242,243
Brewer, William E.: 82,137
Brewer, William Evans: 99
Brewer, William M.: 50
Brewer, William Pugh: 9
Brewer, William T.: 104
Brewer, Wilma: 98
Brewster, Arminta: 18,47
Brewster, Martha: 18,47
Brink, Dora: 59,110
Brinnager, Rosella: 142,188
Broaddus, Jerry: 194,236
Broaddus, Justin Tanner: 236
Broaddus, Olivia Michelle: 236
Bromley, "Cup": 12
Bromley, Mary: 12,34
Brown, - - -: 75,128,159,213
Brown, Anderville: 19
Brown, Barbara: 128,159,213
Brown, Clarinda: 18,49,50
Brown, Connie Belleita: 183,226
Brown, Elizabeth: 19
Brown, J.W.: 19
Brown, Jerald L.: 167
Brown, John W.: 18
Brown, Joseph: 18
Brown, Joshua: 19
Brown, Kenneth: 128
Brown, Letcher: 18
Brown, Levicie: 19
Brown, Lurissa: 19
Brown, Margaret: 19
Brown, Marion: 19
Brown, R.: 3,11
Brown, Sarah M.: 19
Brown, Thomas: 19
Brown, William: 4,18
Browning, Albert: 79,133
Browning, Cathy Lynn: 131,180,198,241
Browning, Estel: 79,133
Browning, Ethel: 78,84,96,103,138,139,148,155,156,161
Browning, Francis C."Frank": 15,41,42
Browning, Frank: 45,47,84,94,96,138,139
Browning, James: 15,41
Browning, Jess Jr.: 159
Browning, John W.: 42,91
Browning, Lindsey (1907): 92
Browning, Lindsey (2): 131,180,198,241
Browning, Mae: 45,94,95,96,155
Browning, Margaret (1878): 25,63
Browning, Margaret (1880): 14
Browning, Marietta: 42,74,75,83,91,127,128,176
Browning, Matilda: 10,14,32,37
Browning, Miles B.: 37,38,81
Browning, Nancy: 97,150,157,204
Browning, Pam: 188,189
Browning, Rebecca: 15,41
Browning, Selenia: 37,38,81,82
Browning, Tennessee (Tennie): 42,92,159,212
Bruce, Violet: 88,146

Index of Individuals

Brumfield, Annie: 25,64
Brumfield, Eva: 62,115
Brumfield, Mary: 64
Brumfield, William: 62,115
Bryant, Chrystin Nicole: 254
Bryant, Eda: 1,3
Bryant, Ethan Wayne: 254
Bryant, Eveline: 13,36
Bryant, Floyd: 16
Bryant, Kimberly: 144,190
Bryant, Loretta Carol: 186,228
Bryant, Teddy: 244,254
Burchett, --- (Stillborn Twins): 146
Burchett, Alex Jason: 194
Burchett, Angela Eve: 192,233
Burchett, Anna Marie: 236
Burchett, Arnett E.: 88
Burchett, Beth Ann: 194,236
Burchett, Britanee Lynn: 234
Burchett, Christopher David: 193
Burchett, Christy Dawn: 194
Burchett, Cindy Renee: 194,236
Burchett, Dale: 175
Burchett, David Dean: 146,193
Burchett, Debra Lynn: 193,234
Burchett, Doris June: 146,192
Burchett, Ella Elizabeth: 89,90,147,149
Burchett, Emery Jennings (1896): 88,145
Burchett, Emery Jennings (1942): 146,194
Burchett, Faith Marie: 233
Burchett, Fannie: 41,89
Burchett, Gerald Richard: 146,193,194
Burchett, Grace Elaine: 233
Burchett, Haley Lynn: 194,236
Burchett, Harold Richard: 145,190,191
Burchett, Ira Edward: 146,192
Burchett, James Norman: 146
Burchett, Jeffrey Lynn: 191,230
Burchett, Jeremy Jennings: 194
Burchett, Jerod Lee: 194,237
Burchett, John Morgan: 40,88,89,90,149
Burchett, Joseph Richard: 88,145,146
Burchett, Judith Diane: 147,195
Burchett, Kathryn Marie: 192,233
Burchett, Keith Allen: 194,235,236
Burchett, Kimberly: 193
Burchett, Kristina Lynn: 192
Burchett, Larry Chad: 194
Burchett, Larry Olen: 146,194
Burchett, Laura Beth: 230
Burchett, Linda Sue: 147,195
Burchett, Lois Ann: 146,192
Burchett, Matthew Scott: 192,233
Burchett, Megan Rhea: 234,235
Burchett, Merideth Calvin: 30,40,73,88,103
Burchett, Myrtie Mae: 30,73,88,103,145
Burchett, Paul Howard: 146,192
Burchett, Paula Denise: 192,233,234
Burchett, Phillip Alexander: 146,194
Burchett, Phillip Kaleb: 237
Burchett, Ralph Waldo: 146,191,192
Burchett, Ray Jennings: 145
Burchett, Richard Kirk: 89
Burchett, Ricky Lee: 191,230
Burchett, Sandra: 193
Burchett, Sarah Lynn: 230
Burchett, Solomon: 40,88,89
Burchett, Stephanie Lynn: 230
Burchett, Tamra Gail: 194,235
Burchett, Teresa Elaine: 193,235
Burchett, Teri Ann: 194,236
Burchett, Tiffany Nicole: 236
Burchett, Toni Kaye: 193,235
Burchett, Trent Richard: 231
Burchett, Wanda Joan: 146,193
Burchett, Wendy Ann: 194
Burchett, William Lowell: 146,193
Burchett, William Olen: 88,146
Burchett, William Ray: 193,234
Burchett, William Seldon: 89
Burgess, Alvin Ray: 210
Burgess, Christa Dawn: 210
Burgess, Clifford Dale: 210
Burgess, Donna Kay: 210
Burgess, Dorothy Jean: 210
Burgess, Eline Gail: 210
Burgess, Lora Ann: 210
Burgess, Randell Harrison: 210
Burgess, Roman Harrison: 153,210
Burgess, Shelby Harrison: 153,210
Burgett, John: 43,93
Burgett, Tennessee: 43,93
Burton, Sheila: 151,206
Butcher, Donald Ray: 92,153
Butcher, Norma Jean: 153,210
Butcher, William: 73,74
Button, Cheryl: 204,245

C

Cadd, Margaret Sue: 125,172,191,232
Cadd, Reba: 125,170,191,231
Cain, Alice Margaret: 23,58
Cain, Florence: 24,59,66,118
Cain, Matthew: 24,59
Callahan, Melvin: 85
Campbell, Agnes: 63
Canterbury, Birdie: 130,178,197,239
Canterbury, Elizabeth: 171,218,231,249,250
Canterbury, Orville: 133,182,200,243
Canterbury, Scott Keith: 182,243
Canterbury, Shannon Travis: 182,243
Capehart, Jennifer: 208
Capehart, Nathan: 152,208

Index of Individuals

Carnes, Mable Kitty: 60,113
Carpenter, David: 194,236
Carpenter, Jeffrey David: 236
Carrazco, Clara Clemencia: 152,207
Carter, Liz: 20
Carter, Myrtle: 140
Cartwright, Emily: 19,50
Carver, Leah Marie: 233
Carver, William Blair (3rd): 192,233
Carver, William Blair (4th): 233
Casady, Stella: 59
Cassady, Bessie: 26,65
Cassady, Esther: 93
Cassady, Mary: 58,109
Cassady, Pearl: 58,108
Cassady, Sarah: 58,107
Catron, Cameron: 218
Catron, Harry: 169,217,218
Catron, Tyler: 218
Cauffield, Mahala C.: 23,57
Cazad, Alice Ann: 8
Cecil, Marie Elena: 125,171,191,232
Chadwick, Marjie: 194,235,236
Chaffin, Albert: 106
Chaffin, Eldridge: 106
Chaffin, Ethel: 107
Chaffin, Everett: 106
Chaffin, Francis Marion: 57,106
Chaffin, Homer: 107
Chaffin, Maude: 106,107
Chaffin, Ruth: 107
Chaffins, Essie: 104,162
Chaffins, James "Jim": 28,56,67,104
Chaffins, Mary K.: 28,67,68,104,162
Chaffins, Nellie: 67,104,120
Chafin, Danny Ray: 202
Chafin, Edison: 163
Chafin, Ettie: 98,126,130,144,172,176,178,197,239
Chafin, Hubert: 150,202
Chafin, Hubert Jr.: 202
Chafin, Teresa: 172,219,232,251
Chafin, Thursa Ann: 41
Chafins, Audra: 55
Chafins, Doris: 104
Chafins, Earl: 128,142,175
Chafins, Earl Jr.: 175
Chafins, Ethel: 104
Chafins, Geraldine: 130,144,178,197,211,221,239,240,247,248
Chafins, Grace: 55
Chafins, Helen: 104
Chafins, Irene: 130,177,197,238,239
Chafins, James: 55
Chafins, Janice Kay: 175
Chafins, Joe: 128,130,142,144,175,177,178,197,238,239
Chafins, John Wesley: 22,55
Chafins, Louise: 55
Chafins, Matie: 53,101
Chafins, Maxine: 55
Chafins, Myrtle: 104
Chafins, Randall: 175
Chafins, Richard: 55,103
Chafins, Richard Jr.: 104
Chafins, Robert: 175
Chafins, Sally: 90,147
Chafins, Theodore: 55
Chafins, Virginia: 55
Chaney, Nora: 160,213
Chapman, Alice: 62
Chapman, Benjamin R.: 24
Chapman, Carrie: 62
Chapman, Cora B.: 62
Chapman, Dicy Adeline: 1,4,5
Chapman, Dixie: 62
Chapman, Donald: 174,221
Chapman, Donald Mason: 221
Chapman, Fanny: 62
Chapman, George W.: 24,61
Chapman, Hattie: 62
Chapman, James: 6,24
Chapman, John: 24
Chapman, Julius: 61
Chapman, Leo: 62
Chapman, Lora: 172,232
Chapman, Margarette: 61
Chapman, Martha Jane: 4
Chapman, Mary: 62
Chapman, Mary Ann: 61
Chapman, McKinley: 62
Chapman, Melvin: 24,61
Chapman, Pharoh: 61
Chapman, Sadie: 62
Chapman, Sarah Anna: 23,56
Chapman, Wallace: 62
Charles, Mary: 70,124
Charmin, Chris: 150,201
Clark, Alice: 46,95
Clark, Martha: 81,136
Clark, Shelia: 158
Clay, Arthur E.: 90
Clay, Barker G.: 52,100
Clay, Beverly Ann: 159
Clay, Charles M.: 41,89
Clay, Darst: 89
Clay, Dixie: 89
Clay, Effie: 90
Clay, Jack Sharkey: 100,159
Clay, Leondias: 89
Clay, Otis: 52,100
Clifton, Eugene: 76
Clovis, Margaret: 9
Coburn, Jackson: 41
Colegrove, Marvin Jr.: 159

Index of Individuals

Collins, ---: 102,160,161
Collins, Alma: 126,159,160,173,213
Collins, Angeline: 223,248,252
Collins, Edna Mae: 161
Collins, Eliza (Stafford): 42,92
Collins, Grover: 102,160
Collins, James "Taxie Jim": 74,75,83,126
Collins, Johnny: 179,221,222,223,240,248,252
Collins, Lawrence: 140
Collins, Richard: 140
Collins, Robert: 140
Collins, Sarah Sue: 140
Collins, Susannah: 2,9,10,32
Collins, Wendell: 86,140
Collins, William: 140
Collins, William B.: 174,179,221,222,240,252
Comer, Marshee: 171,232
Compton, Chuck: 74
Conely, Richard Dwain: 205
Conley, Clarence Benny: 205
Conley, Nettie: 101,160
Conley, Richard: 151,205
Conley, Terri Ann: 205
Conley, William: 101,160
Conn, Cletis: 135,186
Conn, Jackson: 75
Conn, John: 48
Conn, Michelle: 186
Conn, Millard: 48
Conn, Nancy: 101,160
Conn, Wayne: 75
Conway, Alfred: 143,144
Coody, Doniell Vaness: 225
Coody, Thomas Anthony: 183,225
Cook, Debbie: 188
Cook, John Calvin: 141,188
Cook, Lettie: 15,41
Cook, Michael: 188
Cook, Nannette: 188
Cook, Pamela Ann: 188
Cook, Paul: 188
Cook, Paula: 188
Cook, William Patrick: 188
Cooper, Ira: 111
Copley, Deborah: 152,208
Copley, Elizabeth: 6
Copley, Ella Maria: 172,233
Copley, Frances: 66,118,119
Copley, Ira Jr.: 125,172,191,233
Copley, James: 2,6
Copley, Leonara May "Nora": 59,110
Copley, Mary Jane: 11,33
Copley, Monroe: 46
Copley, Nina Leann: 172,233
Copley, Philmore: 11
Copley, Rebecca: 6
Copley, Sarah A.: 6
Copley, Sylvester: 6
Copley, Thomas: 6
Copley, Una May: 152,208
Copley, Vergie: 26,65
Core, Angela: 216
Core, Charles Miller Jr.: 166,216
Core, Charles Miller Sr.: 113,166
Core, Susan Carol: 166,216
Costa, Terri Lynn: 171,219,232,250
Cottrell, John Lawrence: 146,192
Cottrell, Richard Douglass: 192
Coverdale, Angela Kay: 179,223,240,252
Coverdale, Heather Renee: 179,223,240,252
Coverdale, William: 130,145,179,197,240
Coverdale, William Reed: 130,145,179,197,240
Cox, Florence: 65,118
Cox, John: 3
Crabtree, Anita Lynn: 227
Crabtree, Roger: 184,227
Craft, James: 5
Craig, Jesse: 85
Crapper, Mary: 113,165
Crone, Anita: 131,180,198,241
Crook, Connie Sue: 216
Crum, Lucinda F.: 5,21,22,53
Crum, Mariah J.: 25,64
Crum, Mary Ellen: 81,134
Crum, Melvin: 7
Crum, Nancy: 3,12,14,22,37
Crum, Naomi "Oma": 21,53
Crum, Rachel: 21,54
Crum, Riley: 70
Crum, Roxie Belle: 23,57
Crum, Shirley Ann: 140
Curley, Kenneth: 143
Curnutte, Pearl: 48
Curry, Jessie: 19,50
Curry, Mary Ann: 19,50
Cyrus, David Michael: 219,250
Cyrus, David Ray: 171,219,231,250
Cyrus, Jason Matthew: 219,250
Cyrus, Nora Lillian: 146,192
Cyrus, Shane Ray: 219,250

D

Daily, Mary: 103,161
Dalton, Jason: 170,211
Dalton, Michael: 104
Dame, Agnes: 110,163
Damron, ----: 50,99
Damron, Aaron Todd: 219,250
Damron, Alice: 118
Damron, Andrew Jackson: 99,158
Damron, Angela Dawn: 170,218,231,249
Damron, Ardith Jeraldine: 158
Damron, Arnold: 11,33,59,111

Index of Individuals

Damron, Bernard: 118
Damron, Bernard E.: 33,111
Damron, Bert: 66,118
Damron, Bertha Jane: 161
Damron, Bethany: 11
Damron, Betty: 66
Damron, Billy Gene (3rd): 219,250
Damron, Billy Gene Jr.: 171,218,231,250
Damron, Billy Gene Sr.: 125,171,191,231
Damron, Birdie (1892): 54,75,83,90,102,138,150,151,156,187
Damron, Birdie (1933): 103
Damron, Boyce: 99
Damron, Cecil: 103
Damron, Cecil B.: 118
Damron, Colleen: 125,172,191,232
Damron, Darrell Lee: 171,231
Damron, Debbie: 178,214,239,247
Damron, Debra Lynn: 125,172,191,233
Damron, Edward: 26,65,66
Damron, Elizabeth: 10,11
Damron, Ellen: 68,105,121
Damron, Emory: 99
Damron, Evaline: 54
Damron, Flora: 33,75,76
Damron, Frances: 102
Damron, Gary Conley Jr.: 172,233
Damron, Gary Conley Sr.: 125,172,191,232
Damron, George: 103
Damron, George Riley (Black George): 11,33,121
Damron, George W.: 125,172,191,232
Damron, George William: 172,232
Damron, Glenda Sue: 170,218,231,249
Damron, Herbert Lee: 88,103,145
Damron, Hessie: 84,138
Damron, Hulda: 11
Damron, Isom: 53
Damron, James Madison: 8
Damron, Jane: 3,11,12
Damron, Jesse (1): 8
Damron, Jesse (1850): 21,53,75,83,90,150,151
Damron, John: 2,8
Damron, John Compton: 102
Damron, John H.: 11
Damron, Josephine: 102,160,161,213
Damron, Kala Sheree: 218,250
Damron, Katherine Margaret: 171,232
Damron, Kevin Dale: 171,218,231,249,250
Damron, Larry Christopher: 172,233
Damron, Larry Riley: 125,172,191,233
Damron, Leonard: 102,160
Damron, Linda: 31,32,74
Damron, Linda Kay: 161
Damron, Lola: 99
Damron, Lula: 54,88,103,145
Damron, LuVerna: 102
Damron, Lydia May: 33,68,105,121
Damron, Mahalia: 37,81
Damron, Mannsfield: 190
Damron, Margaret: 13,35,90,148
Damron, Marion: 8
Damron, Marshall: 102
Damron, Martha Jane: 29,40,48,72,85
Damron, Mary Ann (Polly): 53,102
Damron, Matilda Jane: 103,138,156,161,187
Damron, Michael Paul: 172,232
Damron, Moses (1790): 2,3,6,8,11,12
Damron, Moses (1839): 6
Damron, Moses G. Sr.: 26,65
Damron, Nancy: 12
Damron, Nancy J.: 33,121
Damron, Patricia: 125,171,191,231,232
Damron, Patrick Wade: 170,231
Damron, Patty Carroll: 171,218,231,249
Damron, Randall Lee: 160,214
Damron, Ransom: 53,102
Damron, Rebecca Evelyn: 103
Damron, Rebecca J.: 60,113
Damron, Rhodes: 50,99
Damron, Rhonda Lynn: 170,218,231,249
Damron, Richard: 2,3,10,11,59,111
Damron, Ricky Lee: 161
Damron, Robert: 125,191
Damron, Roger Dale Jr.: 171,219,232,250
Damron, Roger Dale Sr.: 125,171,191,232
Damron, Ronald Lee: 125,170,191,231
Damron, Samuel: 6
Damron, Samuel Jr.: 13,21,35,40,53,85
Damron, Samuel Lee: 103
Damron, Stephen: 8,31,32,74
Damron, Stumpy: 99
Damron, Susan Haywood: 171,219,231,250
Damron, Tanya Marie: 171,219,232,250
Damron, Tennessee: 39,75,84,96,155
Damron, Terry Joe: 171,231
Damron, Thomas: 6
Damron, Tilman: 54,103
Damron, Tina: 214
Damron, Violet: 102
Damron, Wade: 125,170,191,231
Damron, William: 73,125,145,191
Damron, William Birdie: 161
Damron, William Floyd: 103,161
Daniel, Jimmy George: 114
Dano, Raymond: 110
Darby, John William: 8
Darnell, Mary Virginia: 165,215
Davis, Jesse: 158
Davis, Lucian B.: 27
Davis, Mary: 27
Davis, Roger: 211
Davis, William H.: 6,27
Dawson, Lewis: 16

Index of Individuals

Day, Lucy Virginia: 61
Dean, Ernest Jr.: 182
Dean, Ernest Sr.: 134,182
Dean, Lily Aileen: 182,224
Dearnell, John: 112
Dearnell, Walter: 112
Decker, Cynthia Dawn: 246
Decker, Michael: 246
Decker, Robert Lee: 245
Decker, Ronnie: 204,245
Decker, Tricia Ann: 245
Decker, William Douglas: 245
Deerfield, Anna: 86
Delong, ---: 70,123
Delong, Alex: 123
Dempsey, Anise: 201
Dempsey, Maggie: 201
Dempsey, Rebecca: 11,33,34,35
Dempsey, Redith: 222,248,249,251,254,255
Dempsey, Saul: 149,200,201
Dempsey, Timothy E.: 201
Dent, Alex Todd: 195,206
Dent, Andrea: 195,206
Dent, Andrew Paul: 206
Dent, Angella Christine: 195
Dent, Anna: 151,206
Dent, Baby Girl (1951): 202
Dent, Baby Girl (1965): 202
Dent, Barbara: 203
Dent, Benjamin: 202
Dent, Bonnie Sue: 195
Dent, Carolyn Sue: 151,206
Dent, Chloe: 54,90,102,150,151
Dent, Clifford: 150,174,202,221
Dent, Delcie Lea: 91,151,152
Dent, Deon (Murphy): 221,243
Dent, Devon: 207
Dent, Dorothy Kathlene: 150,201
Dent, Earl Thomas: 174,202,221,243
Dent, Elizabeth Ann: 195
Dent, Gerald Scott: 203
Dent, Gwendolyn: 202
Dent, Hellen Lucille: 151,205
Dent, Henry Joseph: 201
Dent, J.C. John Carlos (Murphy): 221,243
Dent, James Lewis: 90,147,148
Dent, James Merle: 126,150,202
Dent, James Merle Jr.: 202,203
Dent, James Ransom: 91
Dent, JoAnn: 150,203
Dent, Joanna Maggie: 201
Dent, John Robert: 151,207
Dent, Josaphine Marie: 147,149
Dent, Joseph Daniel: 150,201
Dent, Juanita: 126,203
Dent, Juanita Arlene: 147,149
Dent, Kenneth: 147,151,195,206
Dent, Kimberly: 202
Dent, Laura Evelyn: 150,201
Dent, Lena Lucettie: 90
Dent, Leo Frank: 73,90,125,150
Dent, Lonella: 202
Dent, Lou Vinia: 35,78,87,90,139,142,144,148,156,189
Dent, Marilee: 202
Dent, Marjorie: 151,206
Dent, Mary Elizabeth: 195
Dent, Mary Karen: 202
Dent, Mary Lee (Lillian): 151,205
Dent, Mary Ruth: 149,200
Dent, Matilda: 90
Dent, Melvin John: 206
Dent, Michael Anthony: 202
Dent, Michael Delano: 202
Dent, Mildred Joyce: 151,207
Dent, Mildred Lee: 147,149
Dent, Mildred Marie: 91,152
Dent, Myrna Lynn: 195,206
Dent, Myrtle Tennessee: 38,90,150
Dent, Opal Beatrice: 149,200
Dent, Pansy Naomi: 150,201
Dent, Pinkney Omer: 90,147,151,195
Dent, Pinkney Omer Jr.: 151,206
Dent, Ruby: 148,195,196
Dent, Stephen (Murphy): 221,243
Dent, Teresa Ann: 206
Dent, Thomas Lee: 89,90,147,149
Dent, Thomas Lee Jr.: 147,149,195
Dent, Tina Marie: 201
Dent, Velma Marie: 150,202
Dent, Victor Ray: 202
Dent, Vincent Mark: 206
Dent, Virginia June: 149,200,201
Dent, Virginia Mae: 73,125,126,150,203
Dent, Wiley Pope: 41,90
Dent, William Joseph: 201
Dent, William Lawrence: 90,149
Dent, William Lee: 35,38,41,54,78,89,90,102,147
Dent, William Richard: 147,149
Deskins, Biddy: 49
Deskins, Bill: 158
Deskins, Braxton Cole: 223,253
Deskins, Dixie: 97
Deskins, Dwight David: 130,145,157,179,197,211,240
Deskins, Dwight Gunner: 224,253
Deskins, Esther: 18,30,49,72,92,100,101,154
Deskins, Gideon: 49
Deskins, Hugh David: 179,211,223,240,252,253
Deskins, James: 211,212
Deskins, Janie: 48
Deskins, Kaleb: 223,253
Deskins, Kaylynn: 223,253
Deskins, Kyle: 223,253

Index of Individuals

Deskins, Larry Dale: 158
Deskins, Laura Alice: 48
Deskins, Luverna: 49
Deskins, Matthew Gage: 224,253
Deskins, Matthew Wayne: 179,212,223,240,253
Deskins, McKenzie Nevaeh: 223,253
Deskins, Michael Aiden: 223,253
Deskins, Michael Jay: 179,211,223,240,253
Deskins, Nancy E.: 124,157,170,211
Deskins, Nathaniel (1828): 18,48,49
Deskins, Nathaniel (1894): 48,97
Deskins, Quincy: 156,158,211,212
Deskins, Rebecca: 97
Deskins, Russell: 157
Deskins, Sarah E.: 48
Deskins, Theresa: 157
Deskins, Thomas: 158
Deskins, Thompson B.: 18,48
Deskins, Thompson B. Jr.: 49
Deskins, Virgil J.: 211,212
Deskins, Wayne: 97,124,130,145,156,157,170,179,197,211,240
Dettwiller, Christine: 193,235
DeVoe, Daniel Douglas: 203
DeVoe, Howard: 150,203
Deweese, Stephen: 216
Dials, Melinda: 189,229
Dials, Ray: 189,229
Dillon, Albert: 149,200
Dillon, Albert Jr.: 200
Dillon, Bertha: 90,147,151,195
Dillon, Carolyn Sue: 200
Dillon, Cutler: 200
Dillon, Dwight: 200
Dillon, Helen: 155
Dillon, Sarah Jane: 15,39,40
Dingess, Flora Mae: 86,141
Dingess, Harrison: 60,113
Dingess, Jane: 7,46
Dingess, Nancy Jane: 6,23
Dingess, Peter H. Jr.: 60,113
Dingess, Sylvanis: 7,17,46
Dingess, Violet: 113
Dingess, William A.: 46
Dingess, William Anderson: 17,46
Disantis, Amanda Pauline: 235
Disantis, Mark: 194,235
Disantis, Mark Joshua: 235
Distel, Chelsey Hannah: 235
Distel, Gwendolyn: 191,230
Distel, Kevin Clark: 235
Distel, Paul Kevin: 193,235
Dodd, Camillia Ann: 203
Dodd, Cindy K.: 203
Dodd, Clifford Ray: 203
Dodd, James: 150,203
Dodd, JoAnn: 203
Donahoe, Lila Jennette: 227
Donahoe, Lowell Thomas: 186,227
Donahoe, Nancy Lee: 227
Donahue, Elsa Marie: 146,191,192
Donahue, Paul Triplett: 209
Dotson, Ethel: 69
Doughton, Adeline: 107
Doughton, Enos: 57,107
Doughton, Maggie: 107
Doughton, Myrtle: 107
Doughton, Oscar: 107
Dove, Dinah: 152,208
Dowden, Joseph: 16
Doyle, Owen: 167
Draper, George: 64
Dumas, ---: 195,237
Dumas, Diane: 237
Dumas, Florence: 237
Duncan, Elmer: 185
Duncan, James Jr.: 185
Duncan, James Sr.: 135,185
Dunn, Tina: 191,230
Duris, Janet Marie: 193,234
Dwyer, Ashley Nicole: 235
Dwyer, Michael Bruce: 193,235
Dwyer, Robert Daniel: 235
Dwyer, Ryan Michael: 235

E

Edwards, April Marie: 195,237
Edwards, Cam Kirk: 169
Edwards, Charles: 123,169
Edwards, Danny: 188
Edwards, Janet Coette: 169
Edwards, Jeffrey Charles: 169
Elkins, Andrew: 149,200
Elkins, David R.: 200
Elkins, Richard A.: 200
Elkins, Thomas: 140
Ellis, Cosbie: 40,86
Ellis, Floria: 47,96
Ellis, Greenville: 47,96
Ellis, Riley: 40,86
Elswick, Bradley: 8,31
Elswick, Daisy B.: 31,32,67
Elswick, Martha: 2,3,4,6,14
Elswick, Richard P.R. Sr.: 8,31,32,67
Emerton, Ryan: 236
Emerton, Tony: 194,236
Endicott, ---: 2,8
Endicott, Alma Holland: 82,137
Endicott, Benjamin Harrison: 38,82
Endicott, Benjamin J.: 29
Endicott, Betsy: 5,21
Endicott, Florence: 56,105
Endicott, Gabriel: 7,27,29,66
Endicott, Sarah (1852): 67,71,119

Index of Individuals

Endicott, Sarah (1857): 27,29,66,67,71
Endicott, William (1): 4
Endicott, William (1867): 38,82
Escarcega, Beatriz Elena Castillo: 202,203
Estep, Jane: 16
Estes, Jeannie: 204,245
Estice, Alice: 23
Etter, Ella: 20,52
Evans, Alice: 82,137
Evans, Anita Denice: 132,199
Evans, Arthur: 129,177,196,238
Evans, Bashati "Bash": 25,63
Evans, Benjamin: 2
Evans, Beverly: 132,133,199
Evans, Camelia: 177,238
Evans, Elizabeth: 60,113
Evans, Freddie: 133,200
Evans, H. Patton: 15,42
Evans, Hugh: 39
Evans, James: 39
Evans, Jessica: 133,199,200
Evans, John: 35
Evans, John W.: 15,39
Evans, John Wesley: 15,42
Evans, Joyce Ann: 125,172,191,233
Evans, Kevin Edward: 132,199
Evans, Levi: 39
Evans, Lora: 85,139
Evans, Mahala: 39
Evans, Margaret L.: 14,32,38,74,90,150
Evans, Mary: 6,24,25
Evans, Polly: 42
Evans, Pricy: 42
Evans, Richard (1801): 14,15,38,39
Evans, Richard (1857): 39,85
Evans, Robert: 129,177,196,238
Evans, Robert Duane: 177,238
Evans, Robert Edward (John L.): 79,132,148,149,199
Evans, Samuel: 42
Evans, Sharon Lee: 132,199
Evans, Teresa: 177,238

F

Fain, Aaron: 22
Fain, Alice: 22,32,40,87
Fain, Daniel: 5,15,22,39,40
Fain, Martha Elizabeth: 15,22,39,40
Fain, Nancy Jane: 12,22,34
Fain, Rebecca: 22
Fain, Richard Franklin: 22
Fain, Rosie: 22,55
Fain, Vicie: 22,55
Fain, Wesley: 22
Fain, William (Mack): 5,12,22,32,34,40,87
Fain, William Jr.: 22
Falls, Cameron: 229
Falls, Nick: 188,229
Farley, Martha: 63
Farley, Mary Francis: 33,75,76
Farley, Will: 63
Farmer, P.: 15,39,40
Farris, Helen Jean: 116,167
Faultz, Lillian: 165
Ferguson, Amanda (1866): 10,43
Ferguson, Amanda (1894): 35,36,79
Ferguson, Avonelle: 138,156
Ferguson, Berthel Ernest: 152,208,209
Ferguson, Bradys: 138,156
Ferguson, Brandon Scott: 254
Ferguson, Brett Joseph: 209
Ferguson, Celia Ann: 138
Ferguson, Clarence Edward: 103,138,156,161,187
Ferguson, Cora: 84
Ferguson, Corilda: 26
Ferguson, Cozie: 73,127,153,174
Ferguson, Diann: 161,187
Ferguson, Dicy: 43,93
Ferguson, Donna Jean: 244
Ferguson, Douglass Ray: 152,207
Ferguson, Earnest Glen: 161,187
Ferguson, Edgar: 91,151,152
Ferguson, Eliza Ellen: 152,208
Ferguson, Elizabeth: 43
Ferguson, Elsie: 152,209
Ferguson, Elzie: 84
Ferguson, Emily Ann: 244
Ferguson, Erica Ivette: 207,246
Ferguson, Eva Faye: 152,208
Ferguson, Frank: 138
Ferguson, Goldie Marie: 208
Ferguson, Gregory Allan: 243,244,254
Ferguson, Hayes: 138
Ferguson, Heather Francine: 207
Ferguson, Jackson Ryan: 246
Ferguson, James Alves: 138,156
Ferguson, James Edgar: 152,208
Ferguson, James Monroe: 91,151,152
Ferguson, Jamie Sue: 208
Ferguson, Janet Leigh: 152,208
Ferguson, John: 43,84
Ferguson, Johnny: 243
Ferguson, Jonathan Edward: 207
Ferguson, Kelly: 10,43
Ferguson, Ken: 132,181,199,242
Ferguson, Leslie: 203,243
Ferguson, Lonnie: 161,187
Ferguson, Lora Elouise: 138
Ferguson, Martha Bell: 138
Ferguson, Martha Elaine: 244
Ferguson, Mary: 84,139
Ferguson, Mary Lou: 152,207
Ferguson, Matthew Jacob: 209
Ferguson, Michael: 208

Index of Individuals

Ferguson, Minnie: 91
Ferguson, Paul David: 138
Ferguson, Richard: 10,16,26,43,84
Ferguson, Richard W.: 208
Ferguson, Rose: 138
Ferguson, Ruby G.: 138
Ferguson, Ruth Mae: 138
Ferguson, Sam: 138
Ferguson, Samuel: 35,36,79
Ferguson, Samuel F.: 39,83,84,96,155
Ferguson, Timothy Leslie: 244
Ferguson, Tina: 208
Ferguson, W. Hayes: 84
Ferguson, Wayne: 138
Ferguson, Wayne C.: 138,156
Ferguson, Wayne Curtis: 84,96,103,138,155,156,161
Ferguson, William Arthur: 152,208
Ferguson, William David: 209
Ferguson, William Ira: 138
Ferguson, Zerilda: 26,43
Ferrell, Bernice: 79,132,142,148,189,199
Ferrell, Betty Jane: 72,97,124,142,188
Ferrell, Blanch: 188
Ferrell, Charles Wendall: 142,154,213
Ferrell, Dwayne Moses: 229
Ferrell, Eddie: 188
Ferrell, Evelyn: 142
Ferrell, Fred: 142
Ferrell, Gracie: 188
Ferrell, Iota: 142
Ferrell, Isaac: 87,141,142
Ferrell, James Henry: 142,188
Ferrell, John Floyd: 142
Ferrell, Leonard Moses: 189,229
Ferrell, Lucy: 188
Ferrell, Maranda Betty: 229
Ferrell, Minerva "Mia": 124,170,188,229
Ferrell, Otis: 188
Ferrell, Rebecca Lynn: 189,229
Ferrell, Richard David: 142
Ferrell, Richard Moses: 72,79,87,97,124,132,141,142,148,154,199,213
Ferrell, Wallace: 189,229
Ferrell, Wallace Jr.: 229
Ferrell, William: 230
Ferrell, William Earl: 142,188
Ferrell, William Earl Jr.: 188,189
Ferris, Jeffrey: 159
Fields, Effie: 54,77,103,129
Fields, Noah: 68,105
Fields, Reather: 73
Fields, Riley: 68,105
Finley, Alvis: 43
Finley, Bessie: 151,204
Finley, Charles Washington: 11,23,33,59
Finley, Ida: 11,33,59,111
Finley, James D.: 59
Finley, James W.: 17,23,43,46,59
Finley, Laura: 59
Finley, Millard C.: 59
Finley, Nancy: 59
Finley, Sarah: 17,46
Finley, Wayne: 59
Finley, Wetzel: 179,240
Fitch, Flarna: 55,103
Fitch, Ruby Jean: 90,149
Fitchett, Patricia: 183,225
Fitzpatrick, Basil: 138
Fitzpatrick, Tommy "Tucker": 179,240
Fleming, Goodlow: 85,139
Fleming, Ray: 139
Flint, Robert: 65
Floyd, Emily: 27
Floyd, Rush: 6,27
Fluty, Catherine: 10
Fluty, Edward: 104
Fluty, Francis: 5,21
Fluty, Mahala: 5,14,21,22,34,37,77
Fluty, Polly: 7
Fraley, Elsie: 112,113,164,165
Fraley, Gladys: 113,165
Fraley, Jay: 60,112
Francis, Alma: 73,90,125,150
Francis, David: 90,150
Francis, Mattie: 68,120,162,215
Franklin, Leonard: 152,209
Frasher, Amanda: 26
Frazer, Hazel: 58,109
Frazier, Jenny: 43
Fry, Lucian T. Jr.: 226
Fry, Lucian T. Sr.: 183,226
Fry, Simon P.: 46
Fry, W.C.: 24
Fry, William: 24
Frye, Shelia Ann: 146,194
Fuller, Abijah: 88,142,145,189
Fuller, Alonzo: 68,105
Fuller, Jessie: 159
Fuller, Johnny: 142,189
Fuller, Malcum: 134
Fuller, Mazella Pauline: 88,145,146

G

Garcia, Elvira: 152,207
Geddes, Samuel D.: 140
Gerwig, Wanda: 191,230
Gibson, Chester Arthur: 130,178,197,239
Gibson, Eric Ashley: 228
Gibson, Eric Chester: 178,239
Gibson, Jimmy Lee: 186,227,228
Gibson, Nicole Lynn: 178,239
Gibson, Randall Belvin: 178,239
Gifford, Linda Ellen: 136,186
Gilland, Bobi: 147,149

Index of Individuals

Gilliam, Charlene Rose: 203
Gillispie, Beatrice: 136,186
Gillispie, Brenda Joan: 186
Gillispie, Earl: 136,186
Gillispie, Elbert: 136,186
Gillispie, Frances: 136
Gillispie, Janet Sue: 186,228
Gillispie, Linda Ellen: 186,187
Gillispie, Maxine: 136
Gillispie, Wiley Thomas: 81,136
Gilman, James: 35
Goble, Drewry: 24,61
Goble, Elizabeth: 24,61
Goble, Sue H.: 12
Gollihue, Garnett: 76
Gore, Carl: 116
Gore, Edith: 116
Gore, Lola: 116
Gore, M.T.: 63,116
Gosien, Cody: 211
Gosien, Jim: 156,211
Greene, Byron John Jr.: 166,216
Greene, Cecil: 168
Greene, Margaret Caroline: 217
Gregory, Bradley Ray: 223,252
Gregory, Ray: 179,223,240,252
Gregory, Shawn Stephen: 223,252
Gress, Barbara Lynn: 129,177,196,238
Griffey, Bobby: 174
Griggs, Alton: 168
Grimsley, Anne: 1
Grooms, Donald: 188
Grose, Anita Marie: 103,161,162
Grose, Carl Oliver: 103,161
Grubb, Charles Adam Sr.: 171,232
Grubb, Delphia: 86,140,141
Grubb, Donella Jo: 171,232
Grubb, Joe Dempsey: 125,171,191,231,232
Grubb, Katie Michelle: 219,250
Grubb, Kelli Denis: 219,250
Grubb, Paul Kingston: 171,219,232,250
Guilkey, Patricia Ann: 146,193,194

H

Hackney, Peter: 186,228
Hackney, Scott: 228
Hackney, Tina: 228
Hager, Aleene: 92
Hager, Alfred Floyd: 154,213
Hager, Charlie: 85
Hager, Charlie M.: 18,48,49,55,97
Hager, Clara Ann: 142,154,213
Hager, Dorothy Hazel: 92,153
Hager, Elsie Louise: 92
Hager, Farabell: 139
Hager, George (1902): 48,97
Hager, George (2): 84,139
Hager, Jeanette: 18,49,160,214
Hager, Lydia: 153,154,213
Hager, Mary Eloise: 92
Hager, Melanie: 55
Hager, Nettie: 186,228
Hager, Okey F.Ben: 42,92,159,212
Hager, Riley Floyd: 92,142,153,159,212
Hager, Ruth: 154,213
Hager, Verlena F.: 17,18,45,46,47
Hale, Alice Margaret: 111
Hale, George Washington Jr.: 111,163
Hale, George Washington Sr.: 59,111
Hale, Glenn Warren: 163,215
Hale, Gregory Warren: 215
Hale, Kristopher Powell: 215
Hale, Marian Josephine: 111,163
Hall, George: 61
Hall, Joseph: 158
Hall, Kelly Renee: 179,212,223,240,253
Hall, Rebecca: 101,160
Hall, Willa Ann (Farra)?: 82,137
Hall, William: 9
Hammond, Leonard Sherman: 142,188
Hammond, Spicey: 142,188
Hammond, Tom: 27,67
Hammonds, Frank: 119,168
Hammonds, Julia: 119,168
Hammonds, Lucinda: 5
Hammonds, Nettie: 56,105
Hampton, Cherry Lorena: 216
Hampton, Christine Ann: 166
Hampton, Dale Stephen: 166
Hampton, David Howell: 165,216
Hampton, Dicy Arlene: 113,166
Hampton, Edward: 50,99
Hampton, Florine Kirk (MD): 113
Hampton, Gregory Alan: 166
Hampton, John Wade: 165
Hampton, Lee Michael: 166
Hampton, Levi Hamlin "Jig": 113,166
Hampton, Lewis: 50,99
Hampton, Linda Carol: 165
Hampton, Luther: 99
Hampton, Margaret Louise: 113,166
Hampton, Mary Jane: 4,7,17,29,37,38,81
Hampton, Raymond Lynn "Burr" Sr.: 113,165
Hampton, Raymond Lynn Jr.: 165
Hampton, Wade: 60,112,113
Hampton, William Kermit: 113,165
Handy, Sarah: 5,15,22,39,40
Haney, Josephine: 184,227
Haney, Shirley: 135,183
Hannah, Dwight: 157
Hannah, Hayden Jr.: 157
Hannah, Norma: 161,214
Hardin, Robert: 143,189

Index of Individuals

Harding, Joseph: 202
Harmon, Adam: 62,115
Harmon, Callie: 115
Harmon, Clara: 58,109,110
Harper, George: 110
Harris, Ann: 167
Harris, Edna J.: 24,60
Harris, Judith Lee: 167
Harris, Richard W.: 114,167
Hatfield, Mary Elizabeth: 2,9,11,43
Hatfield, Matilda: 22
Hatfield, Samantha: 40,88,89
Hatfield, William Jefferson Fields: 108
Hazelrigg, Jeannie: 167
Hazelrigg, W.B.: 114,167
Heiser, Deborah Lynn: 146,193
Henderson, Norma Dean: 130,145,197
Hennesey, Cindy: 195,237
Hensley, Abraham (1825): 16
Hensley, Abraham (1875): 20,51
Hensley, Alfred: 158
Hensley, Andy: 44
Hensley, Blanch: 159
Hensley, Brenda: 158
Hensley, Carolyn Jean: 158
Hensley, Charles Richard "Elvis": 158
Hensley, Comfort M.: 16,17,44
Hensley, David: 158
Hensley, Debra Jo: 128,158,176,212
Hensley, Eliza: 52
Hensley, Emory Abraham (Fitch): 100,128,158,176
Hensley, Florence: 81,135
Hensley, George W.: 16,44
Hensley, James Edward: 159
Hensley, Lorenzo Dow: 20,51
Hensley, Lorenzo Dow (Doc): 52,100
Hensley, Lucinda: 52
Hensley, Mariah: 4,16
Hensley, Marinda: 16,43
Hensley, Moses: 51
Hensley, Nancy: 52
Hensley, Naomi "Oma": 52
Hensley, Norma: 51
Hensley, Pat: 158
Hensley, Rebecca: 19,50
Hensley, Reubin Gideon: 16
Hensley, Rushie: 52
Hensley, Samuel David: 16,44
Hensley, Sandra Kay: 159
Hensley, Sarah: 52
Hensley, Solida: 52
Hensley, Thomas: 51
Hensley, Ulyssus: 52
Hensley, Vivian Ruth: 158
Hensley, William "Willie": 159
Herald, Eliza: 67,71
Herald, Frances: 87,141
Herald, Jacob M.: 39,54,82,102
Herald, James Riley: 2
Herald, Jimmy: 83
Herald, Lafayette: 83
Herald, Lou Jeanette: 54,83,102
Herald, Martin: 83
Herald, Nancy J.: 82
Herald, Peggy Ann: 83
Herald, Rebecca: 2,3,6,11
Herald, Rhoda: 21,53
Herald, Richard: 18,48
Hewlett, Mary Constance: 192
Higgens, Pearl: 143,189
Hinkle, Jacob: 182,224
Hinkle, Jeannie: 224
Hinkle, Joanell: 224
Hinkle, Jonah Mitchell: 182,224
Hinkle, Jonah Mitchell Jr.: 224
Hinkle, Willard J. Tilton: 224
Hite, Mark Stephen: 175
Hodge, Arlan "Dough": 210,211
Hodge, Arlan Jr.: 210,211
Hodge, David (1915): 78,131,148,198
Hodge, David (2): 180,241
Hodge, David Ray: 131,198
Hodge, Delsie: 130,177,196,238
Hodge, Dixie: 49,98,101,160,161,214
Hodge, Edward: 101,160
Hodge, Jacob (1884): 78,131,148,150,198,203
Hodge, Jacob (2): 180,241
Hodge, Jeremiah: 180,241
Hodge, Joyce Ann: 131,198
Hodge, Kenneth D.: 131,198
Hodge, Margaret Hodge: 202
Hodge, Martha: 150,203
Hodge, Robert: 180,241
Hodge, Roger: 131,198
Hodge, Steven: 180,241
Hodge, Steven Ray: 131,180,198,241
Hodge, Teddy: 131,198
Hodge, Thomas Luther: 150,201
Hodge, Thomas Luther II: 202
Hodge, Tommy Allen: 131,198
Hodge, Ulysses "Liss": 154
Hodge, Wanda Gail: 131,198
Hodges, Mary Ann M.: 53,101
Hoffer, William Arthur: 147,195
Holly, George: 179,223,240,252
Holly, Heather Nicole: 223,252
Holly, Michael William: 223,252
Honeycutt, Phyllis: 150,202
Hooper, Frank John: 183,225
Hooper, George J.: 134,183
Hooper, Kimberly Ann: 225
Hooper, Linda Lee: 183,225

Index of Individuals

Hooper, Sidney Elizabeth: 225
Hoover, Colleen: 130,145,179,197,240
Hopson, Etta M.: 58,110
Horn, Ada: 70,123
Horn, Lucy: 70,122
Howard, Craig Douglas: 181,242
Howard, James Benjamin: 181,242
Howard, Thomas Craig: 131,132,181,198,242
Howell, Vera Louise: 113,165
Howerton, Cuba Pauline: 88,146
Hoyopatubbi, Jerru: 167,217
Hoyopatubbi, Jerry Jr.: 217
Hoyopatubbi, Karen La Lani: 217
Hoyopatubbi, Kevin Laval: 217
Hoyopatubbi, Sharlene Lynette: 217
Hoyopatubbi, Sheryl Denise: 217
Hudnall, Ralph: 141
Hughes, Bridgett: 147,149
Hunt, Richard Allen: 76
Husk, Jean: 128,142,175
Hylton, Douglas Marvin: 113,166
Hylton, Elizabeth Noelle: 217
Hylton, Fleta Anne "Missy": 166
Hylton, Florence Kirk "Renee": 166,216
Hylton, Katherine Louise: 217
Hylton, Phillip Douglas "Butch": 166,217

I

Isaacs, Deborah: 40,86
Isaacs, Dewey: 110,162
Isham, Smith Wells: 140

J

Jackson, Mary "Polly" Elizabeth: 3,13
James, Cynthia (1808): 14,37
James, Cynthia (1817): 14,36
James, Dixie J.: 109
James, Elizabeth: 108
James, Gertrude: 108
James, James Dingess: 109
James, Lucy J.: 109
James, Melvin: 58,108
James, Norman K.: 109
James, Omedia J.: 108
James, Roscoe M.: 108
James, Thomas C.: 108
Jarrell, John S.: 10
Jarrell, Mary "Polly": 28,69
Jarrell, Vashti: 6
Jarvis, Tammy: 95
Jayne, Edgar: 114,166
Jayne, Jelfrey: 167
Jensen, Joan: 131,145,180,198,241
Jett, Dustin Timothy: 246
Jett, Scott: 205,246
Johns, Dustin B.: 147,149
Johnson, Alex Franklin: 139
Johnson, Alfred: 139,187
Johnson, Billy: 139
Johnson, Carrie Louise: 143,189
Johnson, Charlene: 143
Johnson, Charlie: 87,143
Johnson, Cora: 155
Johnson, Denny Ray: 155
Johnson, Dock (1871): 85,87,139,143
Johnson, Dock (2): 149,200
Johnson, Eliza A.: 53,101
Johnson, Harold: 203,244
Johnson, Hope: 205
Johnson, Ishmael L.: 205
Johnson, John Paul: 139
Johnson, Johnnie: 205
Johnson, Joseph: 205
Johnson, Lewis: 151,204,205
Johnson, Lisa: 187
Johnson, Lisa Ann: 16
Johnson, Lusetta: 41,42
Johnson, Malen: 205
Johnson, Ollie Ray: 139
Johnson, Rachel: 35,36,79
Johnson, Ruby: 143
Johnson, Ruth Ann: 146,193
Johnson, Sarah: 14,15,38,39
Johnson, Thomas Jr.: 15,41
Johnson, Virgia Lee: 244
Johnson, Will: 95,155
Johnson, William Arthur: 143
Johnson, William Riley: 85,139
Johnson, Zelma Ruth: 143
Jones, Alfred: 3
Jones, Carl: 92,153
Jones, Clifford: 146,191,192
Jones, Maude: 90,149
Jones, Patricia Florence: 146,191,192
Jones, Pauline Grace: 147,149,150,195,202
Jude, Rebecca: 11
Justice, Margaret Lucy: 2,10,11
Justice, Mary Ann: 87,141,142
Justice, Pearl: 182,224
Justice, Sally: 134,182

K

Keith, Elizabeth "Betty": 50,51
Keith, Elva: 50,51
Keller, Janet: 58
Kemmis, Nancy Kay: 189,230
Kemper, Charles Kirk: 164
Kemper, George Whitney: 112,164
Kenser, Susan: 85,87,139,143
Kincaid, Daisy Elaine: 173
King, Boyce Jr.: 204
King, Kevin: 173
Kinser, Debbie Ann: 152,208,209
Kirk, -------: 15
Kirk, --- (1938): 122

Index of Individuals

Kirk, --- (1940): 114
Kirk, (infant): 164
Kirk, (Male): 69
Kirk, (not named): 122
Kirk, Aaron E.: 84
Kirk, Aaron Ellis (1838): 14,32,38,74,90,150
Kirk, Aaron Ellis (1872): 40,86
Kirk, Aaron Ellis Jr.: 86,141
Kirk, Albert (1875): 25
Kirk, Albert (1878): 59,66,111,118
Kirk, Albert (1912): 70
Kirk, Albert E.: 28,29,70
Kirk, Albert Earl: 75,87,102,127,128,142
Kirk, Albert Jenkins: 63,116
Kirk, Alice: 175
Kirk, Alice Mayo: 61
Kirk, Allen: 70
Kirk, Alpha: 39
Kirk, Alta: 40,88
Kirk, Alwilda "Wilda": 57,107
Kirk, Alwilda A.: 23
Kirk, Amy: 25
Kirk, Andrew Jackson Jr.: 61,115
Kirk, Andrew Jackson Sr.: 24,61
Kirk, Ann: 25
Kirk, Anna Marie: 136
Kirk, Anna Rose: 123
Kirk, Anthalle: 136
Kirk, Anthony: 109
Kirk, Anthony Lee: 167
Kirk, Arizona: 127,130,132,144,173,178,179,181,182,197,199,213,221,239,240,242,243,251
Kirk, Armilda May: 134
Kirk, Arnold: 135
Kirk, B.K.: 136
Kirk, Ballard Jennings: 86,141
Kirk, Ballard Jennings III: 187,228
Kirk, Ballard Jennings Jr.: 141,187
Kirk, Barbara Frances: 226
Kirk, Barbara Louise: 183,225
Kirk, Beacher: 116
Kirk, Beatrice Helen: 122
Kirk, Benjamin Franklin: 65,118
Kirk, Bernard: 117
Kirk, Berta Lois: 141,187
Kirk, Bertha: 70
Kirk, Bessie (1904): 111
Kirk, Bessie (1906): 70
Kirk, Bessie (1906): 91
Kirk, Bessie Evelyn: 143
Kirk, Betsy: 118
Kirk, Betty (1): 109
Kirk, Betty (1920): 114
Kirk, Betty (2): 113
Kirk, Betty Jean: 122
Kirk, Beulah: 110
Kirk, Billie Sue: 141
Kirk, Blaine: 112
Kirk, Blanche: 85
Kirk, Bobby Carroll: 226
Kirk, Bonnie Kaye: 170
Kirk, Brenda Ann: 175
Kirk, Brian Daniel: 183
Kirk, Brody Donovan: 229
Kirk, Carl (1908): 119
Kirk, Carl (1942): 117
Kirk, Carl S.: 59
Kirk, Carmel Manuel: 116,167
Kirk, Carol: 174
Kirk, Caron Eileen: 183
Kirk, Carrie: 116,117
Kirk, Carrie Lee: 122
Kirk, Carrie Mae: 142,143
Kirk, Cathy: 109
Kirk, Charles: 123
Kirk, Charles A.: 60,112
Kirk, Charles Anderson: 164,215
Kirk, Charles Connie: 65
Kirk, Charles E.: 108
Kirk, Charles H.: 58
Kirk, Charlie (1898): 75,91,127,153,159,212
Kirk, Charlie (1901): 111,163
Kirk, Charlie Shelton: 86
Kirk, Chester: 168
Kirk, Chester Arthur: 61
Kirk, Chester Cecil: 143
Kirk, Chester Holmes: 114
Kirk, Christine: 175
Kirk, Clara Louise: 108
Kirk, Clarence: 136
Kirk, Clarence A.: 111,118
Kirk, Clarinda (Chloe): 15,41,42
Kirk, Clarissa: 24
Kirk, Clarissa (Clara): 15,40,41
Kirk, Claud: 69
Kirk, Claudia: 217,248
Kirk, Clay: 112,164
Kirk, Cletis: 135
Kirk, Clifford: 127
Kirk, Clyde (1902): 69
Kirk, Clyde (1932): 168
Kirk, Connie June: 136
Kirk, Conrad F.: 61,114
Kirk, Cora: 129
Kirk, Cora Bell: 62
Kirk, Cora Sue: 164
Kirk, Cordell: 123,169
Kirk, Cordie: 115
Kirk, Cozy: 174,190,221,230
Kirk, Cynthia (1836): 6,26,27
Kirk, Cynthia (2): 40
Kirk, Cynthia Ann: 87,143

Index of Individuals

Kirk, Della: 127,153
Kirk, Delphia: 70
Kirk, Dennis: 168
Kirk, Dewey General: 75,83,126,127,130,144,179,197,240
Kirk, Dixie: 65
Kirk, Dock Kelly (1875): 42,74,75,83,91,127,128,176
Kirk, Dock Kelly (1876): 39,75,84,96,155
Kirk, Dolly Rhoda: 64
Kirk, Don Ellis: 188
Kirk, Dona Blanche: 86
Kirk, Donald: 97,157
Kirk, Dora Jean: 136
Kirk, Doris Marie: 86
Kirk, Dorothy (1900): 108
Kirk, Dorothy (1920): 112
Kirk, Dorothy (1944): 127,153
Kirk, Dottie: 175
Kirk, Douglas: 65
Kirk, Earl: 175
Kirk, Earl Langley: 61
Kirk, Earnest Ray: 127,153,174
Kirk, Eda: 14,38
Kirk, Eddie: 175
Kirk, Edgar: 70
Kirk, Edgar L.: 128,142,175
Kirk, Edith (1): 116
Kirk, Edith (1902): 119,168
Kirk, Edith Sybil: 110
Kirk, Edna Marie: 102,143,189
Kirk, Edward: 110
Kirk, Edward Junior: 110,163
Kirk, Edward Walden Jr.: 110
Kirk, Edward Walden Sr.: 58,109,110
Kirk, Effie F.: 58
Kirk, Effie Myrtle: 26
Kirk, Elbert (1919): 119
Kirk, Elbert (1930): 141
Kirk, Elcana: 141
Kirk, Eliza Morning: 71
Kirk, Elizabeth: 42
Kirk, Elizabeth "Betty": 26,65
Kirk, Elizabeth Patsy: 15
Kirk, Elmer: 135
Kirk, Elmer P.: 59,111
Kirk, Elsie: 6,26,43
Kirk, Ema Frances: 183,225
Kirk, Emery: 141
Kirk, Emma: 168
Kirk, Ernest: 111,118
Kirk, Ervin: 119
Kirk, Esta Marie: 136,186
Kirk, Esther: 83
Kirk, Ethel (1893): 85
Kirk, Ethel (1906): 119
Kirk, Ethel (1910): 63
Kirk, Ethel (1918): 116
Kirk, Ethel (1921): 123
Kirk, Ethel T.: 61,114
Kirk, Eugene: 28,70
Kirk, Eugene T.: 111
Kirk, Eula: 174,202,221,243
Kirk, Everett Blane: 59,110
Kirk, Everett Jr.: 110,163
Kirk, Fannie (1886): 64
Kirk, Fannie (1894): 60,113
Kirk, Fannie Bell: 141
Kirk, Fanny: 25
Kirk, Fern: 112
Kirk, Flayo Floyd: 71,72
Kirk, Flora: 122
Kirk, Florence (1885): 20,69
Kirk, Florence (1902): 111,118
Kirk, Florence (3): 175
Kirk, Floyd (1881): 64,117
Kirk, Floyd (1898): 70
Kirk, Floyd D.: 112,164
Kirk, Forrest: 122
Kirk, Frances "Frankie": 81,137
Kirk, Frances (1882): 71
Kirk, Frances (1910): 58
Kirk, Frances (3): 112
Kirk, Frances Darlene: 122
Kirk, Frances Evelyn: 141
Kirk, Frank A.: 59
Kirk, Frank William: 71
Kirk, Fred (1906): 69
Kirk, Fred (1923): 127,153,159,212
Kirk, Fred Cain: 65
Kirk, Freda Rose: 135
Kirk, Freddie: 129
Kirk, Frederick (1850): 53,77,78,101,129
Kirk, Frederick (1898): 63
Kirk, G.W. (1880): 64
Kirk, G.W. (1906): 84
Kirk, Garland: 123
Kirk, Garnet: 135,185
Kirk, Garnett Louise: 115
Kirk, Garnett M.: 61,114
Kirk, Gary: 183
Kirk, Geisha Ellen: 184
Kirk, Gemma Frances "Frankie": 135,183
Kirk, George (1896): 64
Kirk, George (2): 118
Kirk, George Brown: 117
Kirk, George Kelley: 134
Kirk, George S.: 74,83,91
Kirk, George Washington: 25,64
Kirk, George Washington "Kade": 15,41,42
Kirk, Georgiene: 112,164
Kirk, Geraldine: 186,228
Kirk, Gertrude: 110
Kirk, Girtie: 69,122

Index of Individuals

Kirk, Gladys (1): 127,153
Kirk, Gladys (2): 135,184,185
Kirk, Gladys J.: 110
Kirk, Glenn: 182
Kirk, Glenn Lafayette: 134,182
Kirk, Glenna: 135,185
Kirk, Gloria: 137
Kirk, Goldia: 58
Kirk, Goldie: 63
Kirk, Grace: 72,139
Kirk, Grethel: 110
Kirk, Gusta: 74,83,91
Kirk, Harlen: 123
Kirk, Harrison: 63
Kirk, Hattie: 135,185
Kirk, Helen (1920): 124
Kirk, Helen (1944): 97,157
Kirk, Henry Jr.: 168
Kirk, Henry Matthew: 60,111
Kirk, Henry Sr.: 119,168
Kirk, Hessie: 60,112,113
Kirk, Hester: 168
Kirk, Hobert: 65
Kirk, Howard (1): 119
Kirk, Howard (2): 136,186
Kirk, Howard M.: 110
Kirk, Hugh: 3,4,14
Kirk, Hugh "Huey": 39,84
Kirk, Ida (1888): 62,115
Kirk, Ida (1911): 91
Kirk, Ida Pricie: 26
Kirk, Imogene: 108
Kirk, Inez (1887): 64
Kirk, Inez (1913): 58,109
Kirk, Ira: 123
Kirk, Ira Gilbert: 74,83
Kirk, Ireda: 78,139,148,156
Kirk, Iris: 135,183,184
Kirk, Irvin (1890): 58
Kirk, Irvin (2): 123,169
Kirk, J.A.: 64
Kirk, Jack: 108
Kirk, Jackson: 15
Kirk, James (1875): 25,63
Kirk, James (2): 117
Kirk, James (3): 186
Kirk, James A.: 2,3,4,6,14
Kirk, James Albert: 69
Kirk, James Allen: 124
Kirk, James B.: 115
Kirk, James B. "Buck": 62,115
Kirk, James Campbell: 170
Kirk, James Darwin: 61
Kirk, James Dingess Jr.: 58
Kirk, James Dingess Sr.: 23,57,58
Kirk, James Frank: 168,217
Kirk, James H.: 81,135
Kirk, James Harrison "Jack": 67,71,119
Kirk, James Howard: 134,183
Kirk, James Michael: 164
Kirk, James P. Jr.: 112
Kirk, James P. Sr.: 60,112
Kirk, James Ransom: 85
Kirk, James T.: 6,25,26
Kirk, James Thornton: 217
Kirk, James W.: 127,153
Kirk, Janet Elizabeth: 167
Kirk, Janice Carol: 117
Kirk, Jay (1903): 58,109
Kirk, Jay (1910): 117
Kirk, Jay L.: 110
Kirk, Jeanette: 28
Kirk, Jenie: 39
Kirk, Jennie J.: 58
Kirk, Jennifer (1): 164
Kirk, Jennifer (2): 169,217
Kirk, Jerry (1): 164
Kirk, Jerry (2): 174
Kirk, Jerry Franklin: 116
Kirk, Jessee C.: 81,136
Kirk, Jessee Edith: 136
Kirk, Jessee Marie: 112
Kirk, Jessie: 91
Kirk, Jessie J.: 64
Kirk, JoAnn: 164
Kirk, John (1892): 71
Kirk, John (1894): 70,124
Kirk, John C.: 69
Kirk, John C.H.: 29
Kirk, John Ernest: 118,167,168
Kirk, John Ernest (Joan): 65,117
Kirk, John F. (1854): 25,64
Kirk, John F. (1926): 127,153,174,190,202,230,243
Kirk, John Green (1855): 38,90,150
Kirk, John Green (1904): 84
Kirk, John Henry (1875): 22,40,75,78,87,127,130,148,197
Kirk, John Henry (1902): 86,140
Kirk, John Joseph: 29,71
Kirk, John L. (1909): 70
Kirk, John L. (1913): 63
Kirk, John Lloyd (1852): 23,58
Kirk, John Lloyd (1903): 110,163
Kirk, John Lloyd Jr.: 163
Kirk, John M. (1797): 2,6
Kirk, John M. (1837): 7,28
Kirk, John Marion: 71
Kirk, John Randolph: 167
Kirk, John Riley: 74,83
Kirk, John Y.M.: 28
Kirk, Joseph (1896): 70,123
Kirk, Joseph (1897): 71
Kirk, Joseph M.: 24,62

Index of Individuals

Kirk, Joseph Marcum: 60,114
Kirk, Joseph Marcum Jr.: 24,60
Kirk, Joseph Marcum Sr.: 6,23
Kirk, Joyce Alene: 135,184
Kirk, Justine: 175
Kirk, K. Russell: 65,118
Kirk, Katherine: 113
Kirk, Kathleen: 163
Kirk, Keither "Keith": 70
Kirk, Kelley: 81,134
Kirk, Kelly: 174,221
Kirk, Ken: 62
Kirk, Kimberly (1): 169,217,218
Kirk, Kimberly (2): 175
Kirk, Laben J.: 61
Kirk, Lacy (1902): 71
Kirk, Lacy (2): 123
Kirk, Lafayette "Latt": 81,136
Kirk, Lafayette (1849): 23
Kirk, Lafayette (1910): 129
Kirk, Larry Floyd: 163
Kirk, Laura: 25
Kirk, Laura B.: 58,109
Kirk, Lawrence (1895): 71
Kirk, Lawrence (2): 115
Kirk, Lee: 26,65
Kirk, Lena M. (Lennie): 75,85
Kirk, Leona "Violet": 174,221
Kirk, Leonard: 112
Kirk, Lerwyne Dale: 117,167
Kirk, Linda: 164
Kirk, Linda Jean: 143
Kirk, Lisa: 174
Kirk, Lois: 115
Kirk, Lollis Katrine: 108
Kirk, Lona Blanche: 87,144
Kirk, Lona Mae (1883): 40,88,89,90,149
Kirk, Lona Mae (1912): 85,139
Kirk, Lora Tela: 29
Kirk, Loretta: 174
Kirk, Lori Megan: 188,229
Kirk, Louis Aljoe: 61
Kirk, Louise Malissa: 65
Kirk, Lucian: 63
Kirk, Lucian Payne: 58,110
Kirk, Lucille: 135,185
Kirk, Lucinda A. "Lucy": 70
Kirk, Lushie: 110
Kirk, Luther (1896): 65
Kirk, Luther (1917): 122
Kirk, Luther (1921): 91,128,176
Kirk, Luverna: 84
Kirk, Lydia Jane "Liddie": 32,39,43,83,84,96,155
Kirk, M.W.: 64
Kirk, Mable (1918): 72,140
Kirk, Mable (1936): 127,173
Kirk, Mable Lee: 110,162,163
Kirk, Madge: 111,112
Kirk, Mahala: 6,23
Kirk, Malinda Jane: 15
Kirk, Mark Allen: 169
Kirk, Martha: 25
Kirk, Martha Ann: 63
Kirk, Martha E.: 86,140
Kirk, Martha Jane: 15,39
Kirk, Martha Vashti "Bash": 6,27
Kirk, Martin: 77,78,129
Kirk, Martin "Mart": 60,113
Kirk, Martin Louis: 169
kirk, Mary: 164
Kirk, Mary "Polly": 6,24
Kirk, Mary "Polly" J.: 2,7,18,46,48
Kirk, Mary (1836): 12,34
Kirk, Mary (1872): 25
Kirk, Mary (1890): 64
Kirk, Mary (1908): 127,173
Kirk, Mary (3): 58,108
Kirk, Mary (6): 127,153
Kirk, Mary (7): 163
Kirk, Mary (8): 174
Kirk, Mary Alta: 86
Kirk, Mary Ann: 74,83,126
Kirk, Mary Belle: 62,115
Kirk, Mary Elizabeth: 72,79,87,97,124,132,141,142,148,154,199,213
Kirk, Mary Etta (1874): 40,86
Kirk, Mary Etta (1899): 85,140
Kirk, Mary F.: 84
Kirk, Mary Iris: 115
Kirk, Mary Jane: 137
Kirk, Mary Jane "Polly": 11,23,33,59
Kirk, Mary Kathleen: 118
Kirk, Mary Mattie: 64
Kirk, Mary T.: 71
Kirk, Matthew Steven: 169
Kirk, Maudie: 112,164
Kirk, Maxine: 174,179,221,222,240,252
Kirk, May: 65
Kirk, McArthur: 122
Kirk, McClellan Calvin: 26,65
Kirk, Melvin: 63,116
Kirk, Melvin Jr.: 63,116
Kirk, Melvin Sr.: 24,62
Kirk, Michael Shayne: 226
Kirk, Michelle Ada: 169
Kirk, Millard (1878): 25,64
Kirk, Millard (1891): 70,122
Kirk, Millard (3): 123,169
Kirk, Millard D.: 71
Kirk, Millard T.: 58,107
Kirk, Millie Mae: 116
Kirk, Minnie: 123
Kirk, Minnie Mae: 85

Index of Individuals

Kirk, Miranda: 69
Kirk, Miriam Annie: 64
Kirk, Mollie Ann: 30,40,73,88,103
Kirk, Mordie: 64,117
Kirk, Moses: 119
Kirk, Musco: 63,116
Kirk, Myrtle Sue: 141,188
Kirk, Nancy (1863): 29
Kirk, Nancy (2): 86
Kirk, Nancy Annie: 57
Kirk, Nancy Arlin: 117
Kirk, Nancy E.: 71
Kirk, Nancy Mae: 58,109
Kirk, Naoma: 77,78,129
Kirk, Naomi Ruth: 143
Kirk, Nathan: 63
Kirk, Nellie "Nell": 110
Kirk, Nettie: 81,136
Kirk, Nettie Cosbie: 87,143
Kirk, Nicholas: 215
Kirk, Noah Jr.: 135,184
Kirk, Noah Sr.: 81,134
Kirk, Nona: 26,65
Kirk, Nora: 64
Kirk, Norma McCarthy: 59,111
Kirk, Nova Lee: 184
Kirk, Ollie: 135,184
Kirk, Oretha: 122
Kirk, Orsen: 119
Kirk, Oscar: 111,164
Kirk, Oscar Charles: 127,153
Kirk, Oscar Lavaldius: 117,167
Kirk, Patricia: 135
Kirk, Patricia Sue: 141
Kirk, Patsey Lee: 117
Kirk, Patty: 175
Kirk, Paul: 122,169
Kirk, Pearl: 63,116
Kirk, Pearlie (1900): 119
Kirk, Pearlie (1903): 63
Kirk, Pearly: 70
Kirk, Polly: 15
Kirk, Polly A.: 38
Kirk, Polly Ann: 85
Kirk, Pricie: 6,27
Kirk, Printiss Lamar: 117
Kirk, Randel: 141
Kirk, Ray: 115
Kirk, Ray Donald: 114
Kirk, Raymond L. Jr.: 164
Kirk, Raymond L. Sr.: 112,164
Kirk, Rebecca (1854): 15
Kirk, Rebecca (1877): 25
Kirk, Rebecca (1896): 53,101
Kirk, Rebecca (4): 168
Kirk, Reuben Gideon (1922): 135,183
Kirk, Reuben Gideon (1947): 183,225,226
Kirk, Reuben Gideon (1971): 226
Kirk, Reuben Gideon (Gid) Jr.: 81
Kirk, Reuben Gideon Sr.: 37,81
Kirk, Rhoda J.: 15,42
Kirk, Richard Allen: 141
Kirk, Richard D.: 86
Kirk, Richard D. Sr.: 15,22,39,40
Kirk, Richard W.: 32,39,74,83,91
Kirk, Robert: 163,164
Kirk, Robert Richard: 87
Kirk, Roberta: 128,142,175
Kirk, Ronald: 175
Kirk, Ronald Lee: 167,217
Kirk, Rosa B.: 58,108
Kirk, Rosa Bell: 70,123
Kirk, Rosa G.: 117
Kirk, Roscoe: 58,108
Kirk, Roseta: 110
Kirk, Rowena: 135
Kirk, Roxie: 74,75,83,126
Kirk, Roy (1905): 64,117
Kirk, Roy (2): 116
Kirk, Rush Farley: 123
Kirk, Rush Floyd: 123
Kirk, Rushia: 60,114
Kirk, Russell Langley: 118
Kirk, Ruth Violet: 122
Kirk, Samuel J.: 134
Kirk, Sandra: 184
Kirk, Sandra Ellen: 134
Kirk, Sarah (1860): 39,54,82,102
Kirk, Sarah (1917): 91
Kirk, Sarah Beth: 169
Kirk, Sarah J.: 74,83
Kirk, Sarah Jane: 135,186
Kirk, Scott C.: 86
Kirk, Shari Racine: 122
Kirk, Sharon "Sherry": 174,175
Kirk, Shelva: 115
Kirk, Sherman (1867): 25,63
Kirk, Sherman (1891): 62
Kirk, Sherman (1931): 136
Kirk, Shirley: 91
Kirk, Shirley Macel: 78,87,127,128,130,132,144,148,157,159,173,175,176,181,197,199,211,213,242,243
Kirk, Shirley Mae: 136
Kirk, Sidney: 71
Kirk, Sidney Jane: 134,183
Kirk, Smith: 40
Kirk, Stanton Dale: 169
Kirk, Stella: 127
Kirk, Sylvester: 20,28,68,69
Kirk, Sylvester "Ves": 69
Kirk, Sylvia: 70
Kirk, Taylor: 168

Index of Individuals

Kirk, Ted (1): 123
Kirk, Ted (1925): 123,169,170
Kirk, Thelma: 76
Kirk, Theodore Joseph: 170
Kirk, Therese Dawn: 226
Kirk, Therwana Rose: 167,217
Kirk, Therwyn Vann: 117
Kirk, Thomas (1828): 6,24,25
Kirk, Thomas (1865): 28,69
Kirk, Thomas (1881): 25
Kirk, Thomas (1885): 60
Kirk, Thomas (1894): 63
Kirk, Thomas (1900): 70
Kirk, Thomas (1935): 128,142
Kirk, Thomas J.: 25
Kirk, Thomas James: 91
Kirk, Thomas L.: 14,37
Kirk, Thomas Lawton: 60,61
Kirk, Thomas M.: 81
Kirk, Thomas May: 14,37,81
Kirk, Thomas Noah: 183,226
Kirk, Thomas Patton: 62,115
Kirk, Thomas Sherman: 24,60
Kirk, Thomas Watson: 116
Kirk, Thornberry "Thomas B.": 7,29
Kirk, Thornbury: 15,39,41,82
Kirk, Thorney: 69
Kirk, Thorns B.: 71
Kirk, Tommy Jean: 114,167
Kirk, Ulysses: 69
Kirk, Ulysses "Lis": 28,69
Kirk, Van Buren: 39,82
Kirk, Van Douglas: 163
Kirk, Vasti: 24
Kirk, Verlie: 70
Kirk, Vernice Mae: 122
Kirk, Victoria (1867): 39
Kirk, Victoria (1919): 71
Kirk, Violet: 135
Kirk, Virgil: 112
Kirk, Virginia (1916): 114
Kirk, Virginia (1930): 168
Kirk, Virlie: 69
Kirk, Viva: 60
Kirk, Vorese: 115
Kirk, Vorice: 123
Kirk, Walter (1896): 69,122
Kirk, Walter (1906): 78,84,96,139,148,155,156
Kirk, Walter C.: 59,110
Kirk, Walter Jr.: 122
Kirk, Warnie: 112
Kirk, Wayne (1912): 81
Kirk, Wayne (1917): 135,185
Kirk, Weltha: 63,116
Kirk, Wendell Holmes: 65,118
Kirk, Wetzel Buster: 115
Kirk, Willard: 112
Kirk, William "Mack": 39
Kirk, William (1866): 28,69
Kirk, William (1889): 25
Kirk, William (1917): 86,140,141
Kirk, William (1924): 127,153
Kirk, William Compton: 87,141
Kirk, William Dewey: 117
Kirk, William E.: 29,40,48,72,85
Kirk, William Edward: 163
Kirk, William Everette: 140
Kirk, William Howard: 72,140
Kirk, William Lafayette: 65
Kirk, William Lewis: 67,71,119
Kirk, William McKinley: 60,113
Kirk, William R.: 2,7,12,28,29,34
Kirk, William Ratcliff: 24,59,60,66,118
Kirk, William Thomas: 226
Kirk, Wilson Damron: 29,48,72,85,139
Kirk, Winnie: 65
Kistner, Naomi: 24,61
Kizer, Scott: 179,240
Klein, Gerda Klara: 151,205
Kley, Frank: 114
Kling, Douglas Gordon: 168
Kling, Erika Kaitlan: 168
Kling, Katherine Diane: 168
Kling, Marshall Paul: 168
Kling, Paul Russell: 118,167,168
Kramer, George: 152,207
Kramer, Robin: 207,247
Kress, John Michael: 181,242
Kress, Renee Alexandra: 181,242
Kroger, Judy: 144

L

Lackey, Cornelies Jr.: 133,182,200,243
Lackey, James: 32
Lackey, Jennifer Deloris: 182,243
Lackey, Sollie: 151,206
Lackey, Steven: 206
Lackey, Thomas Neil: 182,243
Lackey, Truman: 49
Lafferty, John: 10
Lahm, Chip: 152,208
Lambert, Matilda: 2,8
Lane, Eliza Leota: 46
Lane, Margaret J.: 13,36
Langley, Mary: 65,118
Larmon, Alec: 110
Lawson, Dorothy: 150,202
Lawson, Scott: 133,182,200,243
Lawson, Tilitha: 24,60
Lawson, Young: 64
Lawson, Zona: 70
Laymen, Gladys: 97,124,130,145,156,157,170,179,197,211,240

Index of Individuals

Laymen, Quince: 97,157
LeBree, William: 152,207
Lemm, Margie: 129,176,196,237
Lewis, Alex: 45
Lewis, Leslie Alford: 45
Likens, Elizabeth "Bettie": 37
Lingrosso, Jacob Emery: 237
Lingrosso, Jeffrey Samuel Jr.: 195,237
Lingrosso, Jeffrey Samuel Sr.: 147,195
Linkous, ---: 58,109
Linkous, James O.: 109
Little, Joan: 125,170,191,231
Little, Zelda: 100,128,158,176
Lockwood, Maurice: 113
Lov, Bonnie: 129,177,196,238
Lovine, Laura B.: 90,150,151
Lowe, - - - -: 96,155
Lowe, Anita Gale: 186,227
Lowe, Bessie: 78,130,148,197
Lowe, Emily Elisabeth: 247
Lowe, Erik Henry: 247
Lowe, Espon: 72,124,177,238
Lowe, Frances: 36,79,80
Lowe, Garrett: 161,214
Lowe, Hazel: 87,102,142
Lowe, James Emory: 144,190
Lowe, John: 179,240
Lowe, Johnny: 161,214
Lowe, Johnny Henry: 214,247
Lowe, Judy Lynn (Vannater): 190
Lowe, Lark: 11
Lowe, LIsa: 125
Lowe, Mary Lois: 82,137
Lowe, Shawn: 125,177,238
Lowe, Tammy Jo (Vannatter): 190
Lowe, Thomas: 72,78,87,124,130,142,148,197
Lowe, Thomas L."Whitton": 82,137
Lowe, Tonya: 124
Lula: 142,188
Lycans, James: 126
Lycans, Norma: 81,134
Lykans, Harrison: 74,83,126
Lynch, Amy Catherine: 170,229
Lynch, Brooke Luciana: 170,229
Lynch, Dan: 124,170,188,229
Lynch, Robert E.: 143

M

Mahone, Stephanie: 171,231
Manario, Clauda Lynn: 191,230
Mantici, Michael: 215
Mantici, Shawn: 215
Mantici, Thomas Jr.: 215
Mantici, Thomas Sr.: 163,215
Marcum, - - - -: 45
Marcum, ---- (1803): 3
Marcum, ---- (1811): 3
Marcum, ---- (1813): 3
Marcum, ---- (1816): 3
Marcum, (female): 134
Marcum, (Female): 133
Marcum, Aaron: 14,21
Marcum, Abraham: 30
Marcum, Ada: 67,71
Marcum, Albert: 53,101
Marcum, Alberta "Shennie": 157
Marcum, Alexander: 34
Marcum, Alfred: 5
Marcum, Allen (1878): 35
Marcum, Allen (1919): 44
Marcum, Allen J.: 10,43
Marcum, Alonzo: 29,30,72
Marcum, Alonzo Jr.: 72
Marcum, Alyssa: 222,247,252
Marcum, Amanda: 18,38
Marcum, Amanda Beth: 220,222,248,251,254
Marcum, Anderson: 68,105,121
Marcum, Andrew (1856): 10
Marcum, Andrew (1878): 31,32,74
Marcum, Andrew J.: 43
Marcum, Andrew Jackson: 19,50
Marcum, Andrew Jackson Jr.: 50,99
Marcum, Andrew Wayne: 99
Marcum, Ann: 12
Marcum, Anna (1856): 10
Marcum, Anna (1869): 28
Marcum, Annis: 121
Marcum, Anthony: 31,32
Marcum, Anthony Wallace: 51
Marcum, Arisba: 77
Marcum, Arlen: 120
Marcum, Arley: 53,101,102,124,128,143,189
Marcum, Arnette Edward: 73,145
Marcum, Arnold: 45
Marcum, Arthur: 30
Marcum, Ashley Lynn: 220,221,222,251
Marcum, Audrey: 78,80,130,131,133,148,197,198
Marcum, Bambi: 74
Marcum, Barbara: 158
Marcum, Barbara Sue: 225
Marcum, Basil: 52
Marcum, Belle Dora: 5,21
Marcum, Benjamin (1876): 34,35
Marcum, Benjamin (1907): 53
Marcum, Bertha (1895): 35
Marcum, Bertha (1907): 51
Marcum, Bertha (3): 80
Marcum, Bertley: 33
Marcum, Bessie: 67,71,119
Marcum, Bethana: 11
Marcum, Bethany: 2
Marcum, Betty: 120
Marcum, Biddie: 20

Index of Individuals

Marcum, Biddy: 18,37,38,48,81
Marcum, Billy Joe (1938): 129
Marcum, Billy Joe (1961): 190
Marcum, Blanch (1899): 30
Marcum, Blanch (1925): 121
Marcum, Blanche: 49
Marcum, Bobby Lee: 95
Marcum, Brandon: 222,251
Marcum, Brenda (1): 73
Marcum, Brenda (1947): 146,194
Marcum, Brenda Harlene: 125,171,191,232
Marcum, Brian: 182,221,243
Marcum, Brian Keith: 132,199
Marcum, Brookie: 68,107
Marcum, Brookie M.: 81,136
Marcum, Calaway: 36,80
Marcum, Calaway Jr.: 80
Marcum, Calvin: 52
Marcum, Cameron: 224,248
Marcum, Candy Melissa: 180,241
Marcum, Carl: 79,126,130,131,132,142,145,148,174,179,189,197,199,220,240,241
Marcum, Carl Jr.: 132,174,181,199,220,242
Marcum, Carol Rose: 49,98,160,214
Marcum, Carolyn: 74
Marcum, Carter T.: 4,18
Marcum, Cassel: 11,33
Marcum, Catherine (1902): 48
Marcum, Catherine (2): 74
Marcum, Cathy: 190,230
Marcum, Causby: 34
Marcum, Cecil: 45
Marcum, Charles: 120
Marcum, Charles Chester: 130,197
Marcum, Charlie: 45
Marcum, Chester: 78,130,148,197
Marcum, Chloe: 76
Marcum, Christine (1): 120
Marcum, Christine (2): 180,241
Marcum, Christopher K.: 178,239
Marcum, Clara C. (1803): 2,6
Marcum, Clara C. (1855): 16
Marcum, Clara V.: 120
Marcum, Clarence (1911): 76,128,129
Marcum, Clarence (1918): 78,148
Marcum, Clarence Elbert: 127,130,144,173,179,197,240
Marcum, Clarissa: 4,15
Marcum, Clayton: 160,213
Marcum, Cleo Ella: 73,125,145,191
Marcum, Clersie: 160
Marcum, Clifford (1912): 47
Marcum, Clifford (2): 120
Marcum, Clisty: 20
Marcum, Columbia: 67,105
Marcum, Conley: 79
Marcum, Connie Lynn: 190
Marcum, Cora: 94
Marcum, Crystal Gail: 179,222,240,252
Marcum, Cynthia: 5
Marcum, Dallas Ray: 101
Marcum, Darlene Faye: 204,244
Marcum, Darrell: 132,199
Marcum, David: 20,51
Marcum, Deborah Lee: 162
Marcum, Delina Ann: 168,217
Marcum, Deloris: 79,133,149,200
Marcum, Demiah: 16
Marcum, Dewey Allen: 181,220,242
Marcum, Dicy (1843): 5
Marcum, Dicy (1850): 20
Marcum, Dixie: 47
Marcum, Doc: 101
Marcum, Doctor L.: 12,14,21,34,37,54
Marcum, Dollie: 44
Marcum, Donald: 160
Marcum, Donald Everett: 98
Marcum, Donald Steven: 120,168,169,215,247
Marcum, Donna Dennette: 126,130,131,132,145,179,180,181,182,197,199,240,241,242,243
Marcum, Dora: 47
Marcum, Douglas Alan: 162
Marcum, Earnest: 44,94
Marcum, Eda: 17
Marcum, Edgar: 80
Marcum, Edith: 130,144,159,174,178,197,213,220,239,247
Marcum, Edmond N.: 4
Marcum, Edna: 47
Marcum, Effie (1918): 45
Marcum, Effie (1927): 72,102,124,157,211
Marcum, Effie (2): 67
Marcum, Ekinah: 4
Marcum, Eleanor: 97
Marcum, Elijah: 158
Marcum, Eliza (1850): 16
Marcum, Eliza (1857): 12
Marcum, Elizabeth "Betty": 35
Marcum, Elizabeth "Eliza": 7,27,29,66
Marcum, Elizabeth (11): 74
Marcum, Elizabeth (1804): 3
Marcum, Elizabeth (1810): 2,8
Marcum, Elizabeth (1851): 13
Marcum, Elizabeth (1852): 10
Marcum, Elizabeth (1853): 14,21
Marcum, Elizabeth (1856): 7
Marcum, Elizabeth (1862): 10,43
Marcum, Elizabeth (1869): 18,48
Marcum, Elizabeth (1875): 19
Marcum, Elizabeth (1889): 47
Marcum, Elizabeth (1899): 77
Marcum, Elizabeth (1910): 77
Marcum, Elizabeth F.: 12

Index of Individuals

Marcum, Emajean: 79,126,130,131,132,145,148,174,179,197,199,220,240,241
Marcum, Emary: 21,34,37,54,77
Marcum, Emma (1): 5
Marcum, Emma (2): 120
Marcum, Emory F.: 121
Marcum, Enid: 92,101
Marcum, Enos: 68,107
Marcum, Erma: 44
Marcum, Ermal: 121
Marcum, Ernest: 54
Marcum, Esther: 51
Marcum, Esther Faye: 48,97
Marcum, Ethel (1904): 44
Marcum, Ethel (1904): 54
Marcum, Etta: 45
Marcum, Eugene: 130,178,197,239
Marcum, Eunice Victoria: 12
Marcum, Evaline: 13,21,35,40,53,85
Marcum, Everett (1911): 44
Marcum, Everett (1921): 78,87,127,128,130,131,132,144,148,157,159,173,175,176,181,197,198,199,211,213,242,243
Marcum, Everett (3): 158
Marcum, Everett Jr.: 130,144,178,197,239
Marcum, Everett Lewis: 224,253
Marcum, Feriba: 13
Marcum, Flem: 49,98,101,160,161,214
Marcum, Flem Jr.: 160,161,213,214
Marcum, Fleming: 5,20
Marcum, Flora (1904): 76
Marcum, Flora (1916): 52
Marcum, Florence: 45
Marcum, Flurry: 30
Marcum, Forest R.: 95
Marcum, Frances: 21,42,53,92
Marcum, Francis Lee: 121
Marcum, Franklin Delano: 79,149
Marcum, Franky: 13
Marcum, Fred: 119
Marcum, Gabriel Jr.: 68,107,121
Marcum, Gabriel Sr.: 28,57,68,107
Marcum, Gary Allen: 132,174,182,199,220,221,243
Marcum, General Lee: 53
Marcum, Geneva Faye: 173,179,220,240,252
Marcum, George (1878): 11
Marcum, George (2): 52
Marcum, George W. (1903): 51
Marcum, George W. (1914): 94
Marcum, Georgia (1909): 45
Marcum, Georgia (2): 49
Marcum, Georgia (3): 67
Marcum, Georgia Ann: 74
Marcum, Gideon: 49
Marcum, Gideon D. (1872): 18,30,49,72,92,100,101,154,160,214
Marcum, Gideon D. (1892): 47
Marcum, Gideon D. (1894): 44,94
Marcum, Gideon D. (1918): 72,97,124,142,188
Marcum, Gideon Dailey: 4,7,17,29,37,38,81
Marcum, Gideon Dee: 17,44
Marcum, Gladys: 80
Marcum, Glen: 174
Marcum, Glen Darrell: 174
Marcum, Gloria: 73,74
Marcum, Grover Cleveland Jr.: 103,161,162
Marcum, Grover Cleveland Sr.: 54,103
Marcum, Gus E.: 22
Marcum, Gwen: 98
Marcum, Harlan: 79,133
Marcum, Harlan Freeman: 98
Marcum, Harold (1928): 72
Marcum, Harold (2): 213
Marcum, Harriet Ann: 156,211
Marcum, Harrison: 77,129
Marcum, Harrison James: 78,139,148,156
Marcum, Harvey: 4
Marcum, Haskel: 144,190
Marcum, Hazel (1896): 66
Marcum, Hazel (1899): 68,105
Marcum, Hazel (1910): 52,100
Marcum, Heanon?: 20,52
Marcum, Helen: 101
Marcum, Helena: 162
Marcum, Henry: 49,98
Marcum, Henry C. (1861): 7,29
Marcum, Henry C. (1906): 52,100
Marcum, Henry H.: 17,18,45,46,47
Marcum, Herbert (1916): 77
Marcum, Herbert (1929): 160,213
Marcum, Herbert D.: 76
Marcum, Herbert Jr.: 213
Marcum, Herma: 49,92,98,100,101,154
Marcum, Herman (1922): 33,121
Marcum, Herman (2): 160
Marcum, Hiram: 77
Marcum, Homer: 68,120,162,215
Marcum, Ike: 95
Marcum, Imogene: 72,124,177,238
Marcum, Isaac (1844): 8,9,31,74
Marcum, Isaac (1909): 74
Marcum, Isom: 12
Marcum, Ivy: 47
Marcum, Izella?: 45
Marcum, J.F.: 34
Marcum, Jackson: 99,158
Marcum, Jacob (1780): 1,2
Marcum, Jacob (1831): 7,9,27,29,32,56,57,71,104,105,107,162
Marcum, Jacob (1866): 16
Marcum, Jacob Jr.: 2,8
Marcum, Jacob M.: 2,8,9,11,27,31,43,67
Marcum, Jacob N.: 10
Marcum, James (10): 74

Index of Individuals

Marcum, James (13): 100
Marcum, James (1795): 1,4,5
Marcum, James (1835): 4,19,20
Marcum, James (1841): 8
Marcum, James (1843): 7
Marcum, James (1862): 27
Marcum, James (1874): 20
Marcum, James (1889): 47,95
Marcum, James (1891): 67,104,119
Marcum, James (1900): 68,105,121
Marcum, James (1903): 80
Marcum, James (1920): 119
Marcum, James (1920): 96
Marcum, James Anderson: 44
Marcum, James H. "Pud": 20
Marcum, James H. (1842): 12
Marcum, James H. (1880): 33,76
Marcum, James H. (1896): 77
Marcum, James Harrison "Brown": 11,33,34,35
Marcum, James Harrison (1823): 3,13
Marcum, James Harrison (1854): 10
Marcum, James Harrison (1878): 35,78,87,90,139,142,144,148,156,189
Marcum, James Jr.: 34
Marcum, James Silas: 121
Marcum, James Turner: 45,95
Marcum, James W.: 16
Marcum, Jane (1840): 5
Marcum, Jane (1851): 7,17,46
Marcum, Jane (1866): 13
Marcum, Jane W.: 17
Marcum, Janet: 102
Marcum, Janie: 30,49,72,97,142,188
Marcum, Jason: 169,247
Marcum, Jason Nathan: 222,251
Marcum, Jay Brady: 99
Marcum, Jean: 94
Marcum, Jeffrey Lowell: 178,179,211,222,240,247,251
Marcum, Jeffrey Scott: 132,199
Marcum, Jeffrey Thomas: 222,248,249,251,254,255
Marcum, Jennifer Leann: 222,251
Marcum, Jerome: 131,145,180,198,241
Marcum, Jesse (1847): 21,53
Marcum, Jesse (1929): 99
Marcum, Jesse James: 102,128
Marcum, Jessie Faye: 100
Marcum, Jim: 49
Marcum, Jincy: 17
Marcum, Joanne: 98,154
Marcum, Joe: 73,127,153,174
Marcum, John (1815): 2
Marcum, John (1834): 7
Marcum, John (1848): 4,20,69
Marcum, John (1894): 67,120
Marcum, John (4): 30
Marcum, John B. (1893): 47,96
Marcum, John B. (1917): 94
Marcum, John Burnly: 8
Marcum, John C.: 1,2,5
Marcum, John Calhoon: 20,69
Marcum, John D.: 98
Marcum, John George: 120
Marcum, John Jr.: 120
Marcum, John Kale: 12
Marcum, John L. "Pinhook": 28,56,67,104
Marcum, John L. (1903): 51
Marcum, John L. (1917): 119
Marcum, John Lee: 48,96
Marcum, John M.: 13,35,90,148
Marcum, John Riley: 225
Marcum, John S.: 12
Marcum, John Samuel "Perry": 174,178,213,220,221,222,239,251
Marcum, John Thomas: 220,221,222,251
Marcum, John W. (1855): 21
Marcum, John W. (1871): 19
Marcum, John W. (1878): 36
Marcum, John W. (1895): 50
Marcum, John Wesley: 5
Marcum, Johnnie Mack "Sparks": 132,189,199
Marcum, Johnny Ray: 95
Marcum, Jonathon: 102,124
Marcum, Joseph (1807): 2,7,18,46,48
Marcum, Joseph (1869): 31,32
Marcum, Joseph (1871): 20
Marcum, Joseph (1886): 30
Marcum, Joseph (1955): 102,143,189
Marcum, Joseph Allen: 222,251
Marcum, Joseph Jr. (1860): 7,18,29,48,85,139
Marcum, Joseph Jr. (1886): 67,71
Marcum, Joseph K.: 43,94
Marcum, Joseph M.: 9,11,27,31,32,67
Marcum, Joseph Sr.: 27,29,66,67,71
Marcum, Josephine: 80,134
Marcum, Joshua (1822): 5,14,21,22,34,37,77
Marcum, Joshua (1857): 21,22,53
Marcum, Joshua (1864): 53
Marcum, Joshua (1984): 181,220,224,242,248
Marcum, Josiah (1759): 1
Marcum, Josiah (2): 27,66
Marcum, Josiah (Joseph) Jr.: 1
Marcum, Julie: 102
Marcum, Kathleen (1): 101
Marcum, Kathleen (1952): 130,178,197,239
Marcum, Kayla: 180,241
Marcum, Kelly (1846): 12,22,34
Marcum, Kelly (1863): 21,34,37,54,77
Marcum, Kelly (1883): 17,45
Marcum, Kenneth B.: 100
Marcum, Kimberly Renee: 98,214
Marcum, Lafayette (1862): 34,37,77
Marcum, Lafayette (1869): 53,101
Marcum, Lafayette (1880): 35
Marcum, Lafe Edward: 49,98,160,214

Index of Individuals

Marcum, Lafeyette: 20
Marcum, Laura (1892): 35
Marcum, Laura (2): 81,136
Marcum, Lawrence (1886): 34
Marcum, Lawrence (1887): 33
Marcum, Lazarus (1853): 12
Marcum, Lazarus (1869): 42,49,53,92,98,100
Marcum, Lazarus (1889): 36,80
Marcum, Lee: 21,54
Marcum, Leo: 79,131,148,198
Marcum, Leon: 131,180,198,241
Marcum, Leonard (1895): 33,68,105,121
Marcum, Leonard (2): 168,217
Marcum, Leonard Ray (1938): 94
Marcum, Leonard Ray (1984): 180,224,241,253
Marcum, Lesley: 98,154
Marcum, Lewis (1867): 31
Marcum, Lewis (1892): 50,99
Marcum, Lewis (1919): 119
Marcum, Lewis (1956): 158
Marcum, Lewis R.: 11,33
Marcum, Lilbern: 44,94
Marcum, Lilbern Jr.: 94
Marcum, Lilli Michelle: 224,253
Marcum, Lilly: 47
Marcum, Lily: 30
Marcum, Linda (Lester): 73
Marcum, Linda Jane: 45,47
Marcum, Linda Lou: 95,155
Marcum, Lionel: 130,131,132,145,179,180,181,182,197,199,240,241,242,243
Marcum, Lizzie: 92,154
Marcum, Lon: 96
Marcum, Lona: 78,129,148,196
Marcum, Lonnie James: 157,211
Marcum, Loretta Jean: 30,73
Marcum, Louise: 79,132,148,149,199
Marcum, Lowell Thomas: 128,130,144,175,176,178,179,197,211,221,239,240,247,248
Marcum, Lucian: 79
Marcum, Lucinda (1814): 3,11
Marcum, Lucinda (1872): 13
Marcum, Lucy: 67
Marcum, Luemma: 7
Marcum, Lula: 80
Marcum, Lundy: 121
Marcum, Luther Mack: 51
Marcum, Lydia: 20
Marcum, Madison L.: 77
Marcum, Mahala: 3,4,14
Marcum, Malenda: 4,18
Marcum, Malinda: 3,12,13,14,21,34,54
Marcum, Manvil A.: 94
Marcum, Marcel Fern: 121,122
Marcum, Margaret (1): 11
Marcum, Margaret (1857): 13
Marcum, Margaret (1890): 50,99
Marcum, Mariah: 16,44
Marcum, Mariam: 67
Marcum, Marie: 132,199
Marcum, Marinda: 4,17
Marcum, Marion (1916): 68,107
Marcum, Marion (2): 99,100
Marcum, Marjie: 98
Marcum, Marmie: 162
Marcum, Martha (1836): 7
Marcum, Martha (1879): 34
Marcum, Martha (1892): 51
Marcum, Martha A.: 13
Marcum, Martha J.: 50,99
Marcum, Martha Jane (1849): 5,12,22,32,34,40,87
Marcum, Martha Jane (1857): 10
Marcum, Martha Jane (1879): 20,51
Marcum, Martha Jane (1915): 45
Marcum, Martha Jane (1947): 95
Marcum, Martin: 68,107
Marcum, Martin L.: 66
Marcum, Mary (1802): 3
Marcum, Mary (1876): 19
Marcum, Mary (1898): 30
Marcum, Mary (1918): 96
Marcum, Mary (4): 49
Marcum, Mary (6): 112
Marcum, Mary (Polly): 9,11,32
Marcum, Mary A. (1847): 16
Marcum, Mary A. (1903): 51
Marcum, Mary Adaline: 23,28,57,68
Marcum, Mary Ann: 10,22,32,39,83,84
Marcum, Mary Etta: 47,96
Marcum, Mary Jane (1837): 5
Marcum, Mary Jane (1898): 47
Marcum, Mary Jane (1898): 36,79,80
Marcum, Mary Lou (1937): 72
Marcum, Mary Lou (1939): 125,170,191,231
Marcum, Mary Polly: 2
Marcum, Maud: 29
Marcum, Maud B.: 45
Marcum, Maxine: 120
Marcum, Meek: 45
Marcum, Meekin (1857): 19,50
Marcum, Meekin (1896): 50,51
Marcum, Melinda: 18
Marcum, Melissa (1860): 28
Marcum, Melissa (1972): 132,199
Marcum, Melissa Jo: 179,221,222,223,240,248,252
Marcum, Melody: 13
Marcum, Merle: 68,162
Marcum, Michael: 132,199
Marcum, Mildred: 78,79,148
Marcum, Millard H.: 44
Marcum, Millie: 20
Marcum, Milly: 19
Marcum, Minerva (1859): 7,18,29,48,85,139

Index of Individuals

Marcum, Minerva (2): 49,98
Marcum, Minerva C.: 73,127,153,174,190,202,230,243
Marcum, Minerva J.: 47
Marcum, Minnie Denise: 225
Marcum, Minnie M.: 95
Marcum, Miranda (1838): 7,28
Marcum, Miranda (2): 211
Marcum, Monterville: 7,30,49,88,97,145
Marcum, Moses (1785): 1,3,4
Marcum, Moses (1835): 4,19
Marcum, Moses (1879): 50
Marcum, Moses (1891): 50,99
Marcum, Moses (1950): 95
Marcum, Moses (Banjer Mose): 17,44,45,47,96,155
Marcum, Moses Dee: 2,9,10,11,32
Marcum, Moses Dee Jr.: 11,33
Marcum, Moses Jr.: 4,16
Marcum, Moses M.: 43,93
Marcum, Myrtle: 161,214
Marcum, Myrtle M.: 45
Marcum, Nadine: 178,239
Marcum, Nancy (1805): 3
Marcum, Nancy (1834): 5
Marcum, Nancy (1836): 2,3,10,11,59,111
Marcum, Nancy (1856): 10
Marcum, Nancy Ellen: 176,179,240
Marcum, Nancy J.: 22
Marcum, Nancy Mae: 160
Marcum, Nannie: 47
Marcum, Nannie S.: 12
Marcum, Naomi (1836): 5
Marcum, Naomi (1862): 53,100
Marcum, Naomi (3): 120
Marcum, Nathan: 44,94
Marcum, Nettie: 127,153
Marcum, Nevada: 11
Marcum, Nicholas Jerome: 180,241
Marcum, Nicole: 178,239
Marcum, Noah (1894): 50
Marcum, Noah (1956): 102
Marcum, Noah Floyd: 131,180,198,241
Marcum, Nora: 36,79
Marcum, Norma: 101
Marcum, Ollie: 150,174,202,221
Marcum, Opal: 68,162
Marcum, Opie: 68,162
Marcum, Oretha: 53
Marcum, Owen: 101,160
Marcum, Parlina: 35
Marcum, Patricia: 73
Marcum, Patricia Ann: 130,145,179,197,240
Marcum, Patsy: 31
Marcum, Pauline: 96
Marcum, Peggy: 78,131,148,198
Marcum, Peggy Darlene: 213
Marcum, Pembroke S.: 12
Marcum, Pheobe: 19
Marcum, Phyllis Diane: 132,181,199,242
Marcum, Phyllis Noreen: 33
Marcum, Polly (1854): 17,46
Marcum, Polly (1860): 9,27,31,32,67
Marcum, Polly (1886): 29,48,72,85,139
Marcum, Polly (1909): 51
Marcum, Polly (1911): 52
Marcum, Polly A.: 44
Marcum, Rachel (1848): 13
Marcum, Rachel (1865): 7
Marcum, Rachel (1879): 20
Marcum, Ralph: 130,177,197,238,239
Marcum, Ralph Tony: 178,239
Marcum, Randall: 1
Marcum, Randall Boyd: 102
Marcum, Randolph (1838): 12
Marcum, Randolph (1856): 22
Marcum, Ransom: 67,71,119
Marcum, Rebecca (1821): 2,8,9,31
Marcum, Rebecca (1832): 5
Marcum, Rebecca (1838): 5
Marcum, Rebecca (1860): 22
Marcum, Rebecca (1884): 50
Marcum, Rebecca (1905): 77
Marcum, Rebecca (1914): 52
Marcum, Rebecca J.: 2,6
Marcum, Rebecca N.: 10
Marcum, Regina Kay: 181,220,242
Marcum, Remona Lee: 98
Marcum, Reubin Gideon: 43
Marcum, Reubin T.: 44
Marcum, Reva: 120
Marcum, Rhoda (1870): 11
Marcum, Rhoda (1872): 8,30,31
Marcum, Rhoda (1899): 30,73,150,155,203
Marcum, Rhoda (1945): 95,155
Marcum, Rhoda (1958): 102
Marcum, Rhoda (4): 30
Marcum, Rhoda Dian: 162
Marcum, Rhoda J.: 9
Marcum, Richard (1853): 16,43
Marcum, Richard (1888): 36
Marcum, Riley (1873): 22,54,55
Marcum, Riley (1940): 183,225
Marcum, Riley (2): 174,175
Marcum, Roanna: 72,97,124
Marcum, Robert (1920): 121
Marcum, Robert (1921): 30,73
Marcum, Robert (2): 73
Marcum, Robert (4): 211
Marcum, Robin: 169,247
Marcum, Roger Dale: 156
Marcum, Ronald: 120,215
Marcum, Ronald Dean: 134
Marcum, Ronald G.: 213

Index of Individuals

Marcum, Rosa (1889): 29
Marcum, Rosa (1891): 45,47,84,94,96,138,139
Marcum, Rosa (1898): 51
Marcum, Rosa Ann: 36
Marcum, Rosy: 52
Marcum, Roxie A.: 77
Marcum, Roy: 94
Marcum, Ruby (1): 30
Marcum, Ruby (1908): 80
Marcum, Ruby (3): 101
Marcum, Ruby Marie: 94
Marcum, Rufus Warren: 121
Marcum, Rusha: 94
Marcum, Ruth: 97
Marcum, Ryan Jason: 180,182,241,243
Marcum, S. X.: 31,32,67
Marcum, Sadie (1899): 29
Marcum, Sadie (1951): 156,158,211,212
Marcum, Sally: 5,14,21,37
Marcum, Samantha Jean: 180,241
Marcum, Samuel (1851): 21
Marcum, Samuel (1868): 16,17,44
Marcum, Samuel (1877): 35
Marcum, Samuel (1898): 51
Marcum, Samuel (1912): 80
Marcum, Sandra Kay: 130,145,157,179,197,211,240
Marcum, Sarah "Sally": 121
Marcum, Sarah (1858): 21,22,53,75,83,90,150,151
Marcum, Sarah (1867): 13
Marcum, Sarah (1880): 34,35
Marcum, Sarah (1896): 49
Marcum, Sarah (1908): 76
Marcum, Sarah E.: 33,76
Marcum, Sarah J.: 44
Marcum, Seymour: 21
Marcum, Sharon Aleen: 179,240
Marcum, Sheridan Jr.: 103,129
Marcum, Sheridon: 54,77,103,129
Marcum, Sherry Lynn: 132,181,199,242
Marcum, Shirley (1916): 120
Marcum, Shirley (2): 120
Marcum, Silas: 34,77
Marcum, Solomon: 10,33
Marcum, Spurlock: 35
Marcum, Stephen (1783): 1,3
Marcum, Stephen (1846): 4
Marcum, Stephen (1846): 5
Marcum, Stephen M. (1818): 3,11,12
Marcum, Stephen M. (1854): 13,34,35
Marcum, Stephenie Wynn: 131,180,181,198,241,242
Marcum, Sylvanas: 34
Marcum, Sylvester (1835): 7,28
Marcum, Sylvester (1888): 20,52
Marcum, Taylor: 36
Marcum, Telitha: 213,214
Marcum, Tennessee (1883): 35,78
Marcum, Tennessee (1887): 77,78,129
Marcum, Theadore Roosevelt: 104,162
Marcum, Thomas (1817): 3
Marcum, Thomas (1869): 34,76,77
Marcum, Thomas (1869): 27,66
Marcum, Thomas (1880): 36
Marcum, Thomas (1895): 77
Marcum, Thomas (1908): 55
Marcum, Thomas (1924): 129
Marcum, Thomas D.: 12,34
Marcum, Thomas T.: 13,36
Marcum, Tiffany Leann: 249,255
Marcum, Timothy Ivan: 130,145,197
Marcum, Timothy Leo: 131,198
Marcum, Tolbert (1867): 7,30
Marcum, Tolbert (2): 74
Marcum, Tom: 49,98
Marcum, Tom Walker: 98
Marcum, Tommy Lee: 222,247,251
Marcum, Troy: 101
Marcum, Ula: 94
Marcum, Ulysses Grant: 28,56,67,68,104,105,162
Marcum, Van Buren: 5,21,22,53
Marcum, Veacher: 45,94,95,96,155
Marcum, Verna: 160
Marcum, Victor: 162
Marcum, Victoria: 67,71,119
Marcum, Victoria Suzanne: 131,132,181,198,242
Marcum, Vina: 79
Marcum, Viola: 51
Marcum, Virgie: 94
Marcum, Virgil: 96,156,158,212
Marcum, Virgil Lee: 156
Marcum, Virginia (1870): 35
Marcum, Virginia (1885): 36
Marcum, Virginia (3): 101
Marcum, Vivian: 120
Marcum, Wade (1902): 93,94
Marcum, Wade (1921): 49
Marcum, Wade H.: 18,47
Marcum, Wade Jr.: 30,73,88,145
Marcum, Wallace (1891): 67,104,120
Marcum, Wallace (1894): 49,92,98,100,101,154
Marcum, Walter (1910): 80,134
Marcum, Walter (2): 94
Marcum, Warson Trenton: 101
Marcum, Watson: 4
Marcum, Wayne: 35,36,79
Marcum, Wayne Albert: 133
Marcum, Willard (1897): 29,72
Marcum, Willard (1937): 49
Marcum, William (1784): 1
Marcum, William (1865): 34
Marcum, William (1869): 7,46
Marcum, William (1870): 18
Marcum, William (1899): 48

Index of Individuals

Marcum, William (1901): 51
Marcum, William Anderson: 10,11
Marcum, William Arthur: 72
Marcum, William C.: 30,49,72,97,142,188
Marcum, William E.: 20
Marcum, William H. (1863): 19,51
Marcum, William H. (1900): 45,47
Marcum, William H. (1901): 44
Marcum, William Howard: 68,105,121
Marcum, William J. (1900): 77
Marcum, William J. (1937): 95
Marcum, William K.: 17
Marcum, William Lloyd: 162
Marcum, William M.: 21,54
Marcum, William R.: 77
Marcum, William W. (1844): 12
Marcum, William W. (1853): 4
Marcum, William W. (1857): 13
Marcum, William W. (1885): 35
Marcum, William Welcome: 3,12,14,22,37
Marcum, William Yeager: 73
Marcum, Willis Jr.: 190
Marcum, Woodrow (1): 30
Marcum, Woodrow (1913): 77
Marcum, Yvonne: 178,222,239,251
Marcum, Zerrilda: 13
Markham, William: 1
Markham, William Sr.: 1,256
Martin, Brett Patrick: 228
Martin, Patrick Wayne: 187,228
Martin, Rachel: 1,2
Martin, Steven: 207,247
Martin, Steven George: 247
Mash, Sarah C.: 6,25,26
Mason, Audrey: 111,163
Massey, Albert: 201
Massey, Oma: 150,201
Massey, Pam: 201
Massey, Thomas: 201
Mathis, Bruce: 74
Mathis, Samantha Kaitlin: 222,251
Mathis, Shannon: 178,213,221,222,239,251
Matthews, Kristen Elizabeth: 236
Matthews, Paul C. Jr.: 194,236
Matthews, Shannon: 207
Matthews, Stephanie: 206
Matthews, Steven: 151,206
Matthews, Steven Jr.: 207
Mattox, Beulah: 68,105,121
Mauler, Frank L. Jr.: 140
May, Allen Earl: 124,157,170,211
May, Blackburn: 72,102,124,157,211
May, Brian: 170,211
May, Colleen: 124
May, Connie: 102,124
May, Cristen: 170,211
May, Robbie: 170,211
May, Velma Marie: 203
May??, Manerva: 82,138
Maynard, Absalom P.: 14,37
Maynard, Albert: 75,128
Maynard, Asa (Fox): 88,147
Maynard, Barbara Kayla: 176,212
Maynard, Burnie (Kirk): 134,182
Maynard, Carol: 183,226
Maynard, Charles: 10
Maynard, Charlie: 69,122
Maynard, Chester Harold: 226
Maynard, Chester Jr.: 183,226
Maynard, Chester Sr.: 135,183
Maynard, David Lee: 226
Maynard, Delilah: 78,129,148,196
Maynard, Dewey Glenn: 244
Maynard, Dock: 173
Maynard, E. J.: 204,244
Maynard, Eddie James: 244
Maynard, Edna F.: 136,186
Maynard, Edward: 76
Maynard, Effie: 88,147,151,206
Maynard, Elizabeth (1837): 6,24
Maynard, Elizabeth (1849): 17
Maynard, Elizabeth (3): 17,23,43,46,59
Maynard, Ethel: 134,182
Maynard, Everett Walter: 122
Maynard, Frances "Frankie": 128,160,176,214
Maynard, George: 6,25
Maynard, Georgia: 46,95
Maynard, Glenna: 161
Maynard, Henry: 76
Maynard, Jake: 49
Maynard, James: 184
Maynard, Jenny B.: 28,70
Maynard, Jesse: 14,37
Maynard, Joe: 170,218,231,249
Maynard, John Wesley: 64
Maynard, June: 59
Maynard, Larkin: 10
Maynard, Lewis: 10
Maynard, Lori Lynn: 226
Maynard, Magdaline: 45,94,95
Maynard, Martha: 53,102
Maynard, Mary: 65
Maynard, Mary "Polly": 6,25
Maynard, Maude: 64,117
Maynard, Meltha Joyce: 184
Maynard, Nancy Jane: 28,69
Maynard, Norris: 182
Maynard, Obie: 135,184
Maynard, Roland: 75,128,158,159,212
Maynard, Roland Glen: 128,158,176,212
Maynard, Roy: 182,225
Maynard, Roy Gene: 225

Index of Individuals

Maynard, Sabra: 93
Maynard, Sarah: 10
Maynard, Sarah Jane: 37,81
Maynard, Sharon: 183,226
Maynard, Shirley: 121,122
Maynard, Thomas Jr.: 53,102
Maynard, Verdie: 182,225
Maynard, Veronica Leigh Ann: 218,249
Maynard, Victoria: 85
Maynard, Virginia: 7,10,30
Maynard, W.H.: 12
Maynard, Wanda Gail: 128,159
Maynard, William Francis: 43,93
McCann, Inez: 115
McCann, Mason: 115
McCann, William: 62,115
McCarthy, Alice: 24,59
McCloud, Bertha: 48
McCloud, Bessie: 97,157
McCloud, Cain: 18,48
McCloud, Fairy Belle: 43
McCloud, John: 15,39,40
McCloud, Lizzie: 32
McCloud, Lula: 50
McCloud, Mary J.: 39,83
McCloud, Matilda: 42,48,92,96
McCloud, Michael: 124
McCloud, Miles: 51
McCloud, Minerva: 14,38
McCloud, Sarah Ann: 15,39,40
McCloud, William: 50
McCoy, Deana: 173
McCoy, Eleanor: 39,85
McCoy, Evelina: 37,38,81
McCoy, Mark: 41
McCoy, Mary Sidney: 23,28,56,67
McDonald, Eada Mae: 1
McDonald, Jared: 1
McDonald, Lewis: 15,40,41
McDonough, Richard: 167
McIntire, Willie Mae: 63,116
McKenzie, Pina: 64,117
McKinley, Mary Ann: 17,44,47,96,155
McMurry, Mary Frances: 153,209,210
McNamara, Edward: 87
McNamara, Joseph Daniel: 40,86
McNamara, Katherine: 86
McNamara, Margarete: 86
McNamara, Mary Alta: 87
McNeal, Charles Donald: 140
McNeal, Dona Lou: 140
McNeal, Frank: 85,140
McNeal, Martha Jane: 140
McNeal, Nellie Marie: 140
McNeal, William Frank: 140
McNeal, Wilma Ruth: 140
McVicker, Brett: 193,234
McVicker, Emilie Elizabeth: 234
McVicker, Kirsten Leanne: 234
McWhorter, Mollie: 61
Mead, Laura Belle: 26
Meade, Albert: 8,30,31
Meade, Alberta: 124
Meade, Alfred Tennis: 72,97,124
Meade, Alpha: 19
Meade, Amanda B.: 11
Meade, Archie: 124
Meade, Armilda: 50,99
Meade, Austin: 247
Meade, Daniel: 96,156
Meade, Edna: 124
Meade, Elizabeth: 2,8,9,14,38
Meade, Elizabeth "unknown": 96,156
Meade, Elva: 135,184
Meade, Eunice: 110,163
Meade, George Washington: 19
Meade, Grace: 68,107,121
Meade, Isaac: 110,163
Meade, James: 211,247
Meade, Lewis: 10
Meade, Marcella Faye: 96,156,158,212
Meade, Martha Jane: 135,184
Meade, Mary Margaret Elizabeth: 161,214
Meade, Polly: 15,42
Meade, Rinda Mae: 124
Meade, Roger: 124
Meade, Rosa: 31
Meade, Tennessee (1867): 10
Meade, Tennessee (1884): 39,84
Meade, Virgie Elizabeth: 88,145
Meade, Virgil: 124
Meade, William J.: 31
Meadows, Joan Carol: 185
Meadows, Walter: 135,184,185
Meddings, Sean Erick: 227
Meddings, Stephen Patrick: 227
Meddings, Steve: 184,227
Meeks, Alonzo: 79,133,149,200
Meeks, Debra Lynn: 133,182,200,243
Meeks, Edward Jr.: 25
Meeks, Gregory P.: 133,200
Meeks, Mark Alan: 133,200
Meeks, Pamela Sue: 133,182,200,243
Meeks, Thurman: 79,133,149,200
Melvin, Cheryl Macel "Marcum": 178,239,247
Melvin, James: 130,144,178,197,239,247
Menamire, Dorothy: 110
Mercolina, Marie: 135,183
Messer, Alma Lee: 203,243
Messer, Amanda: 93,155
Messer, Angella: 245
Messer, Anna Virginia: 143,144

Index of Individuals

Messer, Annie: 93
Messer, Arland: 154
Messer, Audrey Mae: 133
Messer, Bennie: 204,245
Messer, Betty (1885): 42,75,83,91,100,126,128,159
Messer, Betty (1901): 54,77,103,129
Messer, Betty (3): 173,219,220
Messer, Bill: 174,220
Messer, Blanch: 80
Messer, Bobby: 190
Messer, Bonnie Lou: 204,244
Messer, Bryant (1827): 16,42
Messer, Bryant (1870): 91,153
Messer, Bryant (1892): 30,73,90,150,155,203
Messer, Carol Sue: 132,174,181,199,220,242
Messer, Carter: 73,92,154
Messer, Catherine: 37
Messer, Charles Edward: 144
Messer, Christy Lynn: 245
Messer, Clara Clementine: 144,190
Messer, Clelvin: 73,155
Messer, Cleve H.: 133,134
Messer, Clyde: 100
Messer, Curtis: 127,132,173,178,181,182,199,213,221,239,242,243,251
Messer, Daniel (1864): 91
Messer, Daniel (2): 154
Messer, David James: 204,245
Messer, Deborah Lynn: 132,174,178,182,199,213,220,221,239,243,251
Messer, Delilah: 134
Messer, Delsie: 99,158
Messer, Denver: 173,174,220
Messer, Denver Jr.: 220
Messer, Dewey: 154
Messer, Diane: 174
Messer, Donald: 126
Messer, Donna Gail: 174
Messer, Dorothy: 155
Messer, Earnest: 144
Messer, Edward: 73,126,132,181,199,203,242,243
Messer, Edward Ray: 126,203
Messer, Eliza: 73,155
Messer, Eric Benjamin: 245
Messer, Escum: 92,154
Messer, Evaline: 40,75,78,87,127,130,148,197
Messer, Everett Wayne: 93
Messer, Everette: 80
Messer, Fanny: 154,210
Messer, Frances: 80
Messer, Frank: 97,150,157,204
Messer, Franklin D.: 133
Messer, Freeland: 127,173
Messer, George W.: 79
Messer, Gilbert: 73
Messer, Gracie (1908): 92,93
Messer, Gracie (1929): 154
Messer, Granville: 91
Messer, Gwen: 190
Messer, Haney: 100,159
Messer, Hardin: 87,143
Messer, Harold: 157
Messer, Hessie: 92
Messer, Hessie Marie: 100,159
Messer, Hiram: 36,79,80
Messer, Ivan: 204,245
Messer, Jacob (1873): 42,92
Messer, Jacob (1879): 54,77,103,129
Messer, Jacob Ashley: 245
Messer, James Lester: 126
Messer, James M.: 37,87,96,143
Messer, James Randell: 244
Messer, James Randy: 204,244
Messer, James Wansell: 150,204
Messer, Jason Ray: 245
Messer, Jesse E.: 73,125
Messer, Jesse James: 99,158
Messer, Jesse Morgan: 127,173
Messer, John Floyd: 54
Messer, John Harmon: 36,79
Messer, John Kennedy: 174,220
Messer, Johnny Darrel: 126,203
Messer, Joyce Ann: 204
Messer, Kalya Lynn: 244
Messer, Katherine: 100,159
Messer, Kellie: 154
Messer, Leo: 150,203
Messer, Lesley: 220
Messer, Lester: 73
Messer, Lloyd: 204,244
Messer, Lloyd Riley: 244
Messer, Lonnie Fields: 154
Messer, Lydia: 92,100,127,128,130,144,153,159,173,176,178,197,239
Messer, Magdeline: 173
Messer, Marlene: 133
Messer, Martha: 100
Messer, Martha Jane (1832): 4,20,38
Messer, Martha Jane (1858): 36,79
Messer, Martin Van Buren: 53,74,75,83,100,126
Messer, Mary (1875): 81,137
Messer, Mary (1930): 154
Messer, Mary Ellen: 204,244
Messer, Mary Evelyn: 144,190
Messer, Mavis Leaetta: 204,245
Messer, Montie (1934): 73,125,126,150,203
Messer, Montie (1956): 190
Messer, Montie Gerald: 126,203
Messer, Moreen: 157
Messer, Morgan (1852): 16,42
Messer, Morgan (1900): 93
Messer, Murley: 79
Messer, Nancy Myrtle: 73,92,154
Messer, Newman: 97,157

Index of Individuals

Messer, Nicholas Alonzo: 245
Messer, Nora (1925): 79
Messer, Nora (2): 80
Messer, Orville: 173,219,220
Messer, Orville Jr.: 220
Messer, Patricia Joan: 126,203
Messer, Paul: 144,190
Messer, Pauline: 143,174,189,221
Messer, Phyllis Jean: 203,244
Messer, Preston: 36,79,80
Messer, Rachel: 63,116
Messer, Ray: 154
Messer, Raymond: 80,133
Messer, Reese B.: 30,73,90,150
Messer, Rhoda: 126
Messer, Richard (1911): 100,159
Messer, Richard (1934): 80
Messer, Richard (1944): 144
Messer, Robert "Bob": 133
Messer, Robert Lee: 96
Messer, Roy Paul: 133
Messer, Russell: 154
Messer, Sally: 78,131,148,150,198,203
Messer, Sarah Lynn: 244
Messer, Stella: 88,91,142,145,153,189
Messer, Stephen: 40,54,87
Messer, Tennessee: 203,244
Messer, Thaddeus Allen: 126,132,181,199,242,243
Messer, Thelma: 73,125
Messer, Todd Allen: 245
Messer, Tommy James: 245
Messer, Vada: 154
Messer, William (1858): 53,100
Messer, William (1896): 73
Messer, William (3): 80,133
Messer, William D.: 133
Messer, William M.: 43
Messer, William Riley: 92,154
Midkiff, Estelle: 76
Miller, Charles: 85
Miller, Donald: 220,222,248,251,254
Miller, Donald Jacob: 248,254
Miller, Edwin Keith: 189,230
Miller, George Stanley: 143,189
Miller, Jerry Lee: 131,198
Miller, Judith Anne: 147,149,150,195,202
Miller, Karissa Jean: 248,254
Miller, Lloyd Stanley: 143,189
Miller, Louise A.: 44,94
Miller, Ryan Keith: 230
Miller, William J.: 147,149,150,195,202
Mills, Mary Elizabeth: 54,103
Milward, Sarah Ann: 164
Milward, W.R.(3rd): 112,164
Minor, Alexander: 236
Minor, Alexis: 236
Minor, Andrew: 194,236
Mitchell, Clement Goodwin: 82,137
Mitchell, Emrick: 82,137
Mitchell, Larry Dean: 137,187
Mitchell, Lea Ann: 187
Mollett, Julina: 57,106
Mollit, Sophia: 95
Montgomery, Robert: 188
Moore, Della Lilly: 81,134
Moore, Destiny Elaine: 224,254
Moore, Esban: 76
Moore, Eunice: 76
Moore, Francis Leet: 33,76
Moore, John: 76
Moore, John Marion: 81,134
Moore, Joshua: 181,224,242,254
Moore, Juanita: 184
Moore, Lily: 93
Moore, Ralph: 161,214
Moore, Reba: 76
Moore, Siddy: 76
Moore, Thomas W.: 93
Morano, Mary: 110,163
Morehouse, James Kenneth: 217,248
Morehouse, Michael Gregory: 248
Morehouse, Nanette Marie: 248,254
Morris, George W.: 151,205
Morris, M. A.: 82
Morris, Rick: 216
Morris, Rodney: 205
Morris, Sharon: 206
Morrison, Hazel: 119
Morrow, Albert: 65
Mounts, Jack: 28
Mounts, Millie: 57,106
Mullins, Allene: 110,163
Mullins, Lewis: 54,103
Mullins, Nancy: 2,7,12,28,29,34
Mullins, Rachel Jane: 63,116
Mullins, Ruth: 95
Muncy, Agnes "Agie" J.: 27,66
Muncy, Calvin: 92,93
Muncy, Carrie: 150,204
Muncy, Delphia Jean: 127,153,174
Muncy, Dolly: 53,101
Muncy, Eva Gail: 173,219,220
Muncy, Fred: 130,131,145,179,197,240,241
Muncy, James A.: 27
Muncy, James M.: 6,26,27
Muncy, Jesse: 121,122
Muncy, Laura Belle: 27
Muncy, Lisa: 130,131,145,179,197,240,241
Muncy, Margarette Elizabeth: 91,153
Muncy, Mary: 24,61
Muncy, McKinley: 121,122
Muncy, Mel: 92

Index of Individuals

Muncy, Melvin: 90,150
Muncy, Nancy: 53,100
Muncy, Rhoda: 20,28,68,69
Muncy, Samuel William: 53,101
Muncy, Thomas: 27
Murphy, Allie: 33
Murphy, Barbara E.: 165,216
Murphy, Bridgit McGinty: 9
Murphy, David: 174,221
Murphy, Jennifor Renee: 172,179,211,219,223,232,240,251,252,253
Murphy, Mary Geraldine: 192,193,234
Myers, Sharon L.: 127,153,174

N

Neals, Ian Michael: 249
Neals, Jeremy: 229,249
Neff, Sharon June: 165
Nelson, America: 7,30
Nelson, Brenda: 161
Nelson, Daisy Irene: 52,100
Nelson, Dannie: 184,226
Nelson, Debra: 184,227
Nelson, Della Joyce: 227
Nelson, Eliza Elizabeth: 9
Nelson, George R.: 227
Nelson, Gladys: 29,30,72
Nelson, Harris: 135,184
Nelson, Jackie: 184
Nelson, Keenetha Joan: 227
Nelson, Margaret A.: 10
Nelson, Melissa: 11,33
Nelson, Michael Noah: 184
Nelson, Millard: 135,183,184
Nelson, Millie Tilda Belle: 20,52
Nelson, Nancy: 50
Nelson, Oscar: 135,183,184
Nelson, Paula Hope: 184,227
Nelson, Phillip: 184
Nelson, Richard: 184,227
Nelson, Teresa Hope: 227
Nelson, Vicky Danielle: 227
Nevaeh, Yvonne: 248,254
New, Tammy: 133,200
Newsome, Albert: 35,78
Newsome, Anna: 78
Newsome, Celia Jean: 229
Newsome, Christopher Brent: 222,252
Newsome, Churchell: 212
Newsome, Cora: 60,112
Newsome, Corn Wallace: 173,189,229
Newsome, Cosbie: 229,249
Newsome, Crissy: 222,252
Newsome, Dallas: 212
Newsome, Eula: 173
Newsome, Gladys: 78
Newsome, Harmon: 91
Newsome, John: 78
Newsome, Joshua Brett: 222,252
Newsome, Leonard Brent: 179,222,240,252
Newsome, Martha "Patsy": 16,42
Newsome, Mary: 78
Newsome, Michael: 212
Newsome, Millie Marie: 229
Newsome, Nancy: 8
Newsome, Samantha Faye: 229
Newsome, Samuel: 189,229
Newsome, Spicie Lynn: 229
Newsome, Watt: 78
Newsome, William: 229
Newsome, Willie: 212
Nichols, Angeline: 72,78,87,124,130,142,148,197
Nichols, Homer: 149,200
Nicole, Brittany: 222,248,251,254
Nida, Pauline "Polly": 123,169

O

Offield, Cindy Lou (Buchannan): 216
Offield, Donna Carol: 216
Offield, Kathy Darlene: 216
Offield, Peggy Sue: 216
Offield, Ralph Ted: 165,215,216
Offield, Ralph Wayne: 216
Ogburn, Jeffrey: 207
Ogburn, Wade: 207
Ogburn, William: 152,207
Oliver, Bobbie Gene: 166,216
Oliver, Bobby Gene Jr.: 216
Oliver, Lucy Jean: 216
Oliver, Margaret Ann: 216
Olsen, LaVerne Mae: 147,149
Oppenheimer, Ralph: 115
Osborn, Bill: 205,246
Osborn, Jason Paul: 246
Osborn, Shawna LeAnn: 246

P

Pack, Creek: 11
Pack, Eliza: 5,20
Pack, G.A.: 16
Pack, Isaac: 10
Pack, James: 158
Pack, Joshua: 10
Pack, Mary: 16
Pack, Perlina: 10,33
Pack, Zemany: 4,16
Palmer, Annie Eliza: 9
Palmer, Cyrus Lemuel: 9
Parker, Scott: 216
Parsley, ---: 81,137
Parsley, Albert: 48,97
Parsley, Bobby: 157
Parsley, Chloe: 45
Parsley, Cullen: 97
Parsley, Dora Jean: 97,157

Index of Individuals

Parsley, Elbert: 81,137
Parsley, Elizabeth (1851): 14,21,37,54
Parsley, Elizabeth (1877): 27,66
Parsley, Ermil: 137
Parsley, Esther Faye: 157
Parsley, Floyd: 55
Parsley, Gladys: 97
Parsley, Harlan: 22,55
Parsley, Iva: 137
Parsley, Jefferson: 55
Parsley, Jesse: 5,14,21,37
Parsley, Jessica: 157
Parsley, Jim: 17
Parsley, John: 97
Parsley, L. Morris: 106
Parsley, Linda "Honeybee": 157
Parsley, Martha: 97
Parsley, Mary (1908): 81,136
Parsley, Mary (2): 134
Parsley, Melvin: 81,136
Parsley, Orison: 48,97
Parsley, Paul Abraham: 97,157
Parsley, Paul Jr.: 157
Parsley, Rebecca: 14,20,38,51
Parsley, Tennessee: 55
Parsley, Vanessa: 157
Parsley, William: 55
Parsley, William "Bill": 97,157
Parsley, William Jefferson: 157
Parsons, Allen: 209
Parsons, Billie: 209
Parsons, Edward Ray: 209
Parsons, Glinna: 209
Parsons, Pamela Kay: 209
Parsons, Sesco: 152,209
Pasco, Richard: 190
Pasley, Virginia: 34,37,77
Patrich, Edward W.: 187
Patrich, John: 137,187
Patrich, John (Johnny) Jr.: 187
Patrick, Albert: 47
Payne, Dale: 176,179,240
Payne, Daniel: 57,107
Payne, James Augustus "Lush": 6,27
Payne, James Millard: 107
Payne, John: 51
Payne, Laura Belle: 27
Payne, Lucian B.: 27
Payne, Pauline: 161,214
Payne, Phyllis: 158
Payne, Sarah J.: 51
Payne, William 'Bill': 161,214
Peck, Polly Ann: 2,9
Peden, Frank: 147,149
Pelfry, Danny: 203
Pelfry, Wayne: 203
Pelphrey, Sarah: 28,29,70
Penny, Brent Anthony: 246
Penny, James Anthony: 205,246
Penny, Kala Leann: 246
Perdue, Brent Douglas: 183,226
Perdue, Michelle Dawn: 226
Perkins, ---: 174
Perkins, Ronald Lee: 174
Perry, Aaron Dale: 219,250
Perry, Abraham: 46
Perry, Albert: 128,159,173,176,213
Perry, Andrew: 17,45,46
Perry, Andy: 160,173
Perry, Arnold: 100,159
Perry, Barbara: 126,150,202
Perry, Belle: 92,127,142,153,159,212
Perry, Brooklyn Hanna: 224,253
Perry, Cearra Nichole: 224,253
Perry, Ceney?: 46
Perry, Charlotte "Lottie": 159
Perry, Chloe: 17
Perry, Christopher David: 219,250
Perry, Connie Sue: 203
Perry, David: 171,219,232,250
Perry, David Brandon: 224,253
Perry, Dennie: 95
Perry, Dorothy: 82,137
Perry, Effie: 95
Perry, Elias: 9
Perry, Elizabeth: 159
Perry, Ethel: 46
Perry, Fisher: 95
Perry, General: 92,100,127,128,130,144,153,159,173,176,178,197,239
Perry, General Jr.: 128,159
Perry, Georgia: 45
Perry, Gusta: 159
Perry, Haney: 157
Perry, Harrison (1): 14
Perry, Harrison (1854): 46
Perry, James: 38
Perry, James W.: 46,95
Perry, Jarrod: 181,224,242,253
Perry, Jennings: 128,130,144,159,174,178,197,213,220,239
Perry, Jesse (1822): 4,17
Perry, Jesse (2): 159
Perry, John W.: 5
Perry, Joseph F.: 101
Perry, Kathy: 160
Perry, Kelly: 17
Perry, Lark: 130,177,196,238
Perry, Leelah Faith-Ann: 224,253,254
Perry, Lucian: 46,95
Perry, Lucinda: 17
Perry, Lucy: 160
Perry, Mary J.: 46,95
Perry, Millie B.: 46

Index of Individuals

Perry, Milton: 17
Perry, Mitchell: 16,42
Perry, Nancy Mildred: 76,128,129
Perry, Nathan (1): 14,18,38
Perry, Nathan (2): 46,95
Perry, Oliver: 46
Perry, Patsy: 46
Perry, Polly: 8,31,32,74
Perry, Rinda J.: 46
Perry, Sarah B.: 101
Perry, Soloman: 17,46
Perry, Tennessee: 159
Perry, Tessa: 176,213
Perry, Thurman: 203
Perry, Virgil: 125,130,177,196,238
Perry, Virgil Lee: 177,238
Perry, Virginia Carol: 125,177,238
Perry, William (1861): 18,38
Perry, William (2): 150,202
Perry, William W.: 5
Pertuset, Haley Michelle: 236
Pertuset, Roger: 194,236
Pertuset, Travis: 236
Petty, Beryl: 61
Phelps, Alexander: 88
Phelps, Alta: 147
Phelps, Barbara Faye: 147,151,195,206
Phelps, Bonnie: 147
Phelps, John Calvin: 40,85,88
Phelps, Joseph: 88
Phelps, Lawrence: 88,147,151,206
Phelps, Margaret: 40,85
Phelps, Richard: 88
Phelps, Stella: 88
Phelps, William: 40,88
Phelps, William Ace: 147
Phillips, Charles Albert: 144
Phillips, Danny Ray: 171,218,231,249
Phillips, Evelyn Mordell: 144
Phillips, Harold: 87,144
Phillips, Harold Jr.: 144
Phillips, Jordan Danelle: 218,249
Phillips, Kirk: 144
Phillips, Paul Edward: 144
Phillips, Sarah: 18,48,49
Phillis, Arthur W.: 60,114
Phillis, Patsy: 114
Phillis, Philip: 114
Pickerell, Bill: 63
Pickerell, Jesse: 111,163
Pigg, Betty Lou: 163
Pigg, Thomas M. "Mont" Sr.: 110,162,163
Pigg, Thomas M. Jr.: 163
Pinson, Roy "Buster": 137
Pinson, Vicky: 158
Pollinger, Charles: 173
Porter, America Meade: 38,82
Porter, Laura: 24,59
Porter, Martelia: 23,57,58
Porter, Mary A. "Brown": 15,39,40
Porter, Minnie: 59
Porter, Nancy: 13,36
Porter, William: 23,59
Powell, Linda J.: 163,215
Powell, Mildred Margaret: 61,114
Preece, Carolyn P.: 109
Preece, Dewey: 115
Preece, Geneva: 109
Preece, Homer: 113
Preece, James Alex: 109
Preece, Jasper H.: 58,109
Preece, Richard M.: 109
Presley, Elissa: 42,91
Preston, Elizabeth: 23,57,58
Preston, Kathleen: 65,118
Preston, Mable C.: 60,112
Preston, Maudie (Matilda): 42,92
Preston, Polly: 2,3,8,11,12
Price, Edna: 50,98,99
Price, Mary: 25,63
Price, Stella: 24,59
Prince, Julia A.: 35,78
Prince, William: 22
Pruett, Mark Allen: 192,233
Pruiett, Mary Elizabeth: 123,169,170

Q

Queen, Brian Keith: 195
Queen, Donald Ray: 186
Queen, Drema Arelene: 171,218,231,250
Queen, Frank Craig: 147,195
Queen, Jody Gail: 195,237
Queen, Johnson: 14
Queen, Milley: 5,21,22
Queen, Olen Graig: 237
Queen, Steven Jerald: 195,237
Queen, Wetzel: 136,186
Quillin, Robert: 216

R

Raines, James Meredith: 134
Ramsey, John "Rambo": 213,214
Rapp, Alice Marie: 163,215
Rapp, Beecher Dair: 111,163
Rapp, Judith Ann: 163
Ratcliff, John: 155
Ratcliff, Sarah A.: 39,82
Ratliff, Carmen: 108
Ratliff, Darwin H.: 108
Ratliff, Gladys R.: 108
Ratliff, Thelma: 108
Ratliff, William E.: 58,108
Ratliff, William V.: 108
Ray, Sarah "Sally": 15,42,53,100

Index of Individuals

Reasoner, James: 212
Reed, Alexander: 25
Reed, Jamie: 163,215
Reed, John B.: 64
Reedy, Sandra Carol: 146,192
Reid, Jerry: 152,208
Reid, Jerry Jr.: 208
Reid, Tammy Renee: 208
Rice, Richard Allen: 140
Rienke, Janet: 89
Riffe, Mark: 171,218,231,249
Riggs, Mildred: 76
Roberts, James: 21
Roberts, Nancy: 21
Robertson, Garnett: 81
Robinson, Alice Lavena: 165
Robinson, Norman Whitney: 165
Robinson, Walter: 113,165
Robirds, Reba Dorothy: 117,167
Robson, William: 188
Roeder, Alan Robert: 194,236
Roeder, Audrey Nicole: 236
Roer, Eliza Ellen: 91,151,152
Roer, Nina: 79,133
Rogers, Elizabeth Carol: 248
Rollins, Austin: 217
Rollins, Billy: 169,217
Romans, Albert: 57,106
Romans, Asa H.: 23,57
Romans, Emma: 57,106
Romans, Greenville: 10
Romans, Nancy E.: 10
Romans, Nona: 106
Romans, Virgie: 106
Ronk, Erin: 179,211,223,240,252,253
Rose, Hershel: 132,181,199,242
Rose, James: 19
Rose, Jeanie Marie: 181,224,242,253
Rose, Sonia Lynn: 181,224,242,254
Roseberry, Rebecca Arlene: 189,230
Rowe, -----: 161,214
Rowe, Anna Mae: 214
Ruby, Debbie: 193
Rudersdorf, Mary: 123,169
Rule, Betsy: 114,166
Rule, C.T. "Tobe": 61,114
Rule, Charles: 114
Rule, Jacqueline: 114,166
Rule, Ruth: 114,167
Rule, Virginia: 114,167
Runyon, Julia A.: 13
Runyon, Rosa J.: 34,77
Runyon, Sarah: 19
Russell, Charlene Marie: 129,176,196,237
Russell, Darilynn Lee: 131,180,181,198,241,242
Russell, Darilynn Tommy: 181,242
Russell, Ellen Jane: 165
Russell, Timothy Stephen: 181,242
Ruth, Kathy: 129,177,196,238

S

Sadler, Rebecca Elizabeth (Kerr): 1,3
Sadler, Rhoda: 1,2
Salmons, Carl: 152,209
Salmons, Fannie: 92,154
Salmons, Fanny: 7,30,49,88,97,145
Salmons, Frederick: 54,103
Salmons, Lucinda: 3
Salmons, Manerva: 43
Salmons, Margaret "Messer": 91
Salmons, Martha J.: 67,104,119
Salmons, Maxie: 75,91,127,153,159,212
Salmons, Rachel: 21
Salmons, Rhoda: 54,103
Salmons, Travis: 209
Salmons, Warren: 209
Salmons, William (1820): 7,30
Salmons, William (1879): 32,74,75,91,153
Sammons, Jane: 7,30
Santymyre, Connie Belle: 183,225,226
Sargent, Garrison Kane: 235
Sargent, Gary Lee: 193,235
Sartain, Elijah: 39
Sartain, John: 15,39
Sartin, Gracie: 161,214
Sartin, James: 131,198
Sartin, Jay: 161,214
Sartin, Marie "Coon": 49
Saunders, Beulah: 95
Scaggs, Peter L.: 3,11
Schlegel, Richard: 175
Schropshire, Ann Moore: 112,164
Schultz, Charles: 147,149
Schultz, Francis J.: 147,149
Schwaite, Jody Allen: 192,233,234
Schwaite, Kelsie Ann: 234
Schwaite, Taylor Rae: 234
Scites, Christopher Scott: 173,179,220,240,252
Scites, Jeremiah Austin: 220,252
Scott, Cynthia Caroline: 88,145
Scott, Rosella: 125,171,191,231
See, John: 47
Selby, Mary Elizabeth: 36,80
Senator, Isabelle: 150,201
Sharp, Lee: 47
Shelton, Elizabeth (Cookie): 150,201
Shephard, Nancy: 95
Shephard, Scott: 125
Shepherd, Rosa: 13,34,35
Sheppard, Allen: 13
Sheppard, B.: 13,35
Sheppard, Finley: 13
Shibahiki, Kiyo: 151,206

Index of Individuals

Shick, Marticia: 113,166
Shook, Cynthia Lois: 131,198
Shrader, Sherry: 141,187
Shuler, Mary: 59,111
Shundoff, Tracie Victoria: 171,218,231,250
Shupe, Abigail Leigh: 248
Shupe, Bonnie Pauline: 165,215,216
Shupe, Edmund Longley: 112,113,164,165
Shupe, Gene Hampton: 165,215
Shupe, Jeffrey Lynn: 215
Shupe, Jimmy Ray: 165
Shupe, Langley Gene: 215,247,248
Shupe, Laura Elizabeth: 248
Shupe, Lynn Kirk: 165
Shupe, William Ronald: 165
Simmons, - - - -: 178,214,239,247
Simmons, Ida Belle: 11,33
Simmons, Shane: 178,239,247
Simpkins, Christine: 162
Simpkins, John: 105,162
Simpkins, Theodore Roosevelt: 86
Sims, David J.: 9
Smith, Albert: 26
Smith, Betty Lou: 152,209
Smith, Billie: 156,178,179,210,222,240,251
Smith, Deana: 156
Smith, Edith: 156
Smith, Elizabeth Mary: 146,194
Smith, Emily Diane: 166,217
Smith, F. Marion: 26
Smith, Fred M.: 164
Smith, Gertrude: 17,46
Smith, Harry: 47,96
Smith, Harry (Bud) Jr.: 96,156
Smith, Ira Carl: 26
Smith, James: 6,26,43
Smith, Jeanette "Nettie": 26,65,66
Smith, Joseph: 156
Smith, Laura: 26
Smith, Lindsey: 26,43
Smith, Mae: 96
Smith, Martha: 6,25
Smith, Sonya: 156
Smith, Thomas: 26
Smith, Wade: 96
Smith, Wayne: 26
Smith, William (1): 47,96
Smith, William (2): 156
Southern, Don: 114,167
Southern, Tobi Anne: 167
Sparks, Mary Ruth: 189
Sparks, Robert: 142,189
Sparks, Rosa: 168,217
Spaulding, - - - -: 134,182
Spaulding, Ada: 56
Spaulding, Alice: 57
Spaulding, Alvie: 74
Spaulding, Andrew Jackson: 6,23
Spaulding, Andrew Jackson Jr.: 23
Spaulding, Anna: 105
Spaulding, Annie: 28,56,67,104
Spaulding, Baby: 55
Spaulding, Billie: 106
Spaulding, Charles: 80,134
Spaulding, Citrus: 106
Spaulding, Cora: 56
Spaulding, Daisey S.: 57,107
Spaulding, Dewey: 105
Spaulding, Edward: 56
Spaulding, Elizabeth: 46
Spaulding, Elsie: 56
Spaulding, Elsie "Alcie": 56
Spaulding, Ervin: 105
Spaulding, Essie: 105
Spaulding, Evaline: 10
Spaulding, Fleming: 7,27
Spaulding, Frances: 28,56,67,68,105
Spaulding, Francis Marion: 23,28,57,68
Spaulding, Gladious: 106
Spaulding, Ida L.: 106
Spaulding, Idema: 150,202
Spaulding, Iona: 56
Spaulding, Ira (1848): 23
Spaulding, Ira (1889): 57
Spaulding, Isom: 36,79
Spaulding, Jackson: 36,79
Spaulding, James: 106
Spaulding, James "Shorty": 105
Spaulding, Jimmie Smith: 46
Spaulding, John (1874): 46
Spaulding, John (1911): 105,106
Spaulding, John (3): 143,189
Spaulding, John H.: 56
Spaulding, John R.: 23,55
Spaulding, Josephine: 55
Spaulding, Katie: 67,104,120
Spaulding, Ken: 56
Spaulding, Keziah: 18,49,50
Spaulding, Levicy Alice: 23,57
Spaulding, Lewis J.: 56
Spaulding, Margaret: 28,57,68,107
Spaulding, Marion: 56,105
Spaulding, Montaville: 55
Spaulding, Oretha: 106
Spaulding, Paul: 106
Spaulding, Pearl: 105,162
Spaulding, Rhoda: 7,9,27,29,32,56,57,71,104,105,107,162
Spaulding, Samuel S.: 17,46
Spaulding, Selona: 56,104
Spaulding, Senora: 56,104
Spaulding, Thomas: 106
Spaulding, Thomas Jefferson: 23,56

Index of Individuals

Spaulding, Vicie: 28,56,67,104
Spaulding, Victoria: 46
Spaulding, Virginia (1842): 23
Spaulding, Virginia (1867): 55
Spaulding, Wayne: 56,105
Spaulding, William: 105
Spaulding, William H.: 23,28,56,67
Spaulding, William M.: 57,106
Spaulding, William R. Jr.: 7
Spence, Martin: 28
Spinks, Nicholas: 170,229
Spradlin, Andy: 23
Spry, Soletha Jane: 33,76
Spurlock, Emma: 119,168
Spurlock, Everett: 159
Spurlock, Flem: 159
Spurlock, Frances: 75,83,126,127,130,144,179,197,240
Spurlock, Frances (Mook): 159,212
Spurlock, Glenna: 176
Spurlock, Hester: 175
Spurlock, Lillie Mae: 128,175
Spurlock, Melvina: 157
Spurlock, Millard: 100,159
Spurlock, Minie: 42,91
Spurlock, Opal: 91,128,176
Spurlock, Peggy: 128,159,176,213
Spurlock, Robert: 75,91,102,128,130,144,159,178,197,213,239
Spurlock, Ruby: 102,128
Spurlock, Sylvia: 128,130,144,175,176,178,179,197,239,240
Spurlock, Thomas F.: 42,75,83,91,100,126,128,159
Spurlock, William: 157
Spurlock, Wilma Lee: 203
Stafford, Arthur: 126
Stafford, Beulah: 84,139
Stafford, Bud: 32,39,43,83
Stafford, Calvin: 90,150,151
Stafford, Compton: 39,85
Stafford, Dabhne Amber: 246
Stafford, Daisy: 40,86
Stafford, Dallas: 172
Stafford, Dennie: 126
Stafford, Donald (1): 126,172
Stafford, Donald (1954): 204
Stafford, Ella Marie: 173
Stafford, Ellen: 30,72
Stafford, Erika Sonja: 205,246
Stafford, Fred: 84,139
Stafford, Garland: 74,75,83,126
Stafford, Glen Ivan: 151,205
Stafford, Glen Ivan Jr.: 205
Stafford, Goldie: 204,245
Stafford, Ishmael: 90,150,151
Stafford, Joseph: 246
Stafford, Joshua Michael: 246
Stafford, Leitha Diane: 205,246
Stafford, Lina Jane: 32,83,84
Stafford, Lois Isabelle: 163,164
Stafford, Madeleine: 126
Stafford, Mamie: 104
Stafford, Margaret: 43,84
Stafford, Mary: 39,85
Stafford, Nancy Jane (1885): 74,75,83,126
Stafford, Nancy Jane (1929): 53,101,102,124,128,143,189
Stafford, Norman: 151,204
Stafford, Paul: 173
Stafford, Quentin Virgil: 205
Stafford, Ramona: 204
Stafford, Reba Dean: 151
Stafford, Richard: 84
Stafford, Ronald: 204
Stafford, Rosa: 84
Stafford, Shirley: 204
Stafford, Sylvia: 151,204,205
Stafford, Thelma: 92,153
Stafford, Timothy Ray: 173
Stafford, Ves: 56,104
Stafford, Vicy: 39
Stafford, Virgil: 151,205
Stafford, William: 84
Stafford, Yvette: 204,246
Stafford, Yvonna Lynn: 205,246
Stafford, Yvonne: 204
Stamper, Nellie: 80,134
Stamper, Ray: 111,118
Standifur, Norma Lee: 137,187
Stanley, Gerald Vaughn: 248,254
Stanley, James Michael: 254
Stapelton, Lanny: 190
Star, Irene: 168
Star, James: 119,168
Starbuck, Eugene: 110
Starr, Jennie Bell: 60,111
Staten, James: 7
Steciow, Peter: 147,149
Steffie, Maggie Emily: 90,149
Stephens, Clarinda "Copley": 1,2,5
Stephens, Frances: 1
Stephens, Laura Virginia: 135,185
Stepp, David: 109
Stepp, Dr. James Madison: 93
Stepp, George Davis: 45
Stepp, James (Rev.) Aubry: 45
Stepp, James H.: 109
Stepp, Kermit: 109
Stepp, Lionel: 58,109
Stepp, Lucy: 110,163
Stepp, Lydia "Liddie": 25,64
Stepp, Rebecca: 38
Stepp, Rhoda: 17,44,45
Stepp, Thomas Jefferson: 38
Stepp, Zephian: 93
Stevenson, Sharon: 126,172

Index of Individuals

Stewart, Angeline: 189
Stewart, Coty Allen: 219,251
Stewart, Darius (Butch): 143,189
Stewart, David Eugene: 172,232
Stewart, Devin: 219,251
Stewart, Kenneth Allen: 172,219,232,251
Stewart, Thomas Eugene: 125,172,191,232
Stier, Kenton James: 189
Stover, Frank: 175
Stroud, Clarence Bobby: 225
Stroud, Clarence L.: 183,225
Stroud, David Wayne: 225
Stroud, Eric Landon: 225
Stroud, John Carter: 225
Stroud, Malinda: 21,53
Stroud, Minerva Yvonne: 225,249
Stroud, Paris Smith: 225
Stroud, Polly Mable: 49,98
Sturgell, Amanda: 212
Sturgell, Ann: 212
Sturgell, Benny: 212
Sturgell, Bonnie: 212
Sturgell, Cora: 36,80
Sturgell, Eli: 35
Sturgell, Emory: 212
Sturgell, Ernest R.: 212
Sturgell, Gracie: 212
Sturgell, Janet: 212
Sturgell, Jennings: 212
Sturgell, Lilly: 35
Sturgell, Patsy: 212
Sturgell, Trula: 212
Sturgell, Wayne Jr.: 159,212
Sutherland, Anna: 1
Sutherland, Lydia Jane: 1
Sutphin, Pamela Lorraine: 131,180,198,241
Sweeney, Floyd: 42

T

Tabor, Steve: 201
Tabor, Sylvester: 10
Taylor, Alpha: 39
Taylor, Bessie Jane: 29,71
Taylor, Celia: 50
Taylor, Dortha: 63,116
Taylor, Peggy: 75,128
Terrell, David: 5
Thomas, David: 186
Thomas, Edward: 40,86
Thomas, Francis: 166,216
Thomas, Margaret Helen Virginia: 103,161
Thomas, Wayne: 216
Thompson, Albert: 26
Thompson, Bessie: 99,158
Thompson, C.: 25,63
Thompson, Douglas: 73
Thompson, Helen: 90,147
Thompson, Henry C. "Chip": 216
Thompson, James: 133,182,200,243
Thompson, John: 25,63
Thompson, Louella: 7,29
Thompson, Patton: 24,62
Thompson, Paula: 151,207
Thompson, Sarah: 3,13
Thompson, Susan: 24,62
Thompson, Tabatha: 155
Thornton, Ellen: 167,217
Thurman, Albert: 86
Tiller, Rebecca: 50,99
Tipton, Ira: 39
Todd, Donald: 143
Tomblin, Mary Jane: 19,51
Tomblin, Mellina: 24,62
Tomblin, Myrtle: 189,229
Tomblin, Sherman: 184
Torrico, Amilcar: 152,207
Torrico-Garcia, Hilda Nory: 152,207
Tosh, Jay Sr.: 131,145,180,198,241
Tosh, Shelly: 131,145,180,198,241
Triplett, Barbra Ann: 209
Triplett, Donald Ray: 153,209,210
Triplett, Donald Ray Jr.: 210
Triplett, Gary Wayne: 210
Triplett, Janell Marie: 209
Triplett, Kermit: 91,152
Triplett, Minnie Bell: 152,209
Triplett, Paul Edward: 152,209
Triplett, Ricky Dale: 210
Triplett, Sarah Elizabeth: 209
Triplett, Steven Ray: 209

U

Uhl, Charles Joseph: 235
Uhl, Katherine Jo: 193,235
Uhl, Lynnsey Anne: 235
Uhl, Robert Henry: 193,235
Uhl, Robert Scott: 235
Uhl, Robert Sherwood: 146,193
Uhl, William Bradley: 193
Underwood, Barbara Loraine: 145,190,191
Underwood, Josie "Josy": 112,164
Unger, Gladys: 143
unknown: 143,189
Unknown: 204,246
unkown: 128,176

V

Valentine, Ruth: 89
Van Cleave, Jason: 246
Van Cleave, Philip: 205,246
Van Cleve, Natascha Heather: 246
Vance, Alderson: 75
Vance, Alice: 75,87,127,128,142
Vance, Andrew: 32
Vance, Andrew Jackson: 19,50

Index of Individuals

Vance, April: 178,179,211,222,240,247,251
Vance, Arthur: 89
Vance, Belle: 82
Vance, Bertha (1900): 54,102,138,156,187
Vance, Bertha (1904): 89
Vance, Chloe: 41
Vance, Christina: 50
Vance, Christine: 204,245
Vance, Cora: 41
Vance, Dale: 156,178,179,210,222,240,251
Vance, Darby Kelly: 10,22,32,39,83,84
Vance, Darby Kelly Jr.: 33,75,76
Vance, Dawn Michelle: 244
Vance, Earl: 49
Vance, Edna: 75
Vance, Edra: 210,211
Vance, Elias: 18,37,38,48,81,82
Vance, Eliza: 50,99
Vance, Elizabeth: 32,39,74,75,83,91,153
Vance, Ellen: 32,54,75,85,87,102,142
Vance, Eva Mae: 125,171,191,231
Vance, Everett V.: 75
Vance, Farra Belle: 32
Vance, Flora: 75
Vance, Florence: 75,128,158,159,212,213
Vance, Floyd F.: 32,49,75
Vance, Francis D.: 14,18,37,48
Vance, Francis Marion: 50,99
Vance, Frank Hursey: 82,137
Vance, George: 89
Vance, Georgia: 32
Vance, Gideon: 41,89
Vance, Gladys: 76
Vance, Goodwin: 41,89
Vance, Greenville: 87,143
Vance, Grover: 32
Vance, Harve: 87,143
Vance, Helen Ruth: 137
Vance, Henry (1882): 48,81
Vance, Henry (1921): 76
Vance, Hester: 75,91,102,128,130,144,159,178,197,213,239
Vance, Homer: 76
Vance, Ida (1883): 41,89
Vance, Ida (1901): 75
Vance, Jacob M.: 32,54,75,85,87,102,142
Vance, Jane: 49
Vance, Jerry: 214
Vance, John: 89
Vance, Joseph: 89
Vance, Josie: 50
Vance, Lafayette "Lafe": 41
Vance, Laura Bell: 54,75,102
Vance, Lawrence: 203,244
Vance, Lawrence Jeffery: 244
Vance, Lewis: 41
Vance, Locie: 76
Vance, Loretta (1936): 76
Vance, Loretta (1940): 143,189
Vance, Lusta: 87,141
Vance, Luvinia: 75
Vance, Margaret Jane: 37,87,96,143
Vance, Marie: 79,132,148,199
Vance, Martha Jane: 4,19
Vance, Marvin: 132,181,199,242
Vance, Marvin Jr.: 181,242
Vance, Mary: 79,133,149,200
Vance, Mary A.: 51
Vance, Mary Ann (1882): 50
Vance, Mary Ann (1972): 243,244,254
Vance, Mary J.: 41
Vance, Mary Jane: 76
Vance, Matilda (1879): 32
Vance, Matilda (1895): 50,99
Vance, Matilda (1930): 76
Vance, Meekin: 4,19
Vance, Mollie: 54,103
Vance, Myrtle: 99,158
Vance, Nancy Jane: 32,33
Vance, Pheobe Ann: 189
Vance, Pheobe B.: 87,143
Vance, Polly (1818): 15,40,41
Vance, Polly (1883): 41,89
Vance, Pricilla: 181,242
Vance, Priscilla: 211
Vance, Rachel: 41
Vance, Richard (1876): 22,32,83,84
Vance, Richard (1925): 76
Vance, Richard A. Jr.: 10,14,32,37
Vance, Robert: 89
Vance, Roland B.: 51
Vance, Roscoe Carl: 75,85
Vance, Samuel: 50
Vance, Sarah Jane (1865): 19,50
Vance, Sarah Jane (1902): 86,140
Vance, Stewart: 41
Vance, Tennessee: 32
Vance, Teresa Lynn: 244,254
Vance, Tobetheny: 33
Vance, Tom: 87,141
Vance, Virgie: 89
Vance, Virginia: 41
Vance, William "McDonald": 15,40,41
Vance, William (1874): 54,102
Vance, William (1899): 51
Vance, William (1902): 89
Vandiver, Charles Ralph: 123
Vandiver, Elsie Marie: 123
Vandiver, John Patmos: 70,123
Vandiver, William Lee "Bud": 123
Vanhoose, Blanch: 52,100
Vannatter, Debbie Ann: 190
Vannatter, Emma: 13,35

Index of Individuals

Vannatter, J.: 13,35
Vannatter, Nicole: 179,211,223,240,253
Vannatter, Tina Kay: 190
Vannatter, William Wesley: 144,190
Varney, Brent: 190
Varney, Donald: 135,185
Varney, Mark Widner: 185
Varney, Paul: 181,220,242
Varney, Paul "Spike" Jr.: 181,220,242
Varney, Teresa: 185
Vermillion, Mary A.: 23,55
Vickers, Frank: 69
Vincent, Rhoda: 1,3
Vinson, Benjamin: 3,11
Vinson, Frances: 14
Vinson, Lafayette F.: 14,26
Vinson, Lieucresea: 26
Vinson, Sarah Ann: 7,28

W

Wade, William: 64
Waldenmeyer, Rick: 216
Walker, Nancy Jane: 11,33,121
Waller, Bonnie: 184,226
Waller, Clifford: 173,179,220,240,252
Waller, Ruby: 152,208
Waller, Stephanie LaShea: 220,252
Walton, Mary: 1
Walton, Matilda L.: 41,90
Ward, Bessie: 65
Ward, Elizabeth: 14
Ward, Iva: 29,72
Ward, J. W.: 150,203
Ward, Jackson: 28
Ward, Lilly: 44,94
Ward, Mahala C.: 23,57,58
Ward, Peggy: 108
Ward, Peter Fountain: 26,65
Ward, Scott: 83
Warren, Carmen Nichole: 207
Warren, Charles II: 151,207
Warren, Charles III: 207
Warren, Kellie Jenine: 207
Watts, Scott: 54,88,103,145
Wayne, Victor E.: 141
Weaver, Geraldine: 151,205
Webb, Laura: 17,45
Webb, Mary: 84,138
Webb, Richard: 194
Webb, Roxy A.: 93
Weckenman, Christopher: 208
Weckenman, Melissa: 208
Weckenman, Ronald: 152,208
Weddington, Alice: 66
Weddington, Alice Ella: 59,66,111,118
Weddington, Edward L.: 66
Weddington, Eugene: 66
Weddington, Frank M.: 27,66
Weddington, Gurletha: 66
Weddington, Henry Dewey: 66
Weddington, Hobert: 66
Weddington, Homer: 66
Weddington, John B.: 26,59,66,111
Weddington, Josephine: 27
Weddington, Laura J.: 66
Weddington, William B.: 66,118,119
Weddington, William Martin: 6,26
Weddington, William S.: 26
Weddington, Winfred: 119
Weems, Danielle Shea: 234
Weems, Phillip Daniel: 193,234
Weems, Phillip Drake: 234
Weems, William Drew: 234
Welch, Sarah: 14,37
Wellman, Arthur Raymond: 92
Wellman, Debra: 195,237
Wellman, Donald: 92
Wellman, Elisha: 42,48,92,96
Wellman, Emma Z.: 12
Wellman, Mary Arlene: 61
Wellman, Sadie: 48,96
Wellman, Troy: 42,92
Wells, J.B. Jr.: 114
Wells, Margaret: 40,85,88
West, Elmer: 64
West, Rose: 139
Westfall, Melissa Ann: 171,219,232,250
Wharton, Elizabeth: 1,256
Wharton, Samuel: 1
Wheatley, Emma: 9
White, Clyde: 150,201
White, Donald: 201
White, Joseph C.: 201
White, Kimberly A.: 201
White, Lovell: 76
White, Mary Alice: 190
White, Mitchell: 174,221
White, Mitchell "P.D." Jr.: 221
White, Ronald: 201
Whitt, Arvella: 4
Whitt, Minnie: 69,122
Whitt, Nancy Ann: 25,64
wife, unknown: 67,120
wife, unkown: 180,224,241,253
Wigington, Virginia: 8
Wiles, Mary Alice: 112
Wiley, Mary Jane: 4,15
Wiley, Sarah C.: 1,3,4
Wilkes, Mable Marie: 145
Williams, Brian Michael: 177,238
Williams, Dallas: 212
Williams, Ernest: 212
Williams, Leile Gay: 125,170,191,231

Index of Individuals

Williams, Peggy: 61,115
Williams, Rachel E.: 42,91
Williams, Ruth: 189,229
Williams, Thomas: 64
Williamson, Albert: 93
Williamson, Alden: 3,13
Williamson, Alden W.: 16
Williamson, Alden Washington: 4,15
Williamson, Alias: 16
Williamson, Aly: 37
Williamson, Amos: 93
Williamson, Asa: 15,41
Williamson, Asa "Long Ace": 14
Williamson, Berneta Louise: 177,238
Williamson, Betty: 93
Williamson, Billy Gene: 129,177,196,238
Williamson, Brenda Jean: 177,238
Williamson, Brenda Kay: 160,214
Williamson, Cassie (1837): 14,36
Williamson, Cassie (1879): 41
Williamson, Cecil: 104
Williamson, Charlotte: 50,99
Williamson, Connie: 185
Williamson, Cynthia: 37
Williamson, Dale Allen: 176,237
Williamson, Eda: 12,14,21,34,37,54
Williamson, Elias (1809): 3,12,13,14,21,34,54
Williamson, Elias (1869): 37
Williamson, Elias (Yellow Bug) Jr.: 14,21,37,54
Williamson, Elizabeth (1836): 14
Williamson, Elizabeth (1870): 9,32
Williamson, Elizabeth (1881): 38,82
Williamson, Emma: 14,18,38
Williamson, Ernest 'Spurlock': 176
Williamson, Faye: 134,183
Williamson, Floyd: 93
Williamson, Garland: 78,129,148,196
Williamson, Garland Jr.: 129,176,196,237
Williamson, Gary Lee: 176,237
Williamson, George: 93
Williamson, Gideon (1845): 14,21
Williamson, Gideon (1874): 37
Williamson, Glenn Ray: 129,176,196,237
Williamson, Helen Carol: 125,130,177,196,238
Williamson, Hiram: 16
Williamson, Ivory: 116
Williamson, Jacklyn Annetta: 177,238
Williamson, James (1813): 14,36
Williamson, James (1864): 42
Williamson, James Albert: 129,177,196,238
Williamson, James Allen: 177,238
Williamson, James H.: 14,36
Williamson, James Harrison: 16,43
Williamson, James Leslie: 185
Williamson, Jay: 93
Williamson, Jesse: 37,54
Williamson, John (1859): 36
Williamson, John (1882): 74,83
Williamson, John (1901): 93
Williamson, Joseph: 15,42,53,100
Williamson, Juanita Lee: 129,177,196,238
Williamson, Kenneth Glenn: 176,237
Williamson, Leslie: 135,185
Williamson, Leurilla: 42
Williamson, Liddie: 81,134
Williamson, Linda Lee: 185
Williamson, Luemma: 37
Williamson, Lydia: 36
Williamson, Mahala: 16
Williamson, Malenda Jane: 14,18,37,48
Williamson, Malinda (1860): 36
Williamson, Malinda (2): 135,183,184
Williamson, Mary "Polly": 42,49,53,92,98,100
Williamson, Mary (Polly): 38
Williamson, Mary Jane (1864): 10,16,26,43,84
Williamson, Mary Jane (1877): 35,38,41,54,78,89,90,102,147
Williamson, Melinda: 16
Williamson, Minerva: 14,37
Williamson, Misty Sunshine: 249
Williamson, Moses "Preacher Mose": 14,38
Williamson, Moses (1855): 16
Williamson, Moses (1873): 37
Williamson, Moses (1881): 78,129,148,196
Williamson, Nancy (1852): 16,42
Williamson, Nancy (1866): 42
Williamson, Nary: 31
Williamson, Osie: 93
Williamson, Polly: 14,21
Williamson, Rachel: 88,147
Williamson, Raymond: 128,160,176,214
Williamson, Raymond Wilford: 128,176
Williamson, Richard: 4,15
Williamson, Rinda: 93
Williamson, Roger Dale: 225,249
Williamson, Roy Matthew: 177,238
Williamson, Roy Monroe: 129,177,196,238
Williamson, Sarah (1): 53
Williamson, Sarah (2): 174
Williamson, Stevie Ray: 176,237
Williamson, Taylor: 93
Williamson, Thomas Scott: 176,238
Williamson, Tina Marie: 176,237
Williamson, Vina: 36
Williamson, Virgie: 135,184
Williamson, Washington: 43,93
Williamson, Wiley (1828): 15,41
Williamson, Wiley (1926): 116
Wilson, Dave: 143,189
Wilson, Shirley: 139,187
Withrow, Thomas: 150,202
Woods, Lisa: 228
Woods, Walter: 186,228

Index of Individuals

Woolums, Elizabeth: 144,190
Workman, Berrnell: 190
Workman, Bobbie Jo: 190
Workman, Bridgett: 190
Workman, Cassie: 49
Workman, Charles: 130,145,197
Workman, Charles E.: 143,174,189,221
Workman, Eli: 19
Workman, Ervin Lee: 189
Workman, Fletcher: 63,116
Workman, Hazel "Bunnie": 130,145,197
Workman, Jeremy Jason: 230
Workman, Jesse: 3
Workman, Kenneth: 157
Workman, Lucy: 11,33
Workman, M.J.: 221,230
Workman, Mathew: 230
Workman, Merrello: 190
Workman, Pheobe: 4,19
Workman, Preston: 143,189
Workman, R.: 24
Workman, Rick: 174,190,221,230
Workman, Ricky Lee: 221,230
Workman, Robert: 24
Workman, Sallie: 63,116
Workman, Sam: 149,200
Workman, Timothy: 190,230
Workman, Timothy Scott: 230
Wright, Robert: 92,101
Wright, Wilson: 92,101
Wristen, Violet Lee: 79,131,148,198

X

xxx, Drusilla: 147,149,195
xxx, Gail: 150,201
xxx, Judy: 129,176,196,237

Y

Yaw, Patricia C.: 79,131,148,198
York, Andrew: 114
York, Charles: 61,114
York, Donald Norman: 170,218,231,249
York, Donna: 131,180,198,241
York, Joshua Matthew: 218,249
York, Leon H.: 114,115
York, Lucinda: 44,94
York, Rhoda: 7,29
Young, Christopher David: 233
Young, David Roy: 192,233
Young, Jack: 206
Young, Robert: 151,206
Young, Robert Jr.: 206
Young, Tammy: 206